



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/annualsoci2231soci>

THE SOCIETY
OF THE
LYING-IN HOSPITAL
OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK.

ANNUAL REPORT

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FOURTH AND
ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIFTH YEARS

FROM JANUARY 1ST. 1922 TO DECEMBER 31, 1923

1922 AND 1923

(Including Charter and By-Laws.)

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS



THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL, SECOND AVENUE, 17TH AND 18TH STREETS

THE SOCIETY
OF THE
LYING-IN HOSPITAL
OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK

ANNUAL REPORT

One Hundred and Twenty-Fourth and
One Hundred and Twenty-Fifth Years.

From January 1st, 1922 to December 31, 1923

1922 and 1923

(Including Charter and By-Laws.)

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

The Lying-in Hospital is an independent institution, not allied with any one school or university. It serves them all, asking nothing in return.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SECTION ONE.

Officers, Governors and Committees.....	5
Report of the Board of Governors.....	6
Medical Department.....	9
Heads of Special Departments.....	10
Medical Report.....	11

SECTION TWO

Some Points of Interest.....	19
Summary of Treasurers Report.....	20
Itemized List of Expenses.....	20
Itemized Cost of Food.....	22
Governors and Officers since 1799.....	24
Endowed Beds.....	27
Patrons.....	28
Benefactors.....	28
Members of the Society.....	29
Deceased Members	30
Contributors.....	32
Miscellaneous Donations.....	40

SECTION THREE

Work of the Hospital in 1922 and 1923.....	43
--	----

STATISTICS

Out-door Department.....	43
In-Door Department.....	44
Internes Awarded Diplomas.....	53
Students Awarded Certificates.....	54
College Registrations.....	61
Nurses Awarded Diplomas.....	63
Hospitals from which Nurses have been Received.....	67

SECTION FOUR

Charter of the Society at the Lying-In Hospital.....	68
By-Laws.....	72
Ladies' Auxiliary.....	76

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN
<i>Vice-President</i>	MORTON S. PATON
<i>Treasurer</i>	W. PIERSON HAMILTON
<i>Secretary</i>	JAMES GORE KING
<i>Asst. Treasurer</i>	STEPHEN MERSELIS

BOARD OF GOVERNORS

FRANCIS R. APPLETON	LEWIS CASS LEDYARD
GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.	JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN
*EDMUND L. BAYLIES	JUNIUS SPENCER MORGAN, JR.
ELBERT H. GARY	MORTON S. PATON
W. PIERSON HAMILTON	FRANK L. POLK
JAMES GORE KING	WM. H. PORTER
G. HERMANN KINNICUTT	HERBERT L. SATTERLEE

COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

MORTON S. PATON	GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.
G. HERMANN KINNICUTT	JAMES GORE KING
	HERBERT L. SATTERLEE

FINANCE COMMITTEE

JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN	G. HERMANN KINNICUTT
	W. PIERSON HAMILTON

LAW COMMITTEE

LEWIS CASS LEDYARD	ELBERT H. GARY
	HERBERT L. SATTERLEE

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

W. PIERSON HAMILTON	FRANCIS R. APPLETON
	JUNIUS SPENCER MORGAN, JR.

CASHIER

THOMAS L. BUCKINGHAM

FINANCIAL SECRETARY

LEROY A. RUTHERFORD

OFFICES AT THE HOSPITAL

Second Avenue, 17th and 18th Streets, Stuyvesant Square
New York City

SUBSTATION:

No. 314 Broome St.

*Resigned 1923.

Report of the Board of Governors

In the Spring of 1923, The Society of the Lying-In Hospital distributed a special pamphlet describing in detail its obstetrical and educational work, in the hope of arousing public interest in the institution and acquainting the people of New York with its imperative need of financial assistance. Because of the issue of this pamphlet the usual Annual Report, which contains so much similar material, was omitted. The following Report, therefore, covers the years 1922 and 1923.

On December 31, 1923, The Society of the Lying-In Hospital closed its one hundred and twenty-fifth fiscal year. For a century and a quarter this institution has been rendering a very necessary service to the people of New York, a service the greater part of which has been without remuneration. Many thousands of babies have been born within its walls and other thousands under its careful supervision in the tenements. Every little citizen of our State and country thus brought into the world has been given a clean, fair start in life; every mother has been tenderly and properly cared for and has been offered such education as would best fit her for the responsibilities of motherhood. Doctors from all over the world have had opportunities here for study and experience and these doctors all over the world to-day, including every State in the Union, are giving to countless women the benefit of their training in modern obstetrical science.

But all this could not be accomplished without money, and money is our greatest need to-day. As a

rule, the average American citizen is open handed, where the need is great, but the need must be brought sharply to his attention. The report of a sudden disaster, a widely published Christmas appeal for especially needy cases, appalling accounts of warworn and starving children, all find a ready response in warm and generous hearts. But it is difficult and very expensive to advertise the every-day work and the every-day needs of a maternity hospital and so to stir the imagination and arouse the generous impulses of the people that they will open their purses in support of this public necessity.

And so the Lying-In Hospital faces the prospect of an appalling deficit on the budget for 1924 of nearly \$370,000. It has faced such a deficit in the past and but for the continued loyal and substantial support of a very small group of friends it would long ago have been forced to close its doors or at least seriously to curtail its work. It is most unfair, it is most unwise, that this heavy burden should be upon the shoulders of a very few generous hearted and public spirited men. The Board of Governors cannot too emphatically urge the people of New York and indeed—for ours is a National institution—the people of the United States generally, to come to the assistance of a work so worthy and so indispensable by providing an endowment. Is it right that a small group should pay a large percentage of the cost of bringing into the world one-tenth of all the babies born on the Island of Manhattan? We confidently appeal to the American spirit of fair play.

We ask our friends to read the subjoined Medical Report of our Chief Surgeon, Dr. Asa B. Davis, which contains especially interesting matter, notably the

reference to the application to maternity cases of a method of relieving pain.

We also call attention to the Report of the Treasurer and to that of the Ladies' Auxiliary.

The Hospital is under obligation to the loyal and competent members of its Staff and to them as well as to the members of the Ladies' Auxiliary the Board of Governors expresses its appreciation of good work well done.

To the friends who have contributed money, and particularly to the faithful few who have so generously met the heavy deficiency in income, and also to those who have brought happiness and good cheer to our patients through their donations of many material comforts, we offer our warm thanks and appreciation.

The loyalty of our good friends and of the Hospital Staff encourages us to go forward but, without a much greater degree of public interest and cooperation, we cannot be expected to continue indefinitely our present efficient service.

New York, December 31, 1923.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

CHIEF SURGEON

ASA B. DAVIS, M. D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS

R. McPHERSON, M. D.	L. A. WING, M. D.
J. A. HARRAR, M. D.	M. ROSENHOHN, M. D.
G. W. KOSMAK, M. D.	H. M. RATLIFF, M. D.
C. F. JELLINGHAUS, M. D.	W. A. MORGAN, M. D.

ADJUNCT ATTENDING SURGEONS

K. B. STEELE, M. D.	F. H. RUSSELL, M. D.
	W. H. HAWKINS, M. D.

REGISTRAR

Ross MCPHERSON, M. D.	MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT WILLIAM H. SPILLER, M. D.
-----------------------	---

DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

*MARIE STEEL, R. N.	L. J. NAPIER, R. N.
---------------------	---------------------

HOUSE SURGEONS

ROBERT A. MACKENZIE, M. D.	FOSTER JAMES HUDSON, M. D.
	ROBERT PONCELET

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS

A. P. BARNEY, M. D.	R. A. HEARN, M. D.
J. G. FOSTER, M. D.	W. A. GOLICK, M. D.
G. C. LECKIE, M. D.	H. L. TURKEL, M. D.
H. KATZMAN, M. D.	A. SCHUMAN, M. D.
R. W. SPICER, M. D.	H. SILBERT, M. D.
B. SCHULTZ, M. D.	J. E. L. IMBLEAU, M. D.

*Resigned October 15, 1923.

HEADS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

<i>Orthopedic Surgery</i>	.	.	.	.	.	T. HALSTED MYERS, M. D.
<i>Morbid Psychology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FREDERICK PETERSON, M. D.
<i>Consulting Alienist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	J. RAMSAY HUNT, M. D.
<i>Neurology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	ROBERT E. POU, M. D.
<i>Ophthalmology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	CLYDE E. McDANNALD, M. D.
					Assistant	BERNARD SAMUELS, M. D.
<i>Otology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	JAMES F. MCKERNON, M. D.
					Assistant	MARVIN F. JONES, M. D.
<i>Dermatology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	H. J. SCHWARTZ, M. D.
<i>Pathology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	JOSEPH R. LOSSEE, M. D.
<i>Urology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HENRY G. BUGBEE, M. D.
					Assistant	GEORGE F. HOCH, M. D.
<i>Laryngology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HENRY H. FORBES, M. D.
<i>Pediatrics</i>	.	.	.	.	.	EMELYN L. COOLIDGE, M. D.
					Assistants	ROSE COHEN, M. D.
						GEORGINA CRAWFORD, M. D.
						F. H. YARROW, M. D.
						S. LOCKE, M. D.
						M. L. BINGHAM, M. D.
<i>Anesthetists</i>	.	.	.	.	.	T. L. BENNETT, M. D.
						JOSEPH E. LUMBARD, M. D.
<i>Resident Anesthetists</i>	.	.	.	.	.	MARIE ROSE
						HATTIE SNIDER
<i>Director, Clinical Laboratory</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FREDERIC E. SONDERN, M. D.
<i>Dentist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	E. H. RAYMOND, JR., D. D. S.
<i>Radiographer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	W. H. HAWKINS, M. D.
<i>Specialist in Cardiac Diseases</i>	.	.	.	.	.	H. E. B. PARDEE, M. D.

Medical Report



THE report of the medical activities of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York from January 1, 1922 to December 31, 1923, and the one hundred and twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth years of service to this community, is herewith submitted. It should be noted that this report covers a period of two years instead of the usual annual report. During this period 12,315 cases were under medical care in the different departments of the hospital. In this number there were 10,766 births, and the remainder were general cases. The latter number includes pregnant women who leave the hospital before confinement; former patients returning for treatment or operation; and, to a very limited extent, sick babies who were born in the service of the hospital and readmitted for subsequent care and treatment. Distributed as follows:

Out-Door Department (patients treated in their homes)

Applications.....	4,647
Treated.....	4,119
Confinements.....	3,774

In-Door Department

Applications.....	8,465
Treated.....	8,196
Confinements.....	6,881

In 10,655 confinements we must record 60 maternal deaths, a maternal mortality of less than .6 of 1 per cent, from all causes, such as operations; hemorrhages; kidney disease; heart clots and so forth. In subsequent pages tables will be found which show separately the statistics for 1922 and 1923. In a former report we have called attention to the discrepancy between the number of patients who apply for treatment and those who are actually treated by the hospital. We find a considerable number of patients make application for treatment, are examined and carried along under systematic observation and

instruction during a longer or shorter period of their pregnancy, and then disappear. Some of the cases are accounted for by the fact that they are later cared for by private physicians, by previous arrangement, while others become emergency cases and are unable to reach the hospital and seek the nearest aid. Yet, in some measure these patients have received care from the Lying-In Hospital. Of the 60 maternal deaths, 4 occurred in the Out-Door Department—two each year. In 1922, one death was caused by post-partum hemorrhage and one from rupture of the uterus. In 1923, both deaths were sudden and due to cardiac disease. One had been given every possible care, was near full term and not in labor. When the call for help came it was responded to promptly by the Hospital, but the woman was found dead on the floor of her home, undelivered. Conditions surrounding these deaths and the care given the patients, shows that the Hospital did everything possible under the circumstances. During the past year, in the In-Door Department, 3 patients who were up and about, ready to be discharged on the following day having given no evidence of complications, were suddenly seized and died within a few moments, of pulmonary embolism. In 1922, in 5,468 confinements there were 33 maternal deaths. In 1923, in 5,187 confinements there were 27 maternal deaths. Knowledge of the condition of a considerable number of these fatal cases, the circumstances under which they died and the duration of their care, gave the Hospital no opportunity to change the outcome in these fatal cases—due to non-obstetrical causes. For instance, during the past year there were two sudden deaths from heart disease in the tenements, and three from the same cause in the Hospital; besides the three cases of pulmonary embolism previously referred to. There were two cases of criminal abortion, hopelessly septic when admitted, who died within the first forty-eight hours. One patient was admitted suffering from the effect of hemorrhage and died in ten minutes. Two cases of toxemia of pregnancy, one the convulsive the other non-convulsive type, failed to respond to treatment and died forty-eight hours after admission. We find that the maternal mortality among patients who have been wholly under the care of the Hospital is being progressively reduced from year to year. This is being brought

about, we believe, by better and more systematic care and education of patients during pregnancy, together with fuller co-operation on the part of the patients themselves. The results are strikingly seen in the matter of reduction of toxemia patients, either of the milder form, or where the condition has progressed to the stage known as eclampsia. Thus, during each year under consideration there was one death from toxemia of the convulsive type and one from the non-convulsive type—four deaths in all from this cause. It is not so many years since eclampsia was one of the frequent and dreadful complications of pregnancy, and it was not uncommon for the hospital to be able to show ten or twelve cases in various stages at one time. Now, this condition had almost disappeared among patients who have been under our care during pregnancy; so that we do not have enough cases exhibiting this complication to give our interne staff, pupils and nurses an adequate idea of what this meant a few years ago. We are glad to note that this record can be duplicated in other well conducted maternity services. It has always been the policy of this Hospital to admit maternity patients up to the limits of its capacity, regardless of their condition, or, in many instances the probable effect on its mortality records. We believe that this policy should continue, and that emergency cases should be admitted and given the advantages of a well equipped hospital, for, some of these apparently hopeless cases are cured. But, we are also of the opinion that no great impression will be made upon the fearful mortality in this country from child-birth until the "emergency" patient disappears. Some private practitioners and many of the well conducted maternity services have shown the way. This kind of service should be given every expectant mother. It requires education of the patients themselves, as well as better education and more conscientious care on the part of many physicians who are practising obstetrics. The three great outstanding causes of death in this country are Tuberculosis, Child-birth and Cancer in the order named. The cause of tuberculosis is well known. Many cures are being effected, and in many cases the disease is being arrested. There is no thoughtful physician today who does not believe that with sufficient work, financial support, education and co-operation of the patients, this disease cannot be eradicated. The cause of

cancer is not known, and until it is discovered we cannot hope to make any decided progress in its limitation. As a rule it attacks people in middle or later life. Millions in money and many of the best minds in the world are working incessantly towards this end. The loss by death from child-birth exceeds the loss of life incident to war. It carries off women in youth or the prime of life, and in an economic sense the loss is greater, relatively, than from cancer because of the broken homes and too often motherless children. We know that the loss of life incident to child-birth is largely unnecessary. It will disappear when it is taken out of the realm of things ordained by Providence—and means which we know are successful come into general use. For far too long there has existed in the public mind, a paradox which is still largely responsible for the present day bad results in obstetrics. First, that human reproduction is a normal physiological process. This may have been true in pre-historic times—it is not true now. Secondly, by the early recognition of its risks as indicated by the provision for prayers for women in travail, and the mute but eloquent evidences to be found in the inscriptions in many of our old cemeteries. It is true that about ninety per cent of the cases of child-birth are uncomplicated and practically free from danger; but it is also true that at any time some from this larger class have a way of gradually or suddenly appearing in the remaining ten per cent class in moderate or greater danger. A great step forward will have been taken when physicians and the public so revise their ideas relative to child-birth, that they will recognize and act upon the conclusion that every prospective mother is potentially in danger, and is entitled to the protection of careful oversight, instruction and skillful, systematic observation during the entire process. The pace is all too slow for our present day needs. Many lives are being lost unnecessarily; but, on every hand hopeful evidence is appearing. One cannot be even remotely in touch with this situation and fail to recognize that new and large well equipped maternity hospitals are being built in many of our cities. Many general hospitals are adding a maternity department to their plant; small towns and villages now have hospitals with provision for the care of maternity cases. The modern well equipped hospital plant in itself is useless unless its staff of

physicians and nurses are possessed of the requisite training. There has never been a time when the competition for positions where obstetrical training is to be had has been so keen as the present. In this Hospital we are able to secure as house surgeons, men who have had two, three and in some instances four years training in other hospitals before coming to us. Occasionally, candidates for these positions will wait two years in order to secure this obstetrical training. There is a growing demand for a longer term of interne service. The educational work of the hospital has various phases. The under-graduate pupils, of whom we have had in the past two years 259, receive three weeks of rather intensive practical training; not enough, however, to render them expert, but a great improvement over a generation ago when practically none of this training was to be had. In this time, 167 graduate pupils have taken advantage of this course which is one of observation entirely. Our most effective work is accomplished with the interne staff who serve for a period of four months and perform much of the actual work. Of this class we have had fifteen house surgeons and fifty-nine assistant house surgeons. In addition to this, 332 pupil nurses have been given three months training which includes lectures from the heads of the training school, two lectures a week by members of the attending staff of surgeons, practical nursing in the wards, nurseries, delivery rooms, care of patients after delivery and work in the tenements. There is another phase of teaching which we believe is not so readily recognized but which is far reaching in its influence. Each patient is required to return to the Hospital every two weeks, or oftener if necessary, during her pregnancy for observation and instruction by members of the attending and resident staff. -After delivery and shortly before these mothers are to leave the Hospital, they are gathered into a class by a nurse who gives instructions as to the subsequent care of themselves and their mode of life.

On two afternoons in the week, women who have been treated by the Hospital are entitled to return to what is known as the post-partum or gynecological class. This work is carried on by two members of the attending staff with a corps of assistants and nurses. As a rule from 50 to 70 patients take advantage of this. All are former patients seeking relief for minor or more

severe complications, sequences to their confinements. All babies born in any service of the Hospital are entitled to care and treatment until they are two years of age. This department has for years been under the direction of Dr. Emily L. Coolidge, and in our belief there is no greater or more important work than this accomplished by the Hospital. Three afternoons in the week this class is held, and it is not uncommon for the head of the department and a staff of assistant physicians, nurses and lay volunteer workers to treat 150 babies in an afternoon. In addition to this several nurses are assigned to this department, who when they are not actively in attendance, are occupied in following up, in their homes, the babies who require more especial care. With a result that beyond any doubt, a large number of infant lives are saved; still more who would have been inadequately nourished are properly fed and kept in a growing condition. Mothers who receive instruction during their pregnancy, who are cared for during labor and after delivery in the wards and in their homes, who are given helpful talks prior to leaving the Hospital; and especially those who bring their babies for treatment, cannot fail to have received an education that is invaluable and far reaching. The care of the immediate patients of the hospital is undoubtedly a great charity. It seems to us, however, that this is over shadowed by the greater results achieved in the training of doctors and nurses who at most remain only a short time in the service of the Hospital, but in that time see many normal cases as well as examples of almost every complication known to obstetrics. Soon, these young doctors and nurses are scattered all over this country and Canada, and in smaller numbers to other countries. They carry with them the training they have received and put it into practice to the benefit of those who come under their care. Some of them are to be found as teachers in the obstetrical department of our medical schools. The staff and nurses working in the In-Door Department are given training in the care of patients with every necessary appliance and equipment readily at hand. Not infrequently, the bad results of some private physicians are excused because of the lack of these advantages. In the past thirty years this Hospital, in its Out-Door Department, has conducted somewhat more than 85,000 confinements

in tenements; in many cases in surroundings which could not conceivably be worse, yet with results as regards maternal and infant deaths, hemorrhage, fever and other complications, which rival those obtained in the best hospitals. Only a comparatively small number of the more complicated cases occurring in the Out-Door Department are referred to the In-Door Department of the Hospital. The Out-Door Department is a supervised private practice on a large scale, under most unfavorable conditions, but with remarkably good results. In the training school for nurses we have lost Miss Marie Steel who came to us several years ago at a critical time when our nursing situation threatened collapse and turned it into a success; quietly reorganizing and placing it on a firm foundation. Her services seemed indispensable; but in Miss L. J. Napier another Directress was found who is keenly alive to the necessities and responsibilities, and this work is being carried on progressively well. Too much appreciation cannot be expressed for the Board of Governors who have provided the sinews of war and given so generously of their time and means in conducting the executive management of the hospital, thus making it possible to maintain this work with its present scope. The Ladies Auxiliary is continuing, as it has for many years, its beneficent and invaluable work in providing baby clothing, social workers, nurses for the follow-up work, assistants in the babies class and scrub women who work in the homes of the patients. The work of the laboratory is maintaining its high standard. The attending staff of surgeons is doing excellent work in caring for patients and teaching. This report would be incomplete did it not refer to one who is internationally known in medical circles as one of our foremost anesthetists, one who has devoted his life to the study of means for the alleviation of pain. We refer to Dr. James Tayloe Gwathmey, who for something more than a year and a half has availed himself of the ample material of the hospital in working out what he terms synergistic analgesia, for the relief of pain during child-birth. Unless we are much mistaken his efforts are to be crowned with success. With tireless patience and tact he has experimented along a very definite line and has been successful in securing the cooperation of the interne staff, nurses and patients, without which he must have failed. We

do not feel, as yet, that this method has been perfected to its full possibilities; nor, can we depend upon favorable results in every case. But, in a large majority of the cases where this is used, pain is diminished materially or abolished, the patient becomes quiet or sleeps, partially waking during the pains. Labor is not prolonged, the patient does not require constant observation, and in no instance has either mother or child shown any evidence of injury from the employment of this treatment. Its use does not call for special skill or knowledge and it is being employed in our Out-Door Department with good results.

Some Points of Interest 1922 and 1923

- ¶ Foundation of Hospital—1799.
- ¶ Number of births to December 31st, 1923—141, 419.
- ¶ Number of ward beds—117.
- ¶ Average number in daily use—104.
- ¶ Endowed ward beds—6.
- ¶ Babies born each day, Outdoor and Indoor—average 14.
- ¶ Total births in Manhattan, under physicians—81, 417.
- ¶ Births at the Lying-In Hospital, Outdoor and Indoor—10, 766.
- ¶ Actual cost per day in wards—1922—\$4.03 and 1923—\$4.69.
- ¶ Maximum ward charge per day—\$2.50.

Analysis of 12,104 cases for the years 1922 and 1923 shows as follows:

Patients meeting this charge—5,418.

Patients paying less than this charge—902.

Patients paying nothing, free patients; Indoor, 1,659; Outdoor, 4,125; Total 5,784.

- ¶ Expenses 1922 & 1923—\$697,545.22.
- ¶ Income from Endowment, 1922 & 1923—\$110,728.95

**SUMMARY OF THE TREASURER'S REPORT
INCOME AND EXPENSES**

1922

RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
To Balance	\$90,096.82
" Income from Investments.. 15,582.42	Bills from January 1st to December 31st, 1922 incl. (includes December bills \$20,913.11 audited and paid in January 1923) \$351,911.05
" " from Building held by Trustees for benefit of Hos- pital.....	56,445.02
" City of New York Charity Grants.....	583.90
" Ward Pay Patients	62,891.40
" Students' Fees	6,815.00
" Donations	129,011.56
" Miscellaneous.....	470.62
" Certificates.....	296.00
" Text Books.....	309.50
" Bulletin.....	4.50
" Students' Supplies	72.15
" Restaurant.....	125.00
" Drugs & Medicines.....	1,546.89
" United Hospital Fund	17,506.50
" Interest on Deposits.....	2,175.76
" Membership Fees.....	20.00
" Private Patients.....	73,405.88
Total.....	\$441,776.50
Total.....	\$441,776.50

In addition to the above Funds, the following Legacies
have been received and invested:
Estate of Charles E. Rhinelander..... \$4,000.00
Estate of Francis L. Stetson..... 25,000.00
E. & O. E. December 31st, 1922.

Itemized List of Expenses
1922 and 1923.

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

ITEMIZED STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FROM JANUARY 1ST, 1922, TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1922.

SALARIES AND WAGES									SUPPLIES												ALL OTHER PURPOSES																				
	ADMINISTRATION	NURSES' DEPT.	MATRON'S DEPT.	ENGINEER'S DEPT.	PATHOLOGICAL DEPT.	MEDICAL STAFF	MISCELLANEOUS	FUEL	STATIONERY AND PRINTING	PRINTER'S	LAUNDRY	ENGINEER'S	ELECTRICAL	PATHOLOGICAL	MEDICINES	MEDICAL	SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND REPAIRS	DRY GOODS	HOUSEHOLD	CROCKERY AND GLASSWARE	FURNITURE	KITCHEN UTENSILS	FOOD	ICE	RENT	TELEPHONE	GAS	POSTAGE AND TELEGRAMS	CAR FARES	UNIFORMS	AMBULANCE	INSURANCE	LIGHT AND POWER	ANNUAL REPORT	CERTIFICATES	BULLETIN	MISCELLANEOUS	REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS	MACHINERY REPAIRS	PRIVATE PAVILION	TOTALS
January	2,246.19	2,170.52	2,373.02	1,480.63	631.67	633.55	1,186.00	3,782.85	194.18	.50	213.51	495.43	205.94	44.64	208.38	1,471.08	63.81	126.00	171.20	88.34	20.53	171.32	7,223.99	2.55	75.00	99.31	54.38	12.40	12.15	20.75	12.16	1,307.55	170.00	20.56	230.05	1,361.63	103.57	5,156.44	33,917.74		
February	2,378.45	2,023.36	2,441.98	1,479.21	631.67	680.00	1,102.88	3,302.25	94.28		204.77	198.20	21.27	44.47	330.39	1,231.83	55.00	545.00	293.52	133.39	66.66	29.45	6,508.07	31.25	75.00	89.00	49.84	22.90	16.60	51.92	74.37	170.00	10.12		142.40	1,086.98	153.41	4,361.59	30,191.08		
March	2,230.10	2,136.20	2,412.80	1,388.34	631.66	671.29	1,180.71	4,514.68	168.97	9.16	173.88	243.24	160.81	31.11	204.43	996.85	18.06	36.12	230.42	146.28	108.12	20.67	6,923.28	87.85	75.00	80.25	45.83	25.53	24.95	130.90	97.25	170.00	7.57		510.98	4,315.76	71.75	5,159.07	35,607.96		
April	2,250.34	2,136.34	2,401.44	1,388.33	631.67	567.50	1,284.00	2,040.53	230.07	5.30	3.47	103.75	22.11	31.32	143.11	960.77	158.45	582.68	342.60	8.43	96.51	56.10	6,548.07	9.04	75.00	97.71	49.50	21.01	14.05	328.47	25.87	224.24	183.60	426.75	17.70		328.81	1,001.19	14.87	4,252.67	29,988.36
May	2,246.23	3,009.70	2,460.57	1,432.26	631.67	531.98	1,383.96	3,100.16	185.35	14.55	101.78	260.01	138.30	72.84	326.19	906.16	137.39	427.74	198.75	64.17	139.85	7,111.16	237.52	75.00	94.04	65.10	30.83	10.40	11.00	20.50	456.00	170.85	42.00	9.93	17.25	3,269.87	1,613.62	12.07	4,568.75	36,632.19	
June	2,367.83	2,701.85	2,482.18	1,432.31	631.66	555.16	1,313.61	2,912.64	217.59	2.10	146.85	373.60	56.77	35.00	178.60	605.99	76.02	435.62	189.57	10.92	113.90	81.65	7,030.54	170.34	75.00	95.84	72.00	27.53	15.35	21.50	43.15	170.85	6.70		123.74	890.93	330.45	4,258.78	30,615.92		
July	2,186.80	2,893.46	2,539.65	1,500.48	631.67	450.65	1,270.55	3,610.82	150.44	7.78	10.07	342.19	33.57	29.58	161.50	1,025.08	52.00	164.52	306.46	18.99	37.74	24.53	7,408.53	209.41	75.00	101.05	91.00	15.73	7.40	30.40	170.90	20.80	400.65	1,233.38	1,159.14	131.53	1,730.14	33,270.01			
August	2,302.17	2,806.37	2,402.41	1,426.35	631.67	500.00	1,286.95	4,141.70	252.37	7.08	294.91	187.60	44.53	43.77	225.89	921.05	78.76	34.42	290.16	64.70	44.10	44.77	7,270.38	44.10	75.00	115.15	98.72	15.13	12.55		18.05	170.85	67.25	28.50	292.83	1,502.58	182.10	4,553.39	32,628.31		
September	2,272.07	2,852.16	2,351.97	1,492.42	636.66	466.42	1,372.40	5,132.78	64.97	50	36.00	334.98	130.70	36.66	313.26	1,014.01	110.07	545.44	223.65		188.90	7,207.13	233.50	75.00	103.95	96.89	20.28	13.05	64.48	24.23	170.85	18.02		506.51	778.30	112.00	1,604.82	33,605.93			
October	2,227.55	2,915.00	2,482.33	1,561.81	636.67	566.29	1,262.22	3,165.60	271.80	6.55	374.17	196.74	143.86	22.28	256.88	756.09	94.64	185.24	256.13	142.76	40.89	66.65	8,006.04	75.00	96.48	104.87	29.72	26.35	20.75	17.43	31.40	170.85	14.20		314.30	855.60	229.06	1,273.78	31,901.58		
November	2,246.27	2,994.72	2,471.81	1,518.33	636.67	575.00	1,266.00	4,548.30	292.53		133.10	391.34	22.61	36.87	228.88	883.45	106.16	90.40	137.81		36.90	164.76	8,535.93	106.90	75.00	102.75	126.85	36.65	18.15	72.00	16.72	19.80	170.85	13.25		2,457.81	1,946.92	210.40	4,555.69	40,050.58	
December	2,242.13	3,011.31	2,273.31	1,518.34	636.66	604.09	1,265.90	5,426.50	90.80	50	81.79	357.79	262.64	101.86	258.36	1,082.10	85.41	25.95	192.14	151.93	46.85	114.07	8,773.14	104.37	75.00	82.34	117.81	7.20	17.75	147.45	20.97	3.85	170.85	52.30		1,105.40	3,417.16	1,774.16	38,730.51		
Total	27,496.12	32,731.29	28,939.40	17,033.80	7,600.00	6,801.93	15,275.08	46,749.81	2,228.35	54.02	1,774.30	3,484.87	1,243.11	530.40	2,994.87	11,854.46	1,035.86	3,199.13	2,832.56	829.91	612.20	1,105.72	88,547.16	1,236.83	900.00	1,158.47	973.69	264.91	197.75	826.30	378.35	2,120.21	2,060.45	408.75	258.40	146.40	10,822.08	22,089.81	1,354.21	55,261.56	407,172.60

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

ITEMIZED STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FROM JANUARY 1ST, 1923, TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1923.

SALARIES AND WAGES										SUPPLIES												ALL OTHER PURPOSES																		
	ADMINISTRATION	NURSES' DEPT.	MATRON'S DEPT.	ENGINEER'S DEPT.	PATHOLOGICAL DEPT.	MEDICAL STAFF	MISCELLANEOUS	FUEL	STATIONERY AND PRINTING	PRINTERS	LAUNDRY	ENGINEER'S	ELECTRICAL	PATHOLOGICAL	MEDICINES	MEDICAL	SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND REPAIRS	DRY GOODS	HOUSE HOLD	CROCKERY AND GLASSWARE	FURNITURE	KITCHEN UTENSILS	POSTAGE AND TELEGRAMS	FOOD	ICE	RENT	TELEPHONE	GAS	AMBULANCE	INSURANCE	LIGHT AND POWER	ANNUAL REPORT	CERTIFICATES	BULLETIN	MISCELLANEOUS	REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS	MATERNITY REPAIRS	PRIVATE PAVILION	TOTALS	
January	2,280.67	3,380.91	2,226.25	1,610.81	656.67	570.35	1,276.00	5,739.30	357.81	5.39	479.40	657.11	108.32	17.50	292.17	1,053.17	62.86	893.08	338.79	49.68	30.48	61.11	7,211.01	25.00	75.00	88.70	141.16	30.34	11.35	15.00	24.00	170.85	11.10	692.80	1,084.23	1,905.43	11.20	5,291.91	39,053.09	
February	2,126.13	3,061.80	2,208.57	1,522.03	615.94	565.35	1,333.57	5,037.55	169.45		185.09	96.88	80.92	49.06	210.31	368.26	139.07	223.93	280.55	63.84	83.80	6,840.69	230.10	75.00	32.32	63.01	16.25	20.30	11.60	16.62	170.85	13.00	18	358.50	1,063.13	80.87	6,600.78	33,027.96		
March	2,116.70	3,295.29	2,307.18	1,481.62	607.37	545.00	1,206.65	5,188.17	130.18	60	246.80	514.97	74.00	27.83	292.02	452.17	75.94	92.68	330.41	23.27	55.08	9.43	6,910.15	75.00	63.12	189.21	24.15	12.10	116.65	20.68	1,671.76	170.85	9.30	222.81	1,457.35	228.08	3,975.31	35,100.94		
April	2,071.17	3,238.55	2,374.28	1,521.98	656.67	605.00	1,295.00	3,781.32	140.81	11.45	55.78	517.67	237.88	17.82	131.49	441.68	107.31	867.30	400.60	20.50	33.44	7,170.21	75.00	95.89	107.29	32.67	19.80	8.90	123.54	170.85	3.80	5,285.23	1,792.87	105.07	6,803.90	38,511.00				
May	1,975.70	3,200.01	2,302.14	1,521.90	656.67	496.77	1,315.00	3,781.03	200.23	13.40	363.30	433.04	89.73	36.95	295.99	1,335.64	122.58	342.45	181.26	14.82	28.87	116.25	6,050.41	30.88	125.00	123.78	63.95	30.30	16.55	23.73	552.70	170.85	14.00	700.03	1,931.74	26.43	6,279.86	35,653.86		
June	1,985.65	3,156.08	2,112.54	1,521.88	671.66	530.00	1,255.00	2,850.05	210.41	5.30	361.24	282.57	224.51	64.06	130.64	809.68	97.19	134.40	182.61	26.50	6,751.87	100.00	140.23	117.36	33.17	14.40	22.00	15.72	7.00	170.85	271.13	692.75	84.30	5,637.17	31,717.73					
July	2,049.34	3,109.40	2,510.26	1,518.33	671.67	531.45	1,280.50	2,810.60	233.01		52.97	387.15	6.72	36.75	406.09	485.67	172.56	215.43	202.81	65.84	37.29	14.45	6,340.30	100.00	120.09	130.80	33.02	17.75	9.98	119.76	170.85	20.85	331.78	1,802.67	94.68	5,887.18	32,345.21			
August	2,182.03	3,650.18	2,380.09	1,518.33	671.67	523.63	1,251.82	3,105.75	270.53		387.04	263.48	254.02		94.51	1,276.24	92.12	214.97	438.10	138.72	12.98	23.00	6,296.60	100.00	115.81	100.43	36.90	10.00	16.51	6.00	170.85	13.50	312.55	187.55	2,830.30	36.33	6,361.49	35,112.21		
September	2,039.72	3,248.21	2,312.77	1,528.93	671.66	531.50	1,450.46	2,043.88	271.45	1.50	121.45	345.46	359.38	58.60	309.17	809.82	60.64	283.18	245.20	21.00	19.40	6,484.34	100.00	120.00	108.40	39.10	16.95	34.50	11.87	170.85	12.51	328.78	1,132.96	5.637.32	31,818.67					
October	1,900.96	3,035.82	2,413.49	1,508.03	671.67	575.00	1,404.35	3,596.10	284.50	9.78		333.31	338.27	86.96	332.04	1,224.88	57.60	785.76	155.34	9.99	88.02	157.55	7,375.98	100.00	95.20	126.49	42.50	17.25	11.17	13.74	7.60	170.85	17.30	644.89	895.94	144.58	6,150.53	34,818.73		
November	2,082.83	2,907.42	2,306.10	1,522.33	671.67	552.50	1,386.00	3,498.20	152.24	3.30	330.28	495.70	263.01	64.14	415.44	941.06	83.95	434.26	307.70	20.86	93.03	26.55	7,532.64	100.00	93.82	128.10	23.60	16.90	80.50	10.25	170.85	8.75	235.19	2,088.28	38.25	6,519.27	36,103.39			
December	1,392.05	3,108.49	2,287.51	1,494.03	671.66	560.15	1,257.00	3,978.01	156.57	25.78	93.86	238.77	276.15	11.38	190.97	857.13	95.91	194.76	199.02	72.56		3,420.00	100.00	103.25	147.80	17.58	14.50	37.30	12.50	170.85	9.23	1,030.17	2,340.51	78.80	11,361.83	39,410.00				
Total	24,213.87	38,925.10	28,225.05	18,275.22	7,984.98	6,595.70	15,819.35	46,311.16	2,583.19	71.50	2,677.24	4,566.11	2,312.91	471.35	3,062.74	10,145.40	1,176.73	4,682.20	3,202.39	481.92	610.66	670.36	58,384.29	285.98	1,125.00	1,193.11	1,491.05	359.76	187.85	264.52	226.03	2,430.69	2,050.20	133.11	1,035.83	10,789.39	21,295.93	1,263.00	7,3,518.67	11,232.84

SUMMARY OF THE TREASURER'S REPORT
INCOME AND EXPENSES

1923

RECEIPTS	\$34,603.90	Disbursements	
Balance.....	16,311.43	Bills from January 1st to December 31st, 1923 incl. (includes December bills from Building held by Trustees for benefit of Hospital.....	\$345,634.17
".....		☒ \$15,893.27 audited and paid in January 1924).....	
City of New York Charity Grants.....	37,972.50		
Ward Pay Patients.....	54,283.93		
Students' Fees.....	68,539.75		
Donations.....	7,275.00		
Miscellaneous.....	171,285.21		
Certificates.....	494.92		
Text Books.....	278.00		
Bulletin.....	509.15		
Students' Supplies.....	117.00	PRIVATE PATIENTS	
Restaurant.....	78.00	Bills from January 1st to December 31st, 1923 incl. (includes December bills Drugs & Medicines.....	
United Hospital Fund.....	125.00	☒ \$4,352.79 audited and paid in January 1924).....	
Interest on Deposits.....	1,471.58		
Membership Fees.....	24,151.34		
Private Patients.....	1,082.18	Balance in General Fund.....	
	5.00	Total.....	
	76,940.42		
			\$446,039.88

In addition to the above Funds, the following Legacy was received and invested:
Estate of Charles E. Rhinelande \$5,000.00
E. & O. E.
December 31st, 1923.

ITEMIZED COST OF FOOD

1922

Meats.....	\$16,349.58
Poultry.....	3,360.85
Fish (fresh), Oysters and Clams.....	2,930.32
Fish (canned).....	440.16
Tea.....	1,002.82
Coffee, Cocoa, Chocolate.....	985.41
Sugar.....	1,440.56
Farinaceous Food.....	1,003.07
Butter.....	9,275.32
Cheese.....	303.48
Milk.....	12,827.53
Eggs.....	8,194.07
Spices and Relishes.....	203.62
Pickles.....	246.70
Bread.....	4,089.88
Flour.....	112.52
Vegetables (fresh).....	4,937.62
Vegetables (canned).....	1,999.61
Potatoes.....	2,444.30
Fruit (fresh).....	3,867.76
Fruit (canned).....	3,115.47
Ham.....	2,919.86
Bacon.....	1,460.99
Groceries (assorted)	2,127.67
Ice Cream.....	1,081.52
Cakes and Pastries.....	1,826.47
 Total.....	 \$88,547.16

ITEMIZED COST OF FOOD

1923

Meats.....	\$14,570.39
Poultry.....	2,462.01
Fish (fresh), Oysters and Clams	2,840.16
Fish (salted and canned)	758.48
Tea.....	1,071.93
Coffee, Cocoa, Chocolate.....	1,140.04
Sugar.....	1,780.42
Farinaceous Food.....	1,003.93
Butter.....	9,372.47
Cheese.....	315.42
Milk.....	11,469.74
Eggs.....	7,457.00
Spices.....	213.59
Pickles.....	138.72
Bread.....	3,254.05
Flour.....	67.72
Vegetables (fresh)	3,032.64
Vegetables (canned)	2,333.04
Potatoes.....	2,427.51
Fruits (fresh)	2,098.19
Fruits (canned)	2,757.37
Ham.....	1,903.78
Bacon.....	2,131.16
Groceries (assorted)	1,456.14
Ice Cream.....	895.35
Cakes and Pastries.....	1,433.04
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$78,384.29

GOVERNORS AND OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

From its Organization, 1799

GOVERNORS AND PERIODS OF SERVICE

Robert Lenox.....	(1799-1835)	Nathaniel Prime.....	(1822-1835)
Cornelius Ray.....	(1799-1824)	John Watts.....	(1822-1830)
Archibald Gracie.....	(1799-1824)	William Bard.....	(1829-1837)
Henry Remsen.....	(1799-1835)	James Pendleton, M.D.	(1829-1832)
John Thompson.....	(1799-1799)	Philip Hone.....	(1829-1847)
John S. Robertson.....	(1799-1800)	Elisha Tibbits.....	(1831-1835)
Robert Bowne.....	(1799-1799)	John S. Cary.....	(1831-1835)
Matthew Clarkson.....	(1799-1822)	Dennis McCarthy.....	(1831-1835)
Thomas Pearsall.....	(1799-1807)	George Jones.....	(1834-1835)
Rev. John Christo-		Robert Gray.....	(1834-1879)
phef Kunze.....	(1799-1807)	Lewis C. Hammersley..	(1834-1835)
William Houstoun.....	(1799-1811)	Isaac S. Hone.....	(1834-1835)
Andrew Hamersley....	(1799—)	Benjamin F. Butler....	(1845-1858)
William Bayard.....	(1799—)	William F. Mott.....	(1845-1866)
John Charlton.....	(1799—)	Alexander E. Hosack,	
David M. Clarkson....	(1799-1814)	M. D.....	(1845-1869)
William Jauncey.....	(1799—)	Thomas W. Ludlow....	(1845-1847)
J. C. Vanden Heuvel...	(1799—)	Joseph B. Collins....	(1845-1867)
Frederick De Peyster..	(1802-1829)	Theodore Sedgwick....	(1845-1855)
Dr. George Anthon....	(18—1821)	James G. King.....	(1845-1847)
Dr. David Hosack....	(18—1835)	Robert B. Minturn, Sr.	(1845-1866)
Andrew Morris.....	(18—1816)	William Birdsall.....	(1845-1855)
Rev. Abraham Beach		Joshua S. Underhill....	(1845-1857)
D. D.....	(18—1813)	John Jay.....	(1845-1846)
Charles L. Cammann..	(18—1806)	George Wilkes.....	(1846-1847)
Jacob Le Roy.....	(18—1807)	George T. Trimble....	(1854-1872)
Thomas C. Pearsall. ...	(1808-1813)	Apollos R. Wetmore ...	(1854-1881)
De Witt Clinton.....	(1808-1816)	Thomas B. Stillman....	(1854-1866)
Peter P. Goelet.....	(1813-1824)	Benjamin R. Winthrop	(1854-1879)
Charles Wilkes.....	(1813-1832)	Stewart Brown.....	(1854-1880)
Peter Augustus Jay....	(1813-1822)	Jacob Harsen.....	(1861-1862)
Jacob Sherred.....	(1813—)	Benjamin D. Silliman..	(1861-1890)
John Hone.....	(1821-1832)	John C. Green.....	(1861-1875)
Lynde Catlin.....	(1821-1832)	Andrew Warner.....	(1863-1892)
Charles McEvers.....	(1821-1835)	James Lenox.....	(1866-1880)
Abijah Hammond.....	(1821-1822)	William A. Aspinwall...	(1866-1869)

Robert B. Minturn.....(1866-1880)	W. Pierson Hamilton...(1897—)
Robert L. Kennedy.....(1868-1887)	Trenor L. Park .....(1898-1905)
Joseph W. Patterson....(1868-1881)	Lewis Cass Ledyard....(1899—)
Egerton Leigh Winthrop.....(1869-1905)	J. Pierpont Morgan....(1900-1913)
LeGrand B. Cannon....(1873-1874)	Richard T. H. Halsey ..(1903-1905)
Albert M. Patterson....(1874-1892)	Robert Bacon.....(1903-1919)
George G. Williams....(1879-1903)	Wilham B. Leeds.....(1904-1908)
Frederick Bronson.....(1880-1900)	Samuel W. Lambert,
Charles E. Tracy.....(1880-1896)	M. D.....(1905-1914)
Robert Lenox Belknap. (1880-1896)	Nicholas Murray Butler(1905-1915)
John A. Weekes.....(1880-1894)	Amos Tuck French....(1905-1912)
William A. Duer.....(1881-1904)	J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.(1906—)
Robert Ray Hamilton..(1882-1890)	John McL. Nash.....(1906-1909)
Henry V. R. Kennedy..(1888-1891)	Morton S. Paton.....(1907—)
Frederic W. Stevens....(1890-1892)	Elbert H. Gary.....(1909—)
Edmund L. Baylies....(1890-1923)	Francis R. Appleton...(1909—)
William T. Lawrence... (1891-1892)	John T. Atterbury.....(1909-1912)
EgertonL. Winthrop,Jr.(1892-1905)	Temple Bowdoin.....(1913-1913)
Frederick Delano	G. Herman Kinnicutt..(1913—)
Weekes.....(1892-1905)	Henry W. Munroe.....(1913-1920)
Henry A. C. Taylor....(1893-1899)	George F. Baker, Jr....(1914—)
George B. McClellan... (1893-1895)	Herbert L. Satterlee...(1914—)
Francis S. Bangs.....(1894-1908)	James Gore King.....(1915—)
Edward W. Lambert,	William H. Porter.....(1920—)
M. D.....(1895-1904)	Junius Spencer Morgan,
Thomas Newbold.....(1895-1899)	Jr.....(1920—)
William Greenough....(1896-1898)	Frank L. Polk.....(1923—)

PRESIDENTS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

Thomas Pearsall.....(1799-1807)	Benjamin D. Silliman..(1881-1890)
Cornelius Ray.....(1808-1826)	Egerton L. Winthrop..(1891-1892)
Robert Lenox.....(1829-1835)	John A. Weekes.....(1892-1894)
William Bard.....(1845-1854)	William A. Duer.....(1894-1900)
Benjamin F. Butler....(1854-1858)	J. Pierpont Morgan....(1900-1900)
George T. Trimble.....(1861-1872)	Lewis Cass Ledyard....(1900-1921)
Robert Ray.....(1872-1879)	John Pierpont Morgan .(1921—)
Apollos R. Wetmore...(1880-1881)	

VICE-PRESIDENTS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

Rev. John Christopher Kunze.....(1799-1807)	Robert Lenox.....(1821-1829)
Samuel Osgood.....(1808-1812)	Henry Remsen.....(1829-1831)
Dr. George Anthon ....(1813-1821)	Theodore Sedgwick....(1854-1855)
	Robert B. Minturn, Sr. (1861-1866)

Robert Ray.....	(1866-1872)	John A. Weekes.....	(1891-1892)
James Lenox.....	(1872-1879)	William A. Duer.....	(1892-1894)
Apollos R. Wetmore....	(1879-1880)	George G. Williams....	(1894-1903)
Benjamin D. Silliman..	(1880-1881)	Egerton L. Winthrop...	(1903-1905)
Robert Lenox Kennedy(1881-1887)		Robert Bacon.....	(1905-1907)
Egerton L. Winthrop...	(1887-1891)	J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.(1907-1921)	
		Morton S. Paton.....	(1921-----)

TREASURERS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

Frederick De Peyster..	(1802-1829)	Robert Lenox Belknap.	(1892-1896)
Charles Wilkes.....	(1829-1833)	Francis S. Bangs.....	(1896-1897)
William Bard.....	(1833-1845)	Frederic Bronson.....	(1897-1900)
Joseph B. Collins.....	(1845-1862)	Francis S. Bangs.....	(1900-1904)
Benjamin R. Winthrop (1862-1872)		F. Delano Weekes.....	(1904-1905)
Joseph W. Patterson...	(1872-1881)	Francis S. Bangs.....	(1905-1908)
Andrew Warner.....	(1882-1892)	W. Pierson Hamilton...	(1908-----)

SECRETARIES AND TERMS OF SERVICE

William Houstoun.....	(1799-1811)	Benjamin R. Winthrop (1858-1863)	
Peter Augustus Jay.....	(1813-1822)	Andrew Warner.....	(1863-1892)
Lynde Catlin.....	(1822-1829)	Robert Lenox Belknap.	(1892-1893)
William Bard.....	(1829-1833)	F. Delano Weekes.....	(1893-1905)
John S. Cary.....	(1833-1845)	W. Pierson Hamilton...	(1905-1906)
Alexander E. Hosack,		Francis S. Bangs.....	(1906-1908)
M. D.....	(1845-1854)	Edmund L. Baylies....	(1908-1918)
Joshua S. Underhill....	(1854-1857)	James Gore King.....	(1918-----)

PHYSICIANS, CHIEF SURGEONS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

David Hosack.....	(1799-1822)	Alexander E. Hosack...	(1829-1845)
John R. B. Rodgers....	(1799-1809)	George Wilkes.....	(1829-1845)
William Moore.....	(1799-1822)	Fayette Cooper.....	(1832-----)
Wright Post.....	(1799-1822)	James W. Markoe	(1892-1918)
Andrew Hamersly....	(1805-1813)	Samuel W. Lambert....	(1892-1905)
Samuel L. Mitchell....	(1805-1807)	H. McM. Painter.....	(1892-1905)
Edward Miller.....	(1808-1811)	J. Clifton Edgar.....	(1892-1899)
Richard S. Kissam.....	(1813-----)	Austin Flint, Jr.....	(1892-1899)
John W. Francis.....	(1823-----)	Asa B. Davis.....	(1903-----)
James Pendleton.....	(1829-----)		

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY A SUM NOT LESS THAN FIVE DOLLARS PROVIDED HIS SUBSCRIPTION IS ACCEPTED BY THE BOARD UPON BEING DULY NOMINATED AND ELECTED BY THE GOVERNORS, MAY BECOME A MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY.

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING AT ONE TIME TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY THE SUM OF FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS BECOMES A PATRON OF THE SOCIETY, AND A PERSON SO SUBSCRIBING THE SUM OF FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS BECOMES A BENEFACTOR OF THE SOCIETY.

FREE BEDS

EXTRACT FROM BY-LAWS

PERSONS MAY CONTRIBUTE TOWARD THE ENDOWMENT OF BEDS IN THE SOCIETY'S HOSPITAL BY THE PAYMENT OF A SUM NOT LESS THAN \$7,500, THE ANNUAL INCOME FROM WHICH WILL BE APPLIED TO THE COST OF MAINTAINING A FREE BED IN ONE OF THE WARDS SO FAR AS SUCH INCOME WILL SUFFICE TO PAY SUCH COST. PERSONS MAKING SUCH PAYMENTS SHALL HAVE SUCH RIGHTS IN RESPECT TO NAMING PATIENTS TO THE SOCIETY FOR TREATMENT AS THE GOVERNORS SHALL FROM TIME TO TIME PRESCRIBE.

ENDOWED IN PERPETUITY

1895

In memory of MRS. ROBERT L. STUART
By Mr. and Mrs. GEORGE G. WILLIAMS

1902

In memory of ANTOINETTE, COUNTESS SEILERN
By Mrs. ANNA WOERISHOFFER

1912

In memory of her mother, LUCY MORGAN STREET
By Mrs. GEO. P. EUSTIS
The ANNA WOERISHOFFER BED
By Mrs. ANNA WOERISHOFFER

1914

The MARIE STUART BED
By LILLA GAITES

1916

By HENRY CLAY FRICK, Esq.

PATRONS

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society
the sum of five thousand dollars

ROBERT BACON	J. PIERPONT MORGAN
GEORGE F. BAKER	J. PIERPONT MORGAN, JR.
GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.	GEORGE W. PERKINS
BARONESS DE HIRSCH	HENRY PHIPPS
THOMAS M. LAMONT	DANIEL G. REID
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD	THOMAS F. RYAN
JOSEPH F. LOUBAT	CORNELIUS VANDERBILT
	WILLIAM K. VANDERBILT

BENEFACTORS

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society
the sum of five hundred dollars, or more, but less
than five thousand dollars

MRS. CHARLES B. ALEXANDER	JAMES H. JONES
WILLIAM WALDORF ASTOR	MRS. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD
MRS. RICHARD T. AUCHMUTY	WILLIAM G. LOW
GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.	MRS. JAMES MCLEAN
FRANCIS S. BANGS	CLARENCE H. MACKAY
CHRISTOPHER M. BELL, M. D.	MRS. JOHN GODFREY MOORE
EDWARD J. BERWIND	JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR.
FREDERIC BRONSON	OSWALD OTTENDORFER
MRS. HENRY MORTIMER BROOKS	WILLIAM H. PORTER
JOHN CLAFLIN	WILLIAM E. RANDOLPH
ALFRED CORNING CLARK	NORMAN B. REAM
MRS. FREDERIC CROMWELL	HENRY SANDERSON
ASA B. DAVIS, M. D.	HERBERT L. SATTERLEE
MRS. GEORGE E. DODGE	MRS. HERBERT L. SATTERLEE
MRS. GEORGE P. EUSTIS	MISS MARY SCOVILLE
WALTER E. FREW	FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON
ELBERT H. GARY	HENRY A. C. TAYLOR
EDWIN GOULD	MRS. VANDERBILT
MRS. GEORGE J. GOULD	MRS. FRED W. VANDERBILT
WALTER S. GURNEE	MRS. SIDNEY WEBSTER
WILLIAM D. GUTHRIE	F. DELANO WEEKES
WM. PIERSON HAMILTON	MISS GRACE WILKES
MRS. WM. PIERSON HAMILTON	GEORGE G. WILLIAMS
MRS. CHARLES W. HARKNESS	EGERTON L. WINTHROP
MRS. E. HENRY HARRIMAN	MRS. ROBERT WINTHROP
CLARENCE M. HYDE	MRS. ANNA WOERISHOFFER

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY

1922 and 1923

Name	When Elected	Name	When Elected
Francis R. Appleton.....	1909	Lewis Cass Ledyard.....	1892
Elliot C. Bacon.....	1922	H. G. Lloyd.....	1922
George F. Baker.....	1911	Joseph F. Loubat.....	1899
George F. Baker, Jr.....	1913	Clarence H. Mackay.....	1905
Robert Lenox Banks.....	1893	George B. McClellan.....	1893
Edmund L. Baylies.....	1890	Stephen Merselis.....	1923
Waldron Phoenix Belknap..	1881	John Pierpont Morgan.....	1905
Edward J. Berwind.....	1911	Junius Spencer Morgan, Jr..	1920
Nicholas Murray Butler....	1904	Dwight W. Morrow.....	1922
William Allen Butler.....	1892	Thomas Newbold.....	1895
John Clafin.....	1911	Morton S. Paton.....	1905
Thomas Cochran.....	1922	Paul G. Pennoyer.....	1922
Romulus R. Colgate.....	1896	Robert P. Perkins.....	1904
John H. Davis.....	1896	Frank L. Polk.....	1923
*Henry P. Davison.....	1922	William H. Porter.....	1911
Wm. North Duane.....	1914	James R. Roosevelt.....	1892
Guy Emerson.....	1922	Thomas F. Ryan.....	1911
Amos T. French.....	1898	Herbert L. Satterlee.....	1914
Elbert H. Gary.....	1908	Edward W. Sheldon.....	1908
Thomas S. Gates.....	1922	Charles Steele.....	1922
Richard T. H. Halsey.....	1902	Edward R. Stettinius.....	1922
W. Pierson Hamilton.....	1897	Frederic W. Stevens.....	1890
Adrian Iselin, Jr.....	1893	E. F. Stotesbury.....	1922
Frank B. Keech.....	1896	Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1900
Frederick Gore King.....	1879	F. Delano Weekes.....	1888
James Gore King.....	1914	Edward F. Whitney.....	1908
G. Hermann Kinnicutt....	1912	George Whitney.....	1922
Samuel W. Lambert, M. D..	1904	Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr....	1887
Thomas W. Lamont.....	1922	Frederick Bronson Winthrop	1887
Charles Lanier.....	1898	Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer....	1894

*Deceased in 1922.

DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY

With the Dates of Their Election

Name	When Elected	Name	When Elected
Alexander McL. Agnew.....	1878	Joseph B. Collins.....	1845
James W. Alexander.....	1893	John S. Cary.....	1831
Dr. George Anthon.....	1821	Francis P. De Luze.....	1892
William H. Aspinwall.....	1866	Frederick De Peyster.....	1802
John Jacob Astor.....	1894	Henry Dudley.....	1873
William Waldorf Astor.....	1894	William A. Duer.....	1880
Edgar S. Auchincloss.....	1880	George R. Fearing.....	1892
John T. Atterbury.....	1908	Geo. W. Folsom.....	1873
Robert Bacon.....	1896	S. Barton French.....	1899
Francis S. Bangs.....	1892	Peter P. Goelet.....	1813
William Bard.....	1829	Archibald Gracie.....	1799
Nathalie E. Baylies.....	1908	James King Gracie.....	1879
William Bayard.....	1799	John C. Green.....	1861
Rev. Abraham Beach, D. D.	18—	William Greenough.....	1880
James W. Beekman.....	1892	George Griswold.....	1866
Robert Lenox Belknap.....	1880	Andrew Hamersly.....	1799
Robert Lenox Belknap, Jr...	1881	Lewis C. Hamersly.....	1834
Christopher M. Bell, M. D..	1898	Robert Ray Hamilton.....	1882
William Birdsall.....	1845	Abijah Hammond.....	1821
Samuel P. Blagden.....	1897	Jacob Harsen.....	1861
Temple Bowdoin.....	1908	Isaac S. Hone.....	1834
Robert Bowne.....	1799	John Hone.....	1821
Frederic Bronson.....	1880	Philip Hone.....	1829
Stewart Brown.....	1854	Hamilton L. Hoppin.....	1896
William H. Brown'.....	1866	Alexander E. Hosack, M. D.	1845
Benjamin F. Butler.....	1845	David Hosack, M. D.....	1799
Charles L. Cammann.....	18—	William Houstoun.....	1799
H. LeGrand Cannon.....	1893	Clarence M. Hyde.....	1898
LeGrand B. Cannon.....	1873	William Jauncey.....	1799
Lynde Catlin.....	1821	John Jay.....	1845
N. W. Stuyvesant Catlin....	1879	Peter Augustus Jay.....	1813
J. Winthrop Chandler.....	1877	George Jones.....	1834
John Charlton.....	1799	S. Nicholas Kane.....	1897
David M. Clarkson.....	1799	Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1868
Matthew Clarkson.....	1799	H. Van Rensselaer Kennedy.	1888
DeWitt Clinton.....	1808	A. Gracie King.....	1879

Name	When Elected	Name	When Elected
James G. King.....	1845	James Pendleton, M. D.....	1829
Rev. John Christopher Kunze.....	1799	Geo. W. Perkins.....	1904
Edward W. Lambert, M. D.	1895	William M. Polk, M. D.....	1905
P. Van Zandt Lane.....	1888	Nathaniel Prime.....	1822
James G. K. Lawrence.....	1892	Cornelius Ray.....	1799
William T. Lawrence.....	1891	Robert Ray.....	1834
William B. Leeds.....	1904	Norman B. Ream.....	1911
James Lenox.....	1866	Henry Remsen.....	1799
Robert Lenox.....	1799	John Stark Robertson.....	1799
Jacob Leroy.....	18—	Philip J. Sands.....	1892
James B. Ludlow.....	1898	F. Augustus Schermerhorn ..	1894
Thomas W. Ludlow.....	1845	Jacob H. Schiff.....	1895
Alexander Maitland.....	1877	Theodore Sedgwick.....	1845
Charles H. Marshall.....	1873	W. Watts Sherman.....	1892
Dr. William S. Mayo.....	1877	Jacob Sherred.....	1813
Dennis McCarthy.....	1831	Benjamin D. Silliman.....	1861
Charles McEvers.....	1821	Thomas G. Silliman.....	1854
William Bard McVickar.....	1887	Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1911
D. O. Mills.....	1898	Oliver S. Strong.....	1866
John W. Minturn.....	1866	Henry A. C. Taylor.....	1892
Robert B. Minturn.....	1845	John Thompson.....	1799
Robert B. Minturn, Jr.....	1866	Elisha Tibbits.....	1835
George E. Moore, M. D.....	1878	Charles E. Tracy.....	1880
George Henry Moore.....	1873	George T. Trimble.....	1854
J. Pierpont Morgan.....	1894	Joshua S. Underhill.....	1845
Andrew Morris.....	18—	J. C. Vanden Heuvel.....	1799
William F. Mott.....	1845	Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1894
Henry W. Munroe.....	1903	William K. Vanderbilt.....	1898
John McL. Nash.....	1892	Andrew Warner.....	1863
William H. Neilson.....	1866	John Watts.....	1822
Adam Norrie.....	1873	John A. Weekes.....	1880
Gordon Norrie.....	1877	Apollos R. Wetmore.....	1854
Oswald Ottendorfer.....	1894	George Peabody Wetmore..	1892
Trenor L. Park.....	1896	Charles Wilkes.....	1813
Albert M. Patterson.....	1874	George Wilkes.....	1846
Joseph W. Patterson.....	1868	Miss Grace Wilkes.....	1894
Thomas Pearsall.....	1799	George G. Williams	1874
Thomas C. Pearsall.....	1808	Benjamin R. Winthrop.....	1854
		Egerton L. Winthrop.....	1869
		Robert Dudley Winthrop ..	1895

CONTRIBUTORS

The following friends of the Hospital have generously contributed sums aggregating \$300,296.77 during the two years ending December 31st, 1923.

- Abbot, Mrs. Franklin
Abert, Benjamin
Abraham, James H.
Abraham, L. H.
Achelis, Miss E. A.
Achelis, Fritz
Achelis, John
Agar, Nathan
Agnew, Mrs. George B.
Albee, Edward F.
Albert, Benjamin
Aldred, J. E.
Aldrich, Mrs. Richard
Aldrich, Mrs. Winthrop W.
Alexander, James S.
Allen, George Marshall
Andrews, Miss Charlotte L.
Andrews, Lincoln C.
Angell, Mrs. M. B.
Anonymous
Anonymous
Anonymous
Anonymous
Anonymous
Anson, Mrs. Alfred
Arend, F. J.
Arnold, Edward W. C.
Arnold, Mrs. Hicks
Auchincloss, John W.
Auchmuthy, Mrs. Richard T.
Auerbach, Joseph S.
Auerbach, Mrs. J. S.
Babcock, Earle B.
"Bachelors"
Bacon, Mrs. Elliott C.
Baker, Mrs. George B.
Baker, George F.
- Baker, George F., Jr.
Baker, H. W., Linen Co.
Baker, Stephen
Baker, Mrs. S. N.
Baldwin, Charles S.
Ballard, Mrs. Edward L.
Bamberger, Mrs. William
Bara, Miss Theda
Barger, Milton S.
Barnes, Mr. & Mrs. Henry B.
Barrett, Mrs. John W.
Barrows, Mrs. Ira
Barry, Herbert
Barry, Samuel F.
Bartol, Mrs. Henry G.
Barton, Bruce
Barzaghi, Mrs. L. L.
Basch, Mrs. Sarah
Battle, George Gordon
Baumann, Henry W.
Baumert, F. J.
Beach, Mrs. Rex E.
Beal, Mrs. Robert C.
Beechstein, A. E.
Beckett, Miss Marion H.
Behn, Sosthenes
Behre, Mrs. A. Frederick
Beinecke, Bernard
Beller, Mrs. A.
Belloni, Miss Sadie H.
Benedict, James A.
Benedict, William L.
Benington, Arthur
Benjamin, Mrs. William E.
Besler, William G.
Biddle, Mrs. Edward R.
Bigelow, Miss Grace

Bigelow, William F.
Bissell, F. R.
Black, James D.
Blair, James A.
Blair, John I.
Blair, Mrs. J. Insley
Blinn, Holbrook
Block, Rudolph
Bodanzky, Artur
Boettger, Mrs. Henry W.
Bogert, Miss Anna
Bogue, Morton G.
Bonner, G. T.
Boskowitz, Adolph
Bourne, Miss M. C.
Bouvier, Michel C.
Bowdoin, Mrs. G. Temple
Bowker, Horace
Boyden, Albert A.
Braman, Chester A.
Bramwell, E. P.
Bristol, John I. D.
Brown, Mrs. George A.
Browning, Mrs. Henry K.
Buckner, Thomas A.
Buckner, Mrs. Walker
Bulkley, Edwin M.
Bulkley, Mrs. E. M.
Bunce, Miss Elizabeth C.
Burghard, Mrs. E. M.
Burrill, Middleton S.
Bush, Irving T.
Busk, Mrs. Frederick T.
Butler, William Allen
Byrne, James
Byrne, Mrs. James
Canfield, Mrs. George F.
Carden, George A.
Carey, Mrs. Samuel
Carey, William F.
Carle, J. & Sons
Carlton, Newcomb
Carpenter, Edward Childs
Carrington, Edward C.
Carter, Robert A.
Carver, Clifford N.
Case, Mrs. George B.
Case, Henry P.
Case, Mrs. Theodore W.
Case, Mrs. W. E.
Chapin, S. B.
Chapman, Mrs. John J.
Childs, Mrs. Starling W.
Childs, William
Chisholm, George E.
Choate, Mrs. Joseph H.
Chubb, Mrs. Percy
Church, George H.
Clark, Henry W.
Clark, Mrs. Louis C., Jr.
Clark, William A.
Clarke, Mrs. Joseph I. C.
Clarke, Lewis L.
Clarke, Mrs. Samuel J.
Clowry, Robert C.
Clyde, William P.
Coe, Geo·ge S.
Coe, William R.
Coffin, Charles A.
Cole, Edward F.
Cole, Howard E.
Conboy, Martin
Conley, John
Conway, William P.
Conwell, Walter L.
Coombe, T. Gorton
Crane, Clinton H.
Crane, Mrs. Jonathan H.
Craven, T. C.
Crews, Ralph
Crocker, Miss Helen
Croll, Mrs. James S.
Crowell, Mrs. James
Curtis, Mrs. Cutler
Curtis, Mrs. H. Holbrook
Curtis, W. E.
Cushman, James S.
Czarnikow-Rionda Co.
Dana, Paul
Danzig, Jerome J.
Danziger, Mrs. Max
Davis, Miss Hannah

Davison, George W.
Davison, Mrs. Henry P.
Day, Horace W.
de Bower, Herbert F.
De Forest, Robert W.
de Gersdorff, G. B.
Delano, Moreau
Delano, Mrs. Warren
Despard, Walter D.
Dilworth, Mrs. Joseph R.
Dimock, Mrs. Otis K.
Dodge, Mrs. Cleveland E.
Dodge, Mrs. Cleveland H.
Dodge, Murray W.
Doubleday, Mrs. F. N.
Douglas, Miss Elizabeth
Douglas, Mrs. James
Drew, John
Duane, Mrs. James M.
Dutton, Edward P.
Dudley, P. H.
Dunham, Mrs. Edward K.
DuPont, Coleman
DuPont, Mrs. Coleman
Durant, William C.
Dutton, Leland T.
Duval, H. Rieman
Dwight, Mrs. M. E.
Dworetzky, M.
Dyer, Frank L.
E. A. A.
Earp, Mrs. Wilbur F.
Ecker, Frederick H.
Eder, Mrs. James M.
Elliott, Howard
Elliott, William
Ellsworth, James D.
Emmett, Miss Lydia F.
Fairechild, Mrs. Charles S.
Fairchild, Julian D.
Falls, Charles B.
Falls, De Witt C.
Falls, Mrs. De Witt C.
Farnsworth, Frederick E.
Fawcett, George D.
Feehimer, Alfred
Felsinger, William
Ferguson, Miss Elsie
Ferguson, Mrs. Harry
Ferguson and Steinberg
Field, Mrs. William H.
Finn, Mrs. James A.
Fischer, Meyer
Fisher, Mrs. Irving R.
Flagg, Mrs. Ernest
Fleischl, Emil & Son
Fleischmann, Mrs. Maximillian
Flinn, John C.
Flynn, William J.
Forbes, Mrs. Henry H.
Fowler, Mrs. Carl H.
Fox, Mrs. William
Frank, Miss Beatrice L.
Franklin, Lewis B.
Frew, Walter E.
Friedenheit, Arthur
Friedman, Elisha M.
Friends
Friends
Friends
Fries, Mrs. Harold H.
Gaillard, Mrs. William D.
Gallaway, G. W.
Garrigues, W. A.
Garrison, Lindley M.
Gates, Mrs. Artemas L.
Gavit, John P.
Gaylor, R. A.
Geer, Mrs. D., Jr.
Gennerich, Henry W.
Genung, A. V. C., Jr.
Gerrish, Mrs. Frank S.
Gherardi, Mrs. Baneroft
Gibson, Robert W.
Gitterman, Mrs. Joseph L.
Gluck, Mrs. Robert M.
Glyn, W. E.
Goebel, Mrs. Anna M.
Goethals, George W.
Goffe, Mrs. R. H.
Goldberg, Reuben L.
Goldman, Albert

- Goldsmith, Mrs. Harry B.
Goldsmith, Mrs. James A.
Goodhart, Howard L.
Goodhue, Bertram G.
Goodwin, Mrs. James J.
Goodwin, Philip L.
Gould, Edwin
Grace, Joseph P.
Grace, Mrs. William R.
Green Edward H.
Green, H. T. S.
Greenough, Mrs. Charles E.
Greenough, William
Greer, Lawrence
Greer, Louis M.
Grozier, Edwin A.
Guggenheim, Daniel
Guggenheim, Mr. & Mrs. Harry F.
Guggenheim, Mr. Murry
Guggenheim, Simon
Guggenheim, Mrs. Simon
Guggenheim, S. R.
Guggenheim, Mrs. S. R.
Gunther, Mrs. Franklin L.
Gunther, Mrs. John J.
Guthrie, William D.
Haas, Mrs. Kalman
Hage, John D.
Hall, Mrs. George L.
Hamershlag, Mrs. Joseph
Handy, Parker D.
Hanna, William W.
Harding, Mrs. J. Horace
Hardy, Mrs. Alpheus S.
Hardy, Mrs. Charles J.
Hare, J. Montgomery
Harkness, Mrs. W. L.
Harmon, William E.
Harper, Mrs. Lathrop C.
Harriman, Mrs. Joseph W.
Harris, Abram W.
Harris, Basil
Harris, Victor
Harrison, Henry S.
Harte, Jesse S.
Haskell, Mrs. J. Amory
Haven, Mrs. George G.
Haynes, Miss Elise S.
Hearn, James A. & Son
Hedrick, Arthur W.
Heide, Henry
Heide, Herman L.
Heiden, Mrs. J.
Heming, Charles E.
Hernstadt, The Misses
Hernstadt, S. J.
Herrick, D. Cady
Herzog, Mrs. Lewis
Hill, Mrs. Stanley B.
Hillhouse, Mrs. Charles B.
Hodges, Mrs. H. B.
Hodges, Miss M. G.
Hoe, Mrs. Richard M.
Hollingsworth, William A.
Holter, Mrs. E. O.
Homer, Mme. Sidney
Hornblower, Mr. & Mrs. George S.
Howells, John M.
Hughes, Miss Mildred G.
Humstone, Walter C.
Hunt, Livingston, U. S. N.
Huntington, Mrs. E. C., Jr.
Huntington, Ford
Hupfel, J. C. G.
Hyatt, Abram M.
Iselin, Adrian
Isler, Sol
Jackson, Mrs. Emily V.
Jackson, Henry S.
James, Mrs. Arthur C.
James, Mrs. Walter B.
Jaycox, Hon. Walter H.
Jennings, Mrs. Percy H.
Jetter, J. Edward
Johnson, Alvin S.
Johnson, Leeds
Jones, Albert H.
Jones, Mrs. Abbie R.
Jones, Mrs. E. Powis
Jones, William R.
Judd, Mrs. James S.
Juilliard, Frederie A.

- Kast, Frederick
Kathan, Reid A.
Keene, A. F.
Kellner, William
Kelly, John T.
Kelsey, Clarence H.
Kerr, John B.
Kilborn, Mrs. Horace M.
King, Edward B.
King, Miss Isabella C.
Kingsland, Mrs. Ambrose C.
Kingsley, Darwin P.
Kinney, Gilbert
Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Thomas
Kling, Mrs. Charles P.
Koechl, Paul V. A.
Kohnstamm, Edward
Kohnstamm, Joseph
Kohnstamm, H. & Co.
Kops, Max
Kress, Samuel H.
Kruttsehnitt, Julius
Ladies' Auxiliary
Laemmle, Carl
La Guardia, Fiorello
Lancashire, Mrs. J. H.
Lamont, Thomas
Lawrencee, Effingham
Lawrencee, Mrs. Effingham
Lawrencee, Emlen N.
Lawson, Mrs. Mary E.
Learned, Master Bruce
Ledyard, Lewis Cass
Lehman, Arthur
Leon, Henry
Leon, Maurice
Lesinsky, Mrs. Henry
Levy, August
Lewis, Alice S.
Lewisohn, Adolph
Lewisohn, Mrs. Frederiek
Lewisohn, Samuel A.
Lichtenstein, Miss Anne B.
Lichtenstein, Miss Louise E.
Lieutenant of U. S. Navy
Lincoln, Mrs. Lowell
Lissberger, Mrs. L.
Livingston, Philip
Livingston, Mrs. Philip
Loeb, Mrs. Carl M.
Loewenthal, Mrs. Adolph
Louis, Harry J.
Lowe, Donald V.
Luquer, Mrs. Lea McI.
McAlpin George L.
McAneny, Mrs. George
McCarthy, Thomas M.
MacDonald, Mrs. Frederic W.
McIlvaine, Mrs. Tompkins
McIntosh, James H.
McKesson, Mrs. D.
McLean, Mrs. James
Mackay, Clarence H.
Magonigle, H. Van Buren
Malburn, William P.
Manges, Harry L.
Mansfield, Howard
Markle, John
Markle, Mrs. John
Marshall, Louis
Martin, George
Martin, Mrs. S. K.
Martin, William V.
Mason, George G.
Matthews, Mrs. Ernest E.
Maul, George C.
Mayer, Mrs. Bernhard
Mayer, Mrs. Edwin
Mayer, Edward L.
Melchers, Gari
Merrian, Miss Annie L.
Merrill, Mrs. Charles E., Jr.
Merrill, Mrs. Isaac
Metcalf, Manton B.
Metcalf, Mrs. Manton B.
Meyers, Louis & Son
Milbank, Jeremiah
Miller, D. B.
Miller, Mrs. D. B.
Miller, Mrs. Nathan J.
Miller, William W.
Millett, Mrs. Stephen C.

- Milliken, Mrs. Seth M.
Misel, Edwin
Mitchell, Mrs. Clarence B.
Moreng, Joseph, Iron Works
Morgan, Edwin D.
Morgan, Mrs. Edwin D.
Morgan, Mrs. John B.
Morgan J. P.
Morgan, J. P. & Co.
Morgan, Junius S., Jr.
Morgan, Mrs. Pierpont
Morgenthau, Mrs. Hency
Morgenthau, Mengo L.
Morris, A. J.
Moss, Lestre R.
Moulton, Miss May T.
Munn, Charles A.
Munsey, Frank A.
Murchison, Kenneth M.
Murphy, Charles F.
Murphy, Mrs. Charles F.
Murray, J. Archibald
Muschenheim, Mrs. Fred A.
Myers, Marcus A.
Narganes, R.
Nash, Mrs. Francis P.
Nathan, Mrs. Harold
National Biscuit Company
Naumburg, Mrs. G. W.
Newborg, M.
Newcombe, Mrs. Charles M.
N. Y. Friends First Day School
Nichols, William H.
Niewenhous, Mrs. Siebrand,
Norris, William
Noxon, Frank W.
Oakes, George W. Ochs
Obermayer, Charles J.
O'Brien, Hon. Morgan J.
Ochs, Adolph S.
Orvis, Edwin W.
Osborn Mrs. H. Fairfield
Osborn. William C.
Paris, Mrs. Francis U.
Parson, Hubert T.
Parsons, Mrs. E. M.
Parsons, Schuyler L.
Parsons, William B.
Parsons, Mrs. William B.
Pearl, Mrs. Warren
Pearse, Mrs. F. M. P.
Peck, Mrs. S. W.
Pell, Rev. Alfred D.
Pell, Mrs. Herbert C., Jr.
Pell, Walden
Penney, James C.
Peters, Ralph
Peters, Mrs. Samuel T.
Peyton, Mrs. William C.
Phelps, John J.
Phoenix, Lloyd
Pickhhardt, W. Paul
Pierce, Winslow S.
Pinkerton, Allen
Polk, Frank Lyon
Pollack, Mrs. Bertha
Pollock, Walter B.
Pond, Mrs. Nicholas M.
Ponvert, L. Terry
Porter, William H.
Post, Abram S.
Pratt, Benjamin G.
Prince, Leo M.
Pritchard, John W.
Proctor, Mrs. William R.
Proudfoot, A. S.
Pulitzer, Mrs. Joseph
Pulsifer, Harold T.
Pulsifer, Nat. T.
Pyne, Mrs. M. Taylor
Rains, Mrs. Leon
Rathbone, Richard C.
Ray, Mrs. Louis D.
Reckford, Mrs. Louis J.
Reefer, E. J.
Reichenberg, Mrs. R.
Reid, Mrs. Ogden
Reid, Walter C.
Remington, Franklin
Reynolds, Mrs. Jackson E.
Richard, O. L.
Richards, George

- Richter, Max
Riegelman, C. A.
Riker, John J.
Riker, William J.
Robbins, Chandler
Roberts, J. S.
Robinson, Mrs. Douglas
Rockefeller, Mrs. John D., Jr.
Rogge, Mrs. Edward F.
Rosenwasser, Harry
Rossbach, Mrs. Leopold
Russel, Charles E.
Rutherford, Livingston
Ryan, John D.
Ryan, Thomas F.
Sabin, Charles H.
Sachs, Harry
Sachs, Mrs. Harry
Saks & Co.
Salomon, Mrs. William
Samuels, Fred H. & Co.
Samuels, Maurice
Satterlee, Herbert L.
Satterlee, Mrs. Herbert L.
Saxe, Sigmund
Schamberg, Mrs. Lewis M.
Schiff, Mrs. Jacob H.
Schiff, Mortimer L.
Schley, Mrs. Kenneth B.
Scholle, Mrs. William D.
Schopbaeh, Mrs. Charles H.
Schwab, Mrs. Charles M.
Schwarz, Mrs. Max
Schwarzenbach, Robert J. F.
Scott, Walter
Scott, Mrs. Winfield.
Scoville, Miss Edith
Scoville, Miss Grace
Seoville, Miss Mary F.
Serymser, Mrs. James A.
Seasongood, A. J.
Seasongood, Mrs. Charles
Seger, Charles B.
Seligman, Mrs. I. N.
Selling, Mrs. H. M.
Seton, Mrs. Ernest T.
Sexton, Mr. & Mrs. E. B.
Shannon, Miss Laura
Shaw, Mrs. William N.
Sheldon, Edward W.
Shepard, Finley J.
Shloss, F. L.
Shults Bread Co.
Sidenberg, Mrs. Charles
Sidenberg, Mr. & Mrs. Richard
Silleck, Mrs. Henry S.
Simon, Leo L.
Simon, Alfred L.
Simon, Franklin & Co.
Simpson, Mrs. G. F.
Sinclair, Harry F.
Slade, Mrs. George P.
Sloan, Benson B.
Sloan, Samuel
Sloane, Henry T.
Smidt, Mrs. Thomas
Smyth, Mrs. Francis
Sousa, John Philip
Spear, Miss Florenče
Spear, Miss Marie A.
Spencer, Mrs. Edward
Spencer, Mrs. Lorillard
Sperry, Elmer A.
Staudt, John
Stein, Mrs. Fred M.
Stein, Mrs. Julius
Steinfeld, Mrs. Isaac
Steinhardt, Henry
Steinway, Fred T.
Stephens, Olin J.
Stern, Mrs. Albert
Stern, Benjamin
Stern, Mrs. I.
Stettinius, E. R.
Stewart, William R.
Stilwell, Mrs. Arthur A.
Stokes, Mrs. Anson P.
Stone, Albert J.
Stone, Fred A.
Stone, Miss Madeline P.
Strasburger, Mrs. Clara
Straus, L. T.

Strauss, Charles	Walsh, Mr. & Mrs. John J.
Strauss, Frederick	Wanamaker, John
Sturges, Frederick, Jr.	Ward, Artemas
Sullivan, Mrs. James	Ward, Harry E.
Sulzberger, Arthur H.	Ward, Henry G.
Summerfield, Mrs. E.	Wardwell, Mrs. Allen
Swayne, Mrs. Francis B.	Warner, C. M.
Swope, Herbert B.	Warner, Mrs. Donald J.
Szechenyi, Countess	Watson, Mrs. J. Henry
Tarler, Cornell	Weil, Arthur W.
Taussig, Charles W.	Weilen, Peter R.
Taylor, H. A.	Weinstein, Louis
Thacher, Mrs. Thomas D.	Wheeler, Everett P.
Thieriot Mrs. Charles	White, Mrs. Harold T.
Thorne, S. B.	White, Matthew, Jr.
Thorne, Samuel, Jr.	Whitehouse, Mrs. J. Henry
Tiffany & Co.	Whitney, Edward F.
Timpson, Mrs. James	Wiborg, Frank B.
Tompkins, Mrs. W. W.	Widener, Mrs. George D.
Torrance, Mrs. Henry	Wilder, George W.
Tregoe, James Harry	Wile, Edwin
Trevor, William	Wilmerding, Lucius K.
Troescher, A. F.	Wilson, Francis
Trowbridge, James A.	Wilson, Harry G.
Turnbull, Mrs. Ramsay	Wilson, Orme, Jr.
Turnbull, Mrs. Robert J.	Wilson, O. C. & K. R.
Tuska, Benjamin	Winchell, Benjamin L.
Upham, Mrs. Elizabeth K.	Winston, Isaac
Valentine, Howard L.	Wolf, Mrs. James S.
Vallance, Mrs. S. H.	Wolfe, S. Herbert
Vanderbilt, Harold S.	Wolff, Herman H.
Vanderbilt, Mrs. W. K.	Wolff, Mrs. Lewis S.
Van Kleeck, Mrs. William H.	Wollman, Henry
Villard, Oswald G.	Woods, Arthur
Vogel, Mrs. Martin	Yerkes, Mrs. N. I.
Voltter, Adolph	Young, Mrs. W. J.
Vreeland, Mrs. Herbert H.	Zeller, William F.
Wainright, Mrs. J. Howard	Ziegler, William, Jr.
Walker, Miss Gertrude D.	Zimmermann, Mrs. Rose
Walker, Mrs. William H.	Zollikoffer, Miss Anna M.
	Zucker, Arthur A.

Total.....707

MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS

1922

- January. MRS. MAX BRUCKNER, 300 West 86th Street,—6 Baby Caps.
ANONYMOUS, Package of Baby Clothes.
- February. MRS. WM. PIERSON HAMILTON, 32 East 36th Street,—1 Rug
for Nurses' Reception Room.
- March. MRS. JOHN LIDGERWOOD, 170 West 81st Street,—Baby
Clothes.
- April. MISS CARRIE WEISS, 306 East 90th Street,—Magazines.
- May. MR. & MRS. S. C. NEWMAN, 654 West 161st Street,
1 Baby Carriage, 1 Go-cart.
- MRS. H. E. LAMBERT, Junior Emergency Relief Society,—
112 East 35th Street,—1000 Gauze Compresses, 125
Articles in five layettes.
- THE FAIRBANKS COMPANY, Broome and Lafayette Streets,—
1 Baby Scale.
- MRS. HERBERT L. SATTERLEE, 37 East 36th Street —
Magazines.
- GIRL SCOUTS No. 9 New York City,—2 Baby Dresses.
- MRS. H. P. DAVISSON, Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.—Flowers.
- June. MRS. P. G. PENNOYER, Locust Valley, L. I., N. Y.,—1
Hamper Lettuce.
- GIRL SCOUTS No. 9, New York City,—1 Baby Wrapper.
- MR. HERBERT L. SATTERLEE, 37 East 36th Street,—1
Cabinet.
- MRS. H. P. DAVISSON, Locust Valley, L. I., N. Y.,—Flowers.
- MRS. DONALD GEDDES, Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.,—Flowers.
- MRS. GEORGE F. BAKER, JR., Locust Valley, L. I., N. Y.,—
Flowers.
- July. MRS. I. W. WOLF, Great Neck, L. I., N. Y.,—1 Baby
Abdominal Band (Rubber).
- MRS. J. E. ALDRED, Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.,—9 Qts. Berries,
Flowers.
- MRS. J. E. ALDRED, Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.,—Flowers.
- MRS. GEORGE F. BAKER, JR., Locust Valley, L. I., N. Y.,—
Flowers.
- MRS. PERCY CHUBB, Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.,—4 Melons,
4 Boxes Vegetables.
- MRS. DONALD GEDDES, Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.,—Flowers.
- September. MRS. PERCY CHUBB, Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.,—1 Box
Vegetables.
- MRS. E. J. SMITH, New Canaan, Conn.,—Flowers.
- MRS. H. K. BROWNING, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y.,—
44 Baby Blankets.

- October. MRS. DONALD GEDDES, Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.—Flowers.
- November. NEW YORK BIBLE SOCIETY, 5 East 48th Street, 7 Bibles.
- MRS. FAITH PARRISH, 329 West 112th Street,—1 Complete Layette.
- December. MRS. ARTHUR C. WEIL, 645 West End Avenue,—5 Layettes, 3 Bath Robes.
- SHULTS BREAD COMPANY, 505 Carroll Street, Bklyn.—120 Loaves Raisin Bread.
- MRS. WILLIAM PIERSON HAMILTON, 32 East 36th Street,—\$100 for Nurses' Entertainment.

At various times during the year

CONCERT AND THEATRE TICKETS,—By the following:
 ARTHUR F. HADLEY, 124 East 85th Street,
 FREDERICK WARREN, 227 West 42nd Street,
 WOLFSOHN MUSICAL BUREAU, 8 East 34th Street,
 LOUDON CHARLTON, Carnegie Hall,
 MR. G. PACH, Wadsworth Hall, Arrochar, S. I., N. Y.
 HARRY & ARTHUR CULBERTSON, Aeolian Hall,
 MRS. WILLIAM PIERSON HAMILTON, 32 East 36th Street,
 MANAGEMENT FRIEDA HEMPEL, 164 Madison Avenue,
 MUSICAL LEAGUE OF AMERICA, Town Hall,
 M. H. HANSON & COMPANY, 437 Fifth Avenue.

1923

- January. MR. & MRS. E. H. GARY, 856 Fifth Avenue,—240 Plants.
- MISS CARRIE WEISS, 306 East 90th Street.—Reading Matter.
- March. MRS. ISABEL C. SMITH, 726 Madison Avenue,—2 Framed Pictures.
- April. MRS. E. DE P. MATHEWS, 221 East 17th Street,—Magazines.
- May. MRS. A. D. CARVER, 1155 Park Avenue,—Magazines.
- MR. WALDO HALL MARSHALL, 375 Park Ave.,—Flowers.
- MADMOR QUALITY COMPANY, Utica, N. Y.,—1 Interlox Picture Puzzle.
- June. W. C. T. U., Englewood, N. J.—Flowers.
- MRS. G. M. ROMMELL, Pleasantville, N. Y.,—Flowers.
- July. MRS. E. J. SMITH, New Canaan, Conn.,—Flowers.
- August. MRS. RALPH W. MARSHALL,—Flowers.
- September. NATIONAL PLANT, FLOWER & FRUIT GUILD, 70 Fifth Avenue N. Y.,—Flowers.
- October. THE MECHANICS & METALS NAT'L. BANK, 14th St. & 2nd Avenue,—Flowers.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| November. | MR. GEORGE LEVINSON's SON, 243 E. 27th St.,—Labor & Material in papering and painting one room in hospital.
MR. WINFRED WATSON, 282 Leonia Ave., Leonia, N. J.,—\$20. for benefit of ward patients. |
| December. | MISS CARRIE WEISS, 306 E. 90th St.,—Books & Magazines.
SAMUEL E. HUNTER, 101 Murray Street,—Christmas Greens.
MRS. WILLIAM PIERSON HAMILTON, 32 E. 36th St.,—Victrola & Records.
A FRIEND OF THE HOSPITAL,—2 Couch Beds. |
| At various times during the year. | CONCERT AND THEATRE TICKETS,—by the following:
MR. G. PACH, 336 West 95th Street,
LOUDON CHARLTON, Carnegie Hall, New York,
MANAGEMENT FRIEDA HEMPEL, 185 Madison Avenue,
WOLFSON MUSICAL BUREAU, 8 East 34th Street,
ARTHUR & HELEN HADLEY, 124 West 85th Street,
FREDERIC WARREN, 380 Central Park West,
HARRY & ARTHUR CULBERTSON, Aeolian Hall, New York,
STANDARD BOOKING OFFICE, 17 East 42nd Street. |

Work of the Hospital

1922 and 1923

During the two years ending December 31st, 1923 the Society in the two branches of its service treated 12,315 cases. The number of births was 10,766. The number of births in the Borough of Manhattan according to the returns from the Health Department was 105,099, of which 81,417 were reported by physicians, 23,682 by midwives and others. The Society cared for over 10% of the entire number of confinements in the Borough and more than 12% of those treated by physicians. The total number of applications for treatment was 13,112. In the Outdoor Department the number of applications was 4,647; the number treated was 4,119; the number of confinements was 3,774. The number of applications for treatment in the Hospital was 8,465; the number treated was 8,196 and the number of confinements was 6,881. The ambulance service brought to the Hospital 311 cases. In all its departments the Society has worked to the limit of its resources. Detailed figures showing the hospital's work during the two years will be found in the following pages.

Of 9,746 patients concerning whom information was obtainable 9,498 lived in front and 248 in rear tenements. 205 patients resided in basements, 979 on stoop floors, 1,620 on first floors, 2,308 on second floors, 924 on third floors, 1,259 on fourth floors, 891 on fifth floors and 560 not noted.

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT 1922

Number of cases under treatment January 1st, 1922.....	50
General cases.....	163
Confinements.....	1,957
	<hr/>
	2,170

<i>Applications</i>		<i>Confinements</i>	
January.....	205	January.....	191
February.....	194	February.....	165
March.....	218	March.....	153
April.....	189	April.....	150
May.....	204	May.....	165
June.....	230	June.....	151
July.....	239	July.....	175
August.....	196	August.....	182
September.....	184	September.....	166
October.....	183	October.....	170
November.....	201	November.....	145
December.....	177	December.....	144

DEATHS OF MOTHERS: OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Hemorrhage, post-partum.....	1
Rupture of uterus.....	1
	<hr/> 2

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT

1923

Number of cases under treatment January 1st, 1923.....	46
General cases.....	86
Confinements.....	1,817
	<hr/> 1,949

Applications

January.....	201	January.....	156
February.....	160	February.....	155
March.....	188	March.....	158
April.....	198	April.....	131
May.....	207	May.....	149
June.....	195	June.....	154
July.....	180	July.....	157
August.....	182	August.....	164
September.....	160	September.....	145
October.....	200	October.....	149
November.....	185	November.....	149
December.....	171	December.....	150
	2,227		1,817

DEATHS OF MOTHERS: OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Cardiac failure following influenza and pneumonia (premature labor at 7th month).....	1
Undetermined. (Cardiac?) Medical Examiner's case. No autopsy. Died undelivered at full term.....	1
	<hr/> 2

IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

1922

Number of patients in Hospital January 1st, 1922.....	123
Confinements.....	3,511
Babies admitted over 10 days old, or without mothers.....	57
Ante-partum cases.....	242
Post-partum cases.....	47
Non-pregnant cases.....	152 441
	<hr/> 4,132

<i>Applications</i>		<i>Confinements</i>	
January.....	398	January.....	260
February.....	354	February.....	248
March.....	401	March.....	308
April.....	371	April.....	304
May.....	429	May.....	305
June.....	364	June.....	307
July.....	377	July.....	315
August.....	383	August.....	310
September.....	309	September.....	300
October.....	345	October.....	313
November.....	309	November.....	267
December.....	296	December.....	274
	4,336		3,511

AMBULANCE CASES BROUGHT TO THE HOSPITAL

By the Ambulance of this Hospital.....	184
" Private ambulances.....	31
" St. Vincent's Hospital ambulance.....	10
" New York Hospital ambulance.....	2
" Norwegian Hospital ambulance.....	1
	228

DEATHS OF MOTHERS: IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT 1922

Bacteremia, originating from abscess of hip.....	1
Broncho-pneumonia, (pulmonary abscess).....	1
Dilatation, (acute) of stomach following laparotomy for uterine fibroids.....	1
Endocarditis, chronic	3
Endocarditis, malignant.....	1
Exhaustion following protracted labor and difficult delivery due to disproportion between maternal pelvis and foetal head.....	1
Hemorrhage, post-partum.....	3
Obstruction, intestinal, following Caesarean section.....	1
Paralysis, intestinal, following Caesarean section.....	1
Peritonitis following Caesarean section .. .	2
Placenta previa.....	6
Post-operative shock following Caesarean section.....	1
Puerperal sepsis.....	3
Pyelonephritis with perinephritic abscess.....	1
Ruptured uterus.....	3
Toxemia of pregnancy, convulsive type.....	1
Toxemia of pregnancy, non-convulsive type, with necrosis of liver	1

IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

1923

Number of patients in Hospital January 1st, 1923.....	118
Confinements.....	3,370
Babies admitted over 10 days old or without mothers.....	52
Ante-partum cases.....	326
Post-partum cases.....	49
Non-pregnant cases.....	149
	524
	4,064

<i>Applications</i>		<i>Confinements</i>	
January.....	303	January.....	244
February.....	312	February.....	250
March.....	357	March.....	285
April.....	381	April.....	262
May.....	376	May.....	286
June.....	399	June.....	318
July.....	339	July.....	320
August.....	342	August.....	273
September.....	308	September.....	284
October.....	363	October.....	286
November.....	297	November.....	282
December.....	352	December.....	280
	4,129		3,370

AMBULANCE CASES BROUGHT TO THE HOSPITAL

By the Ambulance of this Hospital.....	127
" Private ambulances.....	33
" St. Vincent's Hospital ambulance.....	6
" New York Hospital ambulance.....	3
" Bellevue Hospital ambulance.....	1
" U. S. Army ambulance.....	1
" Gouverneur Hospital ambulance.....	1
	172

DEATHS OF MOTHERS: IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Embolism, pulmonary.....	3
Endocarditis, chronic.....	3
Exhaustion, following protracted labor, (contracted pelvis).....	1
Influenza, pneumonia.....	1
Peritonitis, following abortion.....	2
Placenta Previa.....	1

Pneumonia, broncho.....		1
Post Partum Hemorrhage.....		1
Puerperal Sepsis.....		4
Ruptured Uterus.....		3
Surgical shock following laparotomy for appendicitis and pelvic abscess.....		1
Thrombosis, pulmonary.....		1
Toxemia of pregnancy convulsive type.....		1
Toxemia of pregnancy non-convulsive type.....		1
Tuberculosis, pulmonary.....		1

25

BIRTHPLACES OF PARENTS

United States.....	3,233	Denmark.....	11
Russia.....	2,931	Gibraltar.....	11
Italy.....	1,373	Norway.....	11
Austria.....	1,025	Panama.....	11
Poland.....	701	Guiana.....	10
Turkey.....	598	Malta.....	10
West Indies.....	492	Ukrania.....	8
Ireland.....	389	Servia.....	7
Hungary.....	316	Central America.....	6
Greece.....	312	Virgin Islands.....	6
England.....	158	Asia Minor.....	5
Roumania.....	152	Chile.....	5
Germany.....	141	Lithuania.....	5
Spain.....	86	Peru.....	4
Armenia.....	33	Portugal.....	4
France.....	31	Palestine.....	3
Sweden.....	26	Bulgaria.....	2
Canada.....	25	Egypt.....	2
Finland.....	23	Japan.....	2
Scotland.....	20	Africa.....	1
Switzerland.....	19	Albania.....	1
Mexico.....	18	Algeria.....	1
Syria.....	18	Bolivia.....	1
Argentine.....	15	Haiti.....	1
Holland.....	15	Venezuela.....	1
Czecho-Slovakia.....	12		
Belgium.....	11		12,302

RENT PAID BY MONTH

1922 & 1923

\$5.00.....	2 Patients	\$25.00.....	670 Patients
6.00.....	4 "	26.00.....	117 "
7.00.....	10 "	27.00.....	105 "
8.00.....	31 "	28.00.....	202 "
9.00.....	63 "	29.00.....	72 "
10.00.....	311 "	30.00.....	495 "
11.00.....	287 "	32.00.....	45 "
12.00.....	431 "	35.00.....	389 "
13.00.....	340 "	36.00.....	28 "
14.00.....	403 "	40.00.....	262 "
15.00.....	1,323 "	45.00.....	127 "
16.00.....	385 "	50.00.....	118 "
17.00.....	310 "	55.00.....	20 "
18.00.....	522 "	60.00.....	50 "
19.00.....	213 "	65.00.....	1 "
20.00.....	895 "	70.00.....	10 "
21.00.....	162 "	75.00.....	37 "
22.00.....	186 "	80.00.....	3 "
23.00.....	184 "	85.00.....	2 "
24.00.....	328 "	100.00.....	1 "
No rent paid.....		120.00.....	1 "
" " " (Janitress).....		150.00.....	1 "
" " " (Live with friends).....			586
" " " (Live with relatives).....			188
Patients ,boarding.....			112
" domestics.....			223
Homeless.....			40
Deserted.....			127
Widowed.....			106
			200
			51

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE (4,767)

1922 & 1923

Child	1 year old in	276 cases	Child	9 years old in	254 cases
" 2 years old in	798	"	" 10 "	"	252 "
" 3 " " "	568	"	" 11 "	"	215 "
" 4 " " "	473	"	" 12 "	"	231 "
" 5 " " "	379	"	" 13 "	"	192 "
" 6 " " "	402	"	" 14 "	"	229 "
" 7 " " "	245	"	In 550 cases the oldest living		
" 8 " " "	253	"	child was fourteen years or older.		

WAGES OF HUSBANDS BY WEEK (7,337 PATIENTS)

\$6.00.....	1	\$11.00.....	18
7.00.....	1	12.00.....	68
8.00.....	2	13.00.....	28
9.00.....	4	14.00.....	64
10.00.....	28	15.00.....	508
More than \$15.00 per week.....			6,615
Husbands unemployed.....			2,132

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN (4,895 CASES)

1 child in.....	1,675 cases	6 children in	157 cases
2 children in	1,459 "	7 " "	73 "
3 " "	788 "	8 " "	20 "
4 " "	440 "	9 " "	25 "
5 " "	256 "	10 " "	2 "

OCCUPATIONS OF HUSBANDS

1922 and 1923

Accountants (10), Acrobat (1), Actors (8), Adjustors (3), Advertisers (4), Agents (11), Album makers (5), Appraiser (1), Artificial flower makers (8), Artificial limb makers (4), Artists (6), Assistants (5), Assemblers (5), Assorters (12), Attendants (3), Attorneys (3), Automobile workers (9), Awning hanger (1), Awning maker (1).

Bag makers (10), Baggage makers (5), Baggage men (5), Bakers (130), Ball players (4), Banders (2), Barbers (141), Barge captains (3), Barrel makers (4), Bartenders (2), Basket Weavers (5), Bath attendants (5), Battery makers (4), Bead workers (10), Bell boys (6), Belt makers (6), Bill posters (5), Blacksmiths (16), Blockers (8), Boiler makers (4), Bone workers (5), Bookbinders (20), Bookkeepers (29), Bootblacks (46), Bottlers (6), Box makers (35), Braiders (3), Brakemen (7), Brass workers (27), Brick layers (20), Brokers (7), Bronze workers (7), Broom makers (5), Brush makers (3), Buffers (10), Builders (6), Bushelmen (2), Butchers (91), Butchers' helpers (6), Button makers (4), Button hole makers (8), Butlers (5), Buyers (3).

Cableman (1), Cabinet makers (14), Cafe keeper (1), Candy makers (28) Candy sellers (6), Canners (3), Can makers (5), Can testers (4), Canvassers (5), Cap makers (35), Captains (12), Car cleaners (5), Caretakers (10), Carpenters (144), Carpet layers (2), Carpet weavers (6), Casters (4), Calkers (9), Cementers (12), Chandelier makers (11), Chauffeurs (412), Checkers (26), Chefs (11), Chemists (3), Chiropodists (5), Choppers (8), Cigarette makers (32), Cigar makers (67), Cigar wrappers (7), Cleaners (50), Clergymen (4), Clerks (383), Cloak makers (10), Coal dealers (7), Coal passers (5), Coffee makers (10), Coffee Roasters (2), Collectors (11),

Comb Makers (8), Commercial artists (5), Compositor (1), Conductors (34), Cone makers (3), Confectioners (3), Constructors (5), Contractors (7), Controller (1), Cooks (108), Coppersmiths (13), Corkers (5), Correspondents (2), Countermen (36), Cratomaker (1), Custodians (3), Cutters (66), Customs officers (2).

Dairyman (1), Dealers (20), Deckhands (16), Decorators (9), Delicatessen keepers (3), Demonstrator (1), Dentists (5), Designers (3), Detectives (4), Diamond workers (5), Die Cutters (2), Die setters (3), Dipper (1), Dishwashers (104), Distributors (3), Dockworkers (7), Doll makers (11), Doormen (2), Drapers (4), Draftsmen (7), Dressmakers (9), Drillers (7), Drivers (266), Drivers' helpers (18), Druggists (6), Dynamo operator (1), Dye maker (1), Dyers (6).

Editors (3), Egg candlers (8), Electricians (119), Elevator operators (160), Embroiderers (17). Engineers (38), Engravers (2), Errand boy (1), Examiners (7), Exporters (4), Expressmen (24), Exterminators (4).

Factory hands (171), Farmers (12), Farmhands (14), Feather workers (3), Feeders (4), Felt makers (2), Field clerk (1), Film developer (1), Film examiner (1), Film makers (4), Finger print expert (1), Finishers (140), Firemen (151), Fish canners (4), Fish dealers (3), Fish packers (7), Flagmen (4), Flashlight makers (2), Floormen (2), Florists (8), Folders (7), Foremen (34), Framers (9), Freighters (4), Fruit dealers (9), Furnace-men (10), Furniture designer (1), Furniture makers (5), Furniture movers (7), Furriers (67).

Garage workers (10), Gardeners (4), Gas fitters (10), Gas meter inspectors (2), Gas workers (6), Gatemen (2), Glass blowers (4), Glass makers (3), Glaziers (14), Government workers (2), Granite worker (1), Grinders (5), Grocers (16), Guards (22), Guides (4).

Hackmen (2), Hair workers (2), Hallboys (4), Hand bag maker (1), Handle makers (5), Handy men (32), Harbor-master (1), Hardware worker (1), Harness makers (7), Hat blockers (10), Hat cleaners (5), Hatband makers (4), Hat makers (17), Hatters (9), Hebrew teachers (5), Helpers (178), Hemmers (5), Hemstitchers (10), Hodcarriers (7), Hostlers (5), Housemen (19).

Ice cream makers (6), Ice dealers (8), Importers (8), Indexers (4), Ink makers (7), Inspectors (7), Installer (1), Insulator (1), Insurance adjustors (9), Insurance agents (10), Interpreters (2), Investigators (12), Ironers (7), Iron workers (48).

Janitors (5), Jewellers (18), Jobber (1), Journalists (2), Junk dealers (8)

Kitchenmen (38), Knitters (16).

Labellers (6), Laboratory workers (2), Laborers (546), Lace workers (10), Lacquerers (2), Lamp makers (7), Lamp shade makers (3), Lantern makers (5), Laundrymen (64), Leather workers (12), Letter carriers (11), Lithographers (12), Loaders (9), Locksmiths (8), Longshoremen (156), Lumbermen (9), Lunchmen (4).

Macaroni makers (2), Machinists (87), Mailers (2), Malt dealer (1), Managers (19), Manufacturers (7), Marble workers (6), Marines (3), Market men (3), Masons (3), Masseurs (4), Mates (3), Mattress makers (9), Mechanical dentist (1), Mechanics (104), Mechanics' helpers (9), Merchants (18), Messengers (12), Metal inspector (1), Metal workers (14), Milk handlers (5), Milk men (10), Mill hands (9), Millwrights (4), Milliners (12), Miners (10), Missionary (1), Motormen (16), Moulders (3), Mover (1), Moving picture operators (4), Multigrapher (1), Musicians (30), Music roll makers (3), Music teachers (5).

Necktie makers (7), News dealers (20), Nickelplaters (8), Night watchman (1), Novelty workers (4).

Officers (3), Office workers (10), Oilers (4), Omnibus boys (16), Operators (577), Opticians (5), Orderlies (2), Oyster openers (6).

Packers (37), Painters (177), Pantrymen (2), Paper box makers (14), Paper cutters (2), Patchers (4), Paper hangers (5), Paper rulers (6), Pasteurizer (1), Pastry men (5), Patrolmen (8), Parquet floor layer (1), Pawn brokers (2), Peddlers (340), Penmakers (2), Petty officer (1), Pharmacists (2), Photographers (7), Physical director (1), Physician (1), Pianists (10), Piano tuners (6), Piano workers (15), Picture framers (8), Pillow makers (6), Pipe cutters (2), Pipe fitters (5), Pipe makers (12), Pipe patchers (2), Plasterers (13), Plater (1), Platform men (6), Pleaters (8), Plumbers (53), Pocket book makers (16), Police attendants (5), Policemen (7), Polishers (26), Porters (304), Pressers (227), Pressmen (2), Printers (97), Probation officer (1), Proof readers (10), Process server (1), Pump maker (1).

Radio maker (1), Radio operator (1), Rag dealers (3), Rag sorters (7), Recorder (1), Repairer (22), Reporters (3), Restaurant keepers (12), Restaurant workers (10), Revenue officer (1), Ribbon makers (4), Riggers (8), Riveters (3), Roll maker (1), Roofers (5), Routeman (1), Rubber worker (1), Rug maker (1), Rug repairers (6), Runners (2).

Sailors (29), Salesmen (229), Samplers (8), Sausage makers (4), Sailmakers (3), Sawyers (4), Scene shifter (1), Sculptor (1), Secretary (1), Sextons (2), Shade hanger (1), Shipbuilders (100), Shipping clerks (15), Shirt makers (6), Shoemakers (129), Shovellers (5), Shriner (1), Signal men (2), Sign painters (5), Silver polisher (1), Silversmiths (4), Singers (5), Soap maker (1), Soda dispensers (14), Soldiers (14), Solicitor (1), Special officers (4), Splicers (5), Spinners (5), Spongiers (5), Sporting goods

makers (3), Spotter (1), Sprayers (4), Spring makers (5), Stable men (21), Stage hands (4), Stage managers (2), Stampers (7), Stand keepers (2), Starcher (1), Starters (4), Statistician (1), Steam fitters (2), Stenographers (5), Stevedores (6), Stewards (15), Stitchers (1), Stock keepers (6), Stokers (5), Stone cutters (14), Stone setters (3), Storekeepers (5), Storeroom men (3), Stove maker (1), Street cleaners (15), Students (3), Suitcase makers (9), Superintendents (6), Surveyor (1), Suspender maker (1), Sweepers (2), Switchboard operators (7), Switchmen (7), Syrup maker (1).

Tailors (248), Tanners (5), Tax collectors (1), Teachers (9), Technician (1), Telegraphers (3), Testers (8), Theatrical agent (1), Theatrical manager (1), Ticket agents (4), Ticket choppers (5), Tilers (4), Time keepers (3), Tinsmiths (67), Tobacco strippers (3), Tool makers (8), Toy makers (2), Tracer (1), Trackmen (7), Trader (1), Traffic managers (5), Trainmen (2), Translators (3), Trimmers (3), Truckmen (6), Trunk makers (3), Tuners (3), Typists (2).

Umbrella makers (5), Undertakers (3), Unloaders (3), Upholsterers (13), Ushers (2), Utility man (1).

Valets (7), Varnishers (9), Vegetable dealer (1), Vest makers (5), Violinists (2), Vocational teachers (13).

Waiters (218), Washers (13), Watchmakers (8), Watchmen (26), Water tender (1), Weavers (8), Welder (1), Weighers (5), Window cleaners (26), Window trimmers (1), Wiremen (4), Wireless operators (4), Wire workers (4), Wood carvers (5), Wood turners (8), Wrappers (6), Wrecker (1), Wringers (4), Writers (5).

Yardmen (1).

HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS

1922

Dunbar, Alexander E., M. D.	Robertson, Russell B., M. D.
Gilfillen, G. C., M. D.	Saunders, Albert F., M. D.
Roberts, Gordon W., M. D.	Waterman, George W., M. D.
	Woolsey, Ray T., M. D.

1923

Cowan, Leland R., M. D.	MacLean, Aubrey Bertram, M. D.
Donovan, Edward J., M. D.	MacKenzie, Robert A., M. D.
Hollinger, Chauncey Orme, M. D.	O'Regan, John, M. D.
Hudson, Foster James, M. D.	Poncelet, Robert, M. D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS

1922

Bertrand, Elmer, M. D.	Newman, Rush C., M. D.
Bowe, Dudley P., M. D.	Niland, Paul J., M. D.
Cook, Thomas E., M. D.	Potter, Alfred L., M. D.
Favalora, John L., M. D.	Price, Revecca, M. D.
Gregersen, Orman, M. D.	Riehtmyer, William G., M. D.
Halsted, Haleyon, M. D.	Rodgers, Mortimer W., M. D.
Harrison, David A., M. D.	Shapiro, Matthew, M. D.
Hugger, Carl C., M. D.	Shelley, Harold J., M. D.
Iiams, Frank J., M. D.	Sterns, Albert H., M. D.
Lasater, Waldo B., M. D.	Stoelzle, J. D., M. D.
MacGregor, J. A., M. D.	Stone, G. W., M. D.
Miles, Lee M., M. D.	Strongin, Herman F., M. D.
Moriarty, Leo J., M. D.	Walker, Howard M., M. D.
Mower, Etamar A., M. D.	Walker, R. B., M. D.

1923

Barney, Azel P., M. D.	Matinus, Carleton J., M. D.
Black, Perry, M. D.	Mactin, J. R. M., M. D.
Chilton, Louis Warren, M. D.	Matzek, Neil C., M. D.
Demas, Charles J., M. D.	Ozias, Charles R., M. D.
Dreher, Alfred C., M. D.	Patterson, Robert Earl, M. D.
Frankman, William, M. D.	Pipi, Michael George, M. D.
Gollick, William A., M. D.	Prather, J. W., M. D.
Hansen, Elmer H., M. D.	Rauch, William A., M. D.
Hearn, Roberts A., M. D.	Reuss, G. T., M. D.
Jenkins, J. T., M. D.	Riggs, William W., M. D.
Larson, Walfred, M. D.	Ruppenthal, Armond J., M. D.
Lease, Raymond E., M. D.	Smith, Lemuel D., M. D.
Leckie, George Clifford, M. D.	Theiss, John O., M. D.
McCaffrey, Lawrence E., M. D.	Wallace, Stuart A., M. D.
McKeown, Hugh S., M. D.	Weiss, Charles, M. D.

STUDENTS AWARDED CERTIFICATES

1922

- Aguglia, V. B., Boston, Mass.
Allen, E. P., M.D., Oklahoma City,
Okla.
Allgood, H. A., M. D., Fayette-
ville, N. C.
Alvich, J. P., New York
Appell, P. H., New York
Asher, S. B., Jersey City, N. J.
Ashton, G. W., M. D., Maple-
ville, R. I.
Auerbach, R. W., M.D., Brooklyn,
N. Y.
Baer, O., M.D., Niagara Falls,
N. Y.
Bell, J. W., M.D., Minneapolis,
Minn.
Bernstein, J., Newark, N. J.
Bigelow, J. R., Wales, Ontario,
Canada
Black, I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Blake, R. N., Eden, Vt.
Blank, H. L., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bockman, J., New York
Bonfiglio, J., Boston, Mass.
Borden, C. C., M.D., Miamis-
burg, Ohio
Bracken, C. M., Kingston, Canada
Braekin, H. B., M.D., Kings Park,
N. Y.
Bradshaw, G. H., M.D., Holyoke,
Mass.
Brewer, J. S., M.D., Roseboro,
N. C.
Brody, P., New York
Bronstein, J., New York
Brough, W. J., Kingston, Ontario,
Canada
Brown, R., Washington, D. C.
Bunim, L. A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Burry, J. H., Monteith, Ontario,
Canada
Burton, C. H., M.D., Ira, S. C.
Caldwell, T. A., M.D., Jefferson
City, Tenn.
Campbell, S., Wellesley, Mass.
Carmichael, A. T., Kingston, On-
tario, Canada
Cashatt, C. E., M.D., Salem,
Oregon
Castro, M., M.D., New Bedford,
Mass.
Chang, S. M. E., M.D., Shanghai,
China
Chung, A. S. Y., M.D., Tientsin,
China
Clark, C. W., M.D., Toronto, Ont.,
Canada
Cortese, A. E., Paterson, N. J.
Courtice, J. T., M.D., Toronto,
Ontario, Canada
Crist, O. H., M.D., Danville, Ill.
Cronin, C. B., Bridgeport, Conn.
Cross, W. F., M.D., East Point, Ga.
D'Agostin, H., North Bergen, N. J.
Davenport, D. C. E., M.D.,
Shanghai, China
DeFillipis, H., M.D., New York
Donahoe, R. A., M.D., Lowell,
Mass.
Draper, D. B., M.D., St. Louis,
Mo.
Drury, A., Kingston, Ontario,
Canada
Ebenfeld, S., Newark, N. J.
Ellsworth, W. A., M.D., Mead-
ville, Pa.
Ergas, J. S., Temuco, Chile
Fatonsky, H., New York
Faughnan, R. C., M.D., Newark,
N. J.
Filkins, C. E., M.D., Delaware
City, Del.
Finch, A. A., M.D., Astoria,
Oregon

- Finestone, E. O., New York
Fischer, A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Foster, J. G., Ottawa, Canada
Fraden, W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frank, C. W., New York
Frankel, J. M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
French, P. K., Burlington, Vt.
Gemiel y Gana, M.M.D., Manila,
P. I.
Gerrish, B., Lynn, Mass.
Glenn, J. B., M.D., Greenfield,
Ohio
Gluck, M. H., New York
Godsick, W. H., New York
Goldberg, J., New York
Goldstein, B., New York
Göttlieb, A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grayson, C. S., M.D., High Point,
N. C.
Gundesen, C. M., M.D., Innisfield,
Ala.
Gurney, S., M.D., Port Jefferson,
N. Y.
Haddad, S. I., M.D., Beirut, Syria
Halprin, H., New York
Halton, J., M.D., Sarasota, Fla.
Harper, B. H., Kingston, Ontario,
Canada
Hediger, E. M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Helfrich, M. L., M.D., Galion,
Ohio
Herbert, N. R., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hertz, M. K., New York
Hibben, J. S., M.D., Pasadena,
Calif.
Hodde, L. F., M.D., Burton, Texas
Hoffman, A. A., M.D., Waterloo,
Iowa
Hollinshed, B. S., M.D., Camden,
N. J.
Hollingsworth, S. G., M.D., Brad-
antown, Fla.
Horwitz, A., Washington, D. C.
Hundley, P. G., M.D., Lynch-
burg, Va.
Inksetter, F. S., M.D., Phila-
delphia, Pa.
Irvin, G. H., M.D., Orville, Ohio
Jacobson, M. B., New York
Johnson, W. T., M.D., Corn-
wallis, Oregon
Jonas, J. F., M.D., Marion, N. C.
Jonas, J. Q., New York
Joslyn, A. E., M.D., Lynn, Mass.
Joslyn, L. B., M.D., Maywood,
Ill.
Kaplan, G., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kenyon, H., M.D., Albany, N. Y.
Kibel, I., New York
King, F. O., Portland, Me.
Korn, L., New York
Krell, S., New York
Labrosse, A., M.D., Montreal,
Canada
Landes, A. J. H., New York
Lane, J. L., M.D., Seattle, Wash.
Lawrence, G. P., M.D., Columbus,
Ohio
Leder, I., New York
Leifer, A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lennon, A. J., M.D., Joliet, Ill.
Lentine, R. L., M. D., Brooklyn,
N. Y.
Leondides, D. J. C., M.D., New
Haven, Conn.
Lestin, W. D., M.D., Many, La.
Lewis, J. M., New York
Lochead, J. H., Kingston, Ontario,
Canada
Logie, A. J., M.D., Westfield, Mass.
Lonsdorf, J. J., Jr., M.D., Scranton,
Pa.
Lucas, L. M., M.D., Towns, Ga.
Lytle, C. C., M.D., Dubuque, Iowa
McElwain, C., M.D., Syracuse,
N. Y.
MacKenzie, C. R., M.D., St
Thomas, Ontario, Canada
Malinow, N. J., Lynn, Mass.
Marsh, H. A., M.D., East Syra-
cuse, N. Y.
Masters, H. L., Chelsea, Mass.
Michalski, K. S., Boston, Mass.
Minch, C. R., M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.

- Montani, A. C., Youngstown, Ohio
Morrison, M. J., Kingston, Ontario,
Canada
Moseley, D. E., M.D., Faunsdale,
Ala.
Moskowitz, J. W., New York
Motohashi, S., M.D., Tokyo, Japan
Nandamah, Y., M.D., Nallore,
So. India
Nigro, A., New York
Nutting, C. A., M.D., Lititz, Pa.
O'Brien, H. D., New York
Ouellette, E., Fall River, Mass.
Page, N. A., Brockville, Ontario,
Canada
Pallano, W., M.D., Lawrence,
Mass.
Parkinson, W. N., M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Peisachowitz, L., New York
Peterson, H. C., M.D., Stockton,
California
Peterson, E. H., M.D., Alta Vista,
Kansas
Piantieri, F. E., New York
Pierce, J. A., M.D., Winchester,
Mass.
Pixley, G. S., Harrowsmith,
Ontario, Canada
Pond, D., M.D., Kenmore, Ohio
Powell, W. H., M.D., Lumber
City, Ga.
Radetsky, C. H., New York
Rechman, B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Redfield, C. I., M.D., Middletown,
N. Y.
Revai, A., M.D., New York
Richards, A. R., Kingston, Ontario,
Canada
Richardson, H. A., Kingston, On-
tario, Canada
Robertson, G. M., Plainfield, N. J.
Rosenbaum, W., Montreal, Canada
Rosenberg, L., New York
Rosenfeld, S., New York
Rothstein, I. B., E. Orange, N. J.
Rublee, C. D., M.D., Enosburg
Falls, Vt.
Schaffer, A., M.D., Bronx, N. Y.
Schlossman, N., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Schrage, B., New York
Selkin, M.D., New York
Selzer, J. L., New York
Shank, L. J., M.D., Clarksville,
N. Y.
Sheld, H. H., New York
Sherman, J. T., New York
Shields, R. T., M.D., Shantung,
China
Shingle, J. D., M.D., Cheyenne,
Wyoming
Silman, C. N., M.D., Pittsburgh,
Pa.
Skwirsky, J., New York
Sloane, L. O., M.D., Juneau,
Alaska
Smith, E. K., Montreal, Canada
Smith, J. E. R., Kingston, Ontario,
Canada
Smith, S. F., M.D., Brooklyn,
N. Y.
Snapp, L. B., M.D., Bristol, Tenn.
Sohn, H., New York
Solomon, S. M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sposta, D., New York
Stanford, J. A., M.D., Ft. Landers-
dale, Fla.
Stein, J., Washington, D. C.
Stover, C. J., M.D., Hartford City,
Ind.
Tarshis, A., Montreal, Canada
Tebbetts, H. B., M.D., Los Ange-
les, California
Tower, S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Trattler, S. C., New York
Turkel, H. L., New York
Turner, J. H., New York
Van Noland, L., Ashville, N. C.
Vaughan, J. M., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Viviani, J. J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Walker, P., Cardinal, Ontario,
Canada

- Wall, H. W., M.D., Ontario, Cal.
 Wallace, S. A., Kingston, Ontario,
 Canada
 Wallach, L., New York
 Walsh, W. M., Dorchester, Mass.
 Wandel, B., Schenectady, N. Y.
 Wanderman, D., Yonkers, N. Y.
 Warner, W., M.D., Middletown, O.
 Watnick, J. L., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Weinar, W., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
 Weiner, I. I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Weintraub, W. L., New York
 White, C. W., Kingston, Ontario,
 Canada
- Wing, M. W., Boston, Mass.
 Wingham, C. L., Kingston,
 Ontario, Canada
 Wirts, C. W., M.D., Pittsburgh,
 Pa.
 Wishnofsky, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Worth, G. C., M.D., Wilmington,
 N. C.
 Wright, G. A., M.D., Marion, Va.
 Young, W. C., M.D., Chiefland,
 Fla.
 Zide, W., New York
 Zitani, R. M., New York

1923

- Alden, R. L., Proctor, Vermont
 Alexander, I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Allan, F. F., M.D., Quebec, Canada
 Andelman, J., Chelsea, Mass.
 Antine, L. J., New York
 Archer, W. M., Jr., M.D., Richmond, Va.
 Armstrong, J. W., Middle Falls,
 N. Y.
 Bacher, M., New York
 Bearman, W. J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bennett, D. F., M.D., Lubec,
 Maine
 Bergman, B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Booher, W. R., M.D., Bristol, Tenn
 Borowick, H., New York
 Branscombe, M. E., M.D., Ontario,
 Canada
 Brew, J., M.D., Nashville, Tenn.
 Bunkley, T. F., M.D., Temple,
 Texas
 Chase, C. C., Bennington, Vt.
 Chilton, L. W., M.D., Nampa,
 Idaho
 Clark, F. H., M.D., Jamestown,
 N. Y.
 Clayman, H., Chelsea, Mass.
 Coffin, D. D., M.D., Melrose, Mass.
- Cohen, H. J., New York
 Cook, J. W., M.D., Banning, Cal.
 Corn, P. A., Bayside, L. I.
 Courtney, R. F., Lowell, Mass.
 Cowan, A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Cregg, A. J., Needham, Mass.
 Cunningham, W. R., M.D., Yi
 Haim, China
 Davis, C. F., Manchester, Mass.
 De Christoforo, J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 De Santo, E. P., Elizabeth, N. J.
 Dickinson, C. B., M.D., Fort Smith,
 Ark.
 Di Lorenzo, L., New York
 Dores, H., Boston, Mass.
 Duffy, H. C., Jr., Washington,
 D. C.
 Dunkle, J. M., M.D., Butler, Pa.
 Eastman, N. J., M.D., Indianap-
 olis, Ind.
 Ekelson, C., New York
 Elliot, S. G., Montreal, Canada
 Farley, H. R., M.D., Pearisburg,
 Va.
 Faulkner, T. W., Kingston, Canada
 Felix, Z., M.D., Prague, Czecho-
 Slovakia
 Felshin, G., Sea Gate, N. Y.

- Ferguson, R., M.D., Bisbee, Ariz.
Fisher, G. P., M.D., Kayford,
W. Va.
Fox, P. C., M.D., Oak Park, Ill.
Friedland, S., New York
Friedman, B., Port Richmond, S. I.
Friedman, H., New York
Gangursky, L., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Glasgow, S. C., New York
Goldstein, A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Goodman, M., Sea Gate, N. Y.
Goodman, T. D. W., M.D., Ash-
land, Ky.
Grant, J. D., M.D., Hazard, Ky.
Grantz, A. I., New York
Grassi, A. J., New York
Gratton, W. T., Kingston, Canada
Grayzel, H. G., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Greenstein, L., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grissom, R. V., M.D., Princeton,
W. Va.
Halton, J., M.D., Sarasota, Fla.
Hamilton, J. B., Kingston, Canada
Harris, R. V., M.D., Savannah, Ga.
Hatch, J. A., M.D., Penn Yan,
N. Y.
Head, W. T., M.D., Campbello,
S. C.
Heim, H. S., New York
Holland, W. W., M.D., Dyersburg,
Tenn.
Homrighouse, S. L., M.D., Am-
sterdam, N. Y.
Horowitz, M., M.D., New York
Hudson, J. O., M.D., Bartlerville,
Okla.
Hunter, E. R., M.D., Delanco,
N. J.
Huntington, F. S., Boston, Mass.
Jacobs, G. R., Lynn, Mass.
Jannini, R. F., Winthrop, Mass.
Johnston, E. J., M.D., S. Pasadena,
California
Karenefsky, B., New York
Karper, H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kaslofsky, A., New York
Katzen, P., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kaufman, W. P., M.D., Garner-
ville, N. Y.
Kirkland, C. W., M.D., Belleaire,
Ohio
Kleegman, S. J., New York
Klein, L., New York
Koch, R., M.D., New York
Kyles, A. E., M.D., Saskatchewan,
Canada
Lamoureux, A. P., Adams, Mass.
Lee, G. H., M.D., Denver, Col.
Leggett, L. H., Ontario, Canada
Lehman, I. J., Newark, N. J.
Leibovitz, A. C., Passaic, N. J.
Leifer, N., New York
Lenine, J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Levin, C. G., M.D., Cleveland,
Ohio
Lewis, C. H., M.D., Los Angeles,
California
Lewis, M. H., Utica, N. W.
Lieberman, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lifschitz, B., New York
Lifshitz, A. H., New York
Lifshitz, A., Kingston, Canada
Lippman, M. J., M.D., New York
Logue, F. J., Woburn, Mass.
Long, G. F., M.D., Swissvale, Pa.
Loudon, C. A., M.D., Ontario,
Canada
McCarver, W. C., M.D., Vidette,
Ga.
McCormick, C. O., M.D., Indian-
apolis, Ind.
McCracken, W. A., M.D., Mon-
treal, Canada
McPherson, C. G., M.D., Xenia,
Ohio
Macauley, H. A., M.D., Waynes-
boro, Ga.
Mackenzie, C. M., Pasco, Wash-
ington
Mackinnon, A. J., M.D., Ontario,
Canada
MacLean, R. M., Ontario, Canada
MacMurchy, J. N., Ottawa,
Canada

- Madden, S. L., M.D., Pleasantville, N. J.
Malagrino, P. J., New York
Maroney, J., M.D., Los Angeles, California
Marsden, S. A., M.D., Santa Ana, California
Martor, S., New York
Mayeroff, J., M.D., New York
Meloni, C. E. Boston, Mass.
Melzer, S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Messman, H. L., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Metz, H. A., New York
Meyerson, N., Jersey City, N. J.
Miller, J. J., New York
Miller, J. P., M.D., Sebastopol, California
Miller, M. B., M.D., Topeka, Kansas
Mills, J., Dauphin, Man., Canada
Molow, H., New York
Montgomery, H. H., M.D., Quantico, Va.
Moore, A. L., New York
Morian, C. H., M.D., Denver, Col.
Morton, L. M., M.D., Yarmouth, N. S.
Nevins, S. H., New Bedford, Mass.
Noeling, G. D., M.D., Bridgeport, Conn.
O'Brien, J. C., West Granville, N. Y.
Oken, M. H., New York
Parker, O. L., M.D., Clinton, N. C.
Parsonnet, U. V., Newark, N. J.
Parsons, J. J., M.D., Cortland, N. Y.
Peck, S. M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Perkins, B. L., Boston, Mass.
Pierce, C. D. Jr., Burlington, Vermont
Pinkowitz, J., New York
Potter, M. G., Buffalo, N. Y.
Powell, W., Kingston, Canada
Rabinowitz, J. R., New York
Rachlis, B., Washington, D. C.
Raff, L. G., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rankin, W., M. D., Keokuk, Ia.
Reiss, S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Repshis, J., Worcester, Mass.
Rice, M., Chelsea, Mass.
Roberson, C., M.D., Gainesboro, N. C.
Roche, L. E., Ottawa, Canada
Rogers, K., Toronto, Canada
Rosen, M. W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rothenberg, G., New York
Saltzman, L., New York
Salzman, C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sandberg, S., Boston, Mass.
Saponara, A., New York
Sartwell, E. W., M.D., Peru, N. Y.
Saslow, B. I., Newark, N. J.
Sealso, P., Boston, Mass.
Schilling, J. G., M.D., Goose Creek, Texas
Schlecker, A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Schnapper, B., New York
Scholnik, M. H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Schwartz, H., Brockton, Mass.
Schwartzfarb, M. A., New York
Secrest, H. E., M.D., Columbus, Ohio
Seiler, P., New York
Sessoms, E. T., M.D., Autryville, N. C.
Shamansky, J., M.D., Mt. Vernon, Ohio
Shannon, W. A., Washington, D. C.
Sherrill, C. L., M.D., Statesville, N. C.
Silverman, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Silverstein, I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Smith, H., Malden, Mass.
Smith, S., Malden, Mass.
Snider, C. B., M.D., Columbus, Ohio
Snow, L. D., M.D., Auburn, N. Y.
Soifer, S., New York
Solomonides, C. H., M.D., Columbus, Ohio

- Sparber, H., New York
Spielman, F., New York
Stephenson, S. L., M.D., Corinth,
Mass.
Stern, W. I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sternberg, J. C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stevens, C. H., Belfast, Maine
Stevens, M. H., East Orange, N. J.
Stewart, Z. W., M.D., Iowa City,
Iowa
Stober, G. W., M.D., Cleveland,
Ohio
Sullivan, J. C., Manchester, N. H.
Tidmarsh, F. W., M.D., Halifax,
N. S.
Toulon, A. J., M.D., Washington,
D. C.
Truex, S. L., M.D., Middletown,
N. Y.
Vogel, P. S., East Orange, N. J.
Walker, F. D., M.D., Brunswick,
Maine
Walker, J. A., M.D., Youngstown,
Ohio
Wallerstein, A., New York
Wartels, L., New York
Weiner, H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Weingerten, M., New York
Wenaas, E. J., Mayville, N. D.
White, R. A., M.D., Ashville, N. C.
Whitty, G. T., Ontario, Canada
Williams, A. E., M.D., Rock
Island, Ill.
Wing, D. W., Boston, Mass.
Winter, S. S., New York
Wright, H., M.D., Grandfield,
Okla.
Yarvin, I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Zata, R., New York

College Registration of Graduate Students 1922 and 1923

Albany Medical College.....	1	Medical College of State of South Carolina.....	1
Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	1	Medical College of Virginia...	3
Atlanta School of Medicine...	1	Memphis Hospital Medical College.....	1
Baltimore Medical College....	2	Miami Medical College.....	2
Bowdoin Medical School.....	22	New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.....	2
Buffalo College of Medicine...	1	North Carolina Medical College.....	2
Cincinnati Medical College....	2	Northwestern University Medical School.....	3
College of Medical Evangelists (Los Angeles).....	3	Ohio State University College of Medicine.....	10
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ontario, Canada.....	1	Pulte Medical College.....	1
College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco.....	1	Queen's University.....	2
Cornell University.....	1	Rush Medical College.....	3
Creighton Medical College....	1	Sioux City College of Medicine	1
Dalhousie University.....	1	St. Louis University.....	1
Denver and Gross College of Medicine.....	1	Starling Medical College.....	1
Detroit College of Medicine...	1	Syracuse University.....	7
Eclectic Medical College of Cincinnati.....	1	Temple University.....	1
Emory University School of Medicine.....	3	Tokyo Medical College	1
George Washington University Hahneman Medical College, San Francisco.....	4	Toronto University.....	2
Harvard University.....	1	Tufts Medical College.....	1
Indiana University.....	3	Union Woman's Medical College, Peking, China.....	1
Iowa State University.....	1	University of Alabama.....	1
Jefferson Medical College....	1	University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College.....	2
Kansas Medical College.....	1	University of Budapest, Hungary.....	2
Kentucky School of Medicine..	1	University of Buffalo.....	1
Keokuk Medical School.....	1	University of California.....	1
Long Island College Hospital..	3	University of Chicago.....	1
Ludhiana Medical College, Mellore, So. India.....	2	University of Cincinnati.....	5
McGill University.....	2	University College of Medicine, Richmond.....	1
Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia.....	2	University of Colorado School of Medicine.....	1
Medical College of Shanghai, China.....	1		

University of Georgia.....	2	University of Pittsburgh	
University of Illinois.....	2	School of Medicine.....	1
University of Lisbon, Portugal.	1	University of Prague.....	1
University of Louisiana.....	1	University o' Tennessee.....	4
University of Louisville.....	5	University of Texas.....	3
University of Maryland.....	4	University of Toronto.....	2
University of Michigan.....	2	University of Virginia.....	4
University of Minnesota Medi- cal School.....	4	University of Vienna.....	1
University of Missouri.....	1	University of Zurich.....	1
University of Nashville.....	1	Vanderbilt University.....	2
University of Oregon.....	1	Woman's Medical College of Baltimore.....	1
University of Pennsylvania....	6	Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia.....	1
University of Philippines Col- lege of Medicine and Surgery	1	Yale University.....	2
			—
			167

College Registration of Under-Graduate Students 1922 and 1923

Albany Medical College.....	2	Middlesex College of Medicine and Surgery.....	27
American University, Beirut, Syria.....	1	New York Homeopathic Medi- cal College and Flower Hos- pital.....	29
Bowdoin Medical School	1	Queen's University	26
College of Physicians and Sur- geons, Boston.....	6	St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	12
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons..	4	St. Louis University.....	2
Cornell University.....	2	Tufts Medical College.....	5
Eclectic Medical College of Cincinnati.....	5	University and Bellevue Hos- pital Medical College.....	89
General Medical College of Chicago.....	1	University of Buffalo.....	1
George Washington University	10	University of Maryland.....	1
Hahneman Medical College and Hospital of Chicago....	2	University of Tennessee.....	1
Harvard University.....	1	University of Toronto.....	4
Kansas City Medical College..	1	University of Vermont.....	11
Long Island College Hospital..	3	Washington University of St. Louis.....	2
McGill University.....	10		—
			259

NURSES AWARDED DIPLOMAS

1922

Abrahamson, Eva	Donegan, Josephine
Ambler, Charlotte S.	Douglas, Agnes
Anschutz, Edna R.	Dufton, Lena
Babin, Nina G.	Duhig, Nellie
Begent, Alice M.	Dunn, Mary E.
Bain, S. Helen	Dupuy, Matilda
Bennett, Sadie	Dwight, Florence
Boddington, Ruth	Dwyer, Helen R.
Bogan, Catherine	Dwyer, Margaret
Boliek, Clarice	Emptage, Violet M.
Borg, Hilga	Engle, Julia A.
Borg, Natalie	England, Hatty M.
Boulier, Marguerite L.	Fishelson, Celia
Bowes, Julia N.	Fitzgerald, Hanna
Bradley, Helena	Flynn, Anna V.
Brenner, Elizabeth	Francis, Rose
Brett Irene G.	Frazer, Margaret C.
Broomfield, Lillian M.	Gall, Elsie D.
Brown, Ethelina H.	Geisking, Margaret M.
Brown, Laura N.	Gibson, Blanche
Bryce, May A.	Gillette, Marion
Buckley, Helen F.	Ginder, Lillian H.
Burns, Agnes C.	Gislason, Bertha
Bussey, Julia E.	Gnewuch, Hattie
Butler, Edith B.	Gorman, Marie C.
Caldwell, Marie J.	Gorman, May
Carlson, Hilda S.	Gurney, Eleanor
Carswell, Jean	Haggerty, Madelyn G.
Caven, Irene	Haggerty, Mildred
Clarke, Lena E.	Hanley, Madeline
Cleary, Josephine	Harris, Belle
Clinton, Katherine	Hartigan, Katherine E.
Connighan, May T.	Hatcher, Ruth E.
Conte, Josephine	Heebner, Hermina E.
Copeland, Laura	Hennessey, Alice
Coyne, Ethel G.	Hicks, Alice W.
Crandall, Margaret D.	Hinton, Hermione
Crawley, Evelyn R.	Hislop, Agnes R.
Crisafulli, Marie G.	Hobbs, Nettie L.
Curtis, Katharine G.	Hoffstat, Edith F.
Darby, Anastasia	Holloway, Katherine
Davis, Elizabeth A.	Howell, Evelyn
DeBuono, Mary	Hume, Lillian
Devlin, Margaret	Ives, Helen

Johnson, Inez
Johnson, Janet G.
Johnston, Anna B.
Johnston, Innes
Johnston, Myrtle M.
Kavney, Frances G.
Kennedy, Mary V.
Kimek, Mildred E.
Koeneman, Gertrude
Kratschmer, Hedwig M.
Krohn, Elsa
LaHart Alice M.
Lamchick, Esther
Lapsley, Sara P.
Lechner, Caroline
Lenehan, Julia
Loisel, Georgine
Loughney, Josephine V.
Lyons, Anna E.
McCarthy, Esther
McCool, M. Eileen
McKelvey, Grace
MacDonald, Marguerite M.
Mack, Anastasia
MacKay, Eilen R.
MacKay, Jennie E.
Martin, Belle
Martin, Laura
Mason, Ellen T.
Mason, Nora
Maxfield, Wilma
Mayfield, Katharine
Mead, Edith C.
Mentzer, Grace
Meyer, Herminia F.
Miller, Amy
Miller, Theresa B.
Minor, Gladys L.
Moller, Marion F.
Moors, Jennie
Morris, Grace M.
Moynahan, Muriel U.
Muller, Wilhelmina
Nelson, Mary L.
O'Brien, Katharine F.
O'Brien, M. Annette
O'Connell, Kathleen P.
O'Donnell, Loretta
O'Reilly, Margaret C.
Pantusco, Antoinette
Paske, Mary M.
Petersen, Meta J.
Phillips, Katherine F.
Plamondon, Yolande
Power, Agnes M.
Quinn, Bridget A.
Raymond, Mary
Rice, Florence T.
Richter, Katherine
Rogers, Eva
Rollinson, Jane B.
Rowehl, Marie H.
Sansone, Marie
Schuler, Catherine
Schwartz, Gretta
Shapiro, Gertrude
Shapiro, May
Shaw, Ruby M.
Shawger, Dorothy G.
Shawhan, Lucy
Shepherd, Alice R.
Shoemaker, Sarah R.
Siegel, Minnie
Smith, Elizabeth
Smith, Mary
Smith, Mary M.
Spolen, Agnes
Taber, Marion L.
Teplin, Celeste
Thomen, Dorothy
Thomson, Bessie
Tomoor, Helen M.
Traver, Marguerite
Usher, Annamae
Vetter, Ernestine
Voegeli, Frieda
Walker, Nadine E.
West, Marion F.
Westfall, Beulah L.
Wieland, Alma C.
Worrall, Grace
Wright, Eleanor
Wright, Rhea

NURSES AWARDED DIPLOMAS

1923

Abbott, Edith D.	Gleischner, Helen Anna
Ahrens, Adele Caroline	Glick, Tessie
Antonio, Annette	Gude, Mary Catherine
Benner, Louise Mae	Haldeman, Mabel C.
Bissell, Caroline	Hamley, Beatrice R.
Blizard, Carrie	Hand, Nell S.
Bonin, Rose H.	Hansen, Madeline
Boyle, Margaret Mary	Harlow, Nancy L.
Bright, Mary I.	Hasenfratz, Johanna
Brockenauer, M. Rita	Hawkes, Ola
Brophy, Margaret Mary	Heinecke, Mamie
Bub, Anna E.	Henderson, Grace
Burkey, Elizabeth	Higgins, Ada
Burtis, Musa	Holman, Shirlie
Collins, Agnes Grace	Hughes, Martha
Crane, Etta Blanche	Hulse, Lila M.
Crowe, Kathryn	Hurley, Rose
Cullen, Helen	Indzonka, Eleanore Louise
Cumming, Alma	Jais, Anna Edith
Curran, Josephine	Jean, Frances
Curran, Nora	Jenkins, Ida M.
Davis, Mrs. Marian S.	Johnson, Eleanor
Decker, Dorothy	Jones, Doris
Demonet, Cecile	Jones, Florence Gertrude
Denker, Eleanora	Kaplan, Irene
Devine, Agnes Regina	Keenan, Johanna F.
Discole, Gertrude	Killworth, Gladys M.
Duguid, Mary P.	King, Edith Beatrice
Dunn, Julia M.	Kreitner, Margaret
Ekergen, Anna M.	Laffey, Martha
Fahey, Agnes F.	Lagerquist, Priscilla Maria
Farnham, Eleanor Ruby	Lamb, Helen
Farnham, Elta B.	Lenihan, Helen
Farrell, Anna G.	Levis, Helen H.
Farrell, Nan	Lobb, Mabel
Fay, Catherine E.	Long, Wilma C.
Fowler, Marjorie	Lynch, Adele Marie
Fuller, Katherine Yale	McBrien, Virginia
Funk, Lina	McCarthy, Helen M.
Garvey, Agnes T.	McGrath, Esther M.
Gauntlett, Annie	McInerney, Kathleen
	McLaughlin, Marjorie Florence

Manasek, Stephanie	Roach, May
Manz, Helen M.	Robertson, Irene Campbell
Marschark, Sallie	Rudensey, Florence
Marson, Dorothy K.	Russell, Grace Mary
Micuta, Ann	Ryan, Agnes
Milchuek, Sophia	Schultz, Clorinthe
Miller, Shirley	Schulz, Cecilia
Moles, Margaret	Seeland, Eva
Morgan, Anna	Smith, Dorothy
Morton, Mary J.	Smith, Madeleine
Mundy, Isabel	Smith, Pearl
Myers, Ida Margaret	Soper, Helen L.
Nicholas, Sue Katherine	Sosner, Eva
Nicholson, L. M.	Stern, Elsa
Noble, Enid	Stier, E. Eleanor
Noble, Marie	Strause, Verna
O'Brien, Madeleine	Sullivan, Esther C.
O'Connell, Isabel	Sundberg, Anna
O'Dea, Katherine	Sundell, Dora E.
O'Reilly, Rosemary	Tallmadge, Gladys Eleanor
O'Roark, Mary M.	Trimble, Madeline
Palmer, Helen	Van Der Werker, Lorna Rose
Panuska, Frances J.	Van Patten, Winifred
Patch, Grace Marion	Weeks, Mildred
Pattee, Mary Eva	Weinberg, Ida
Peckham, Ivah Lucille	Weinberg, Sadye L.
Pence, Emma	Werhen, Mary Dorothy
Penniman, Doris Augusta	White, Edith
Potter, Leonora	Whitson, Abbie
Powell, Bessie	Whyte, Margaret
Pulaski, Elizabeth Anna	Williams, Alma Gertrude
Rankin, Dorothy	Wills, Pauline H.
Rieckenberg, Dorothea W.	Wright, Helen Elizabeth
Reischert, Mary Rose	Wunsch, Teresa

167 graduate students received from 85 Colleges.

259 under-graduate students received from 27 Colleges.

332 nurses, from 40 hospitals, awarded diplomas.

HOSPITALS FROM WHICH NURSES HAVE BEEN RECEIVED

Nurses were received from the following Hospitals during the Two Years ending December 31, 1923

Baylor Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Beth Israel Hospital.....	Boston, Mass.
Birmingham Fever Hospital.....	Birmingham, England
Broad Street Hospital.....	New York
Christ Hospital.....	Jersey City
City Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.
Coaldale State Hospital.....	Coaldale, Pa.
Hartford Hospital.....	Hartford, Conn.
Hospital of Good Shepherd.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
Italian Hospital.....	New York
Lenox Hill Hospital.....	New York
Maine General Hospital.....	Portland, Maine
Methodist Episcopal Hospital.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Nassau Hospital.....	Mineola, L. I.
New York Hospital.....	New York
North Hudson Hospital.....	Weehawken, N. J.
Ontario Hospital.....	Kingston, Ontario
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.....	Boston, Mass.
Post Graduate Hospital.....	New York
Prince Alfred Hospital.....	Sydney, Australia
Provincial Hospital.....	London, Ontario
Rockingham Memorial Hospital.....	Harrisonburg, Va.
Rockwood Hospital.....	Kingston, Ontario
Royal Southern Hospital.....	Liverpool, England
Skin and Cancer Hospital.....	New York
St. Francis' Hospital.....	New York
St. Francis' Hospital.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
St. John's Hospital.....	Limerick, Ireland
St. John's Hospital.....	Long Island City, N. Y.
St. John's Hospital.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
St. John's Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Cleveland, Ohio
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children.....	New York
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Detroit, Mich.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Orange, N. J.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York
Tuomey Hospital.....	Sumter, S. C.
Victoria Hospital.....	London, Ontario

Charter of the Society of the Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York

An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, passed March 1, 1799, chapter xxiii. Laws of 1799.

WHEREAS, THOMAS PEARSALL, JOHN CHRISTOPHER KUNZE, ROBERT LENOX, CORNELIUS RAY, ARCHIBALD GRACIE, JOHN STARK ROBERTSON, HENRY REMSON, WILLIAM HOUSTOUN, ANDREW HAMERSLY, JOHN CHARLTTON, DAVID M. CLARKSON, WILLIAM JAUNCEY, J. C. VANDEN HEUVEL and others, influenced by principles of benevolence and charity, associated as an institution, under the style of The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, for the useful purpose of establishing an asylum for the reception of women in a state of pregnancy who are unable to procure the necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement in child-bed, by their petition presented to the Legislature, have prayed to be incorporated, the better to enable them to carry into effect the salutary object of their institution; therefore

Be it enacted by the People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly. That all such persons as now are, or hereafter shall be members of the said institution, shall be and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared, forever a body corporate and politic, in fact and in name, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York" and by that name they and their successors shall and may have continual succession, and shall be persons in law, capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, answering and being answered unto, defending and being defended, in all courts and places whatsoever, in all manner of actions, suits, complaints, matters and causes whatsoever; and that they and their successors may have a common seal, and may change and alter the same at their pleasure; and also that they and their successors, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," shall be in law capable of purchasing, receiving, holding and conveying any estate, real or personal, for the use of the said corporation. *Provided* that the lands, tenements and hereditaments which it shall be lawful for the said corporation to hold shall be only such as shall be requisite for the purpose of erecting a public building and such houses or other buildings as may be suitable and necessary to the nature of the said institution, or such as shall have been *bona fide* mortgaged to it by way of security, or conveyed to it in satisfaction of debts previously contracted in the course of its business, or purchased at sales, on judgment which shall have been obtained for such debts; and with regard to all such lands, tenements and

hereditaments so to be held by the said corporation as aforesaid, except such as may be for its immediate accommodation as aforesaid, or such as it may hold by way of mortgage, and whereof the actual possession shall be and remain in the mortgagors, their heirs or assigns, the said corporation shall be bound to sell and dispose of the same respectively within five years after it shall acquire the same, and shall not be capable of holding the same after the expiration of the said five years.

And be it further enacted. That all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same shall be deemed and taken for members of this corporation, and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot, by and from the said subscribers; that the following persons (that is to say) Thomas Pearsall, John Christopher Kunze, Robert Lenox, Cornelius Ray, Archibald Gracie, John Stark Robertson, Henry Remsen, William Houstoun, Andrew Hamersly, John Charlton, David M. Clarkson, William Jauncey, J. C. Vanden Heuvel, shall be the present governors of the said corporation, and shall continue in office until the second Wednesday in April, in the year one thousand and eight hundred, when a new election shall be made at the hour and place, to be appointed by the said governors; that the election for governors after the year one thousand and eight hundred, shall be held annually on the second Wednesday of April, at such place and hour as the majority of the governors for the time being shall appoint, of which election, public notice shall be given by the said governors for the space of one week, in two of the daily newspapers, printed in the said City. That if any vacancy shall happen among the said governors (so elected) by death, resignation or removal, such vacancy shall be filled by a special election for the purpose, to be held in the same manner as the annual elections are made and at such time and place as shall be provided for by the by-laws of the said corporation, and in case it should happen that an election of governors should not be held on any day when pursuant to this act it ought to have been made, the corporation shall not for that cause be deemed to be dissolved; but it shall and may be lawful on any other day, to hold an election of governors in such manner as the by-laws of the said corporation shall prescribe.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall not take or receive any compensation for their services; and for the time being shall have power, to make and prescribe such by-laws, rules and regulations, as to them shall appear needful and proper touching the management and disposition of the stock, property, estates and effects, of the said corporation, and touching the duties and conduct of the officers of the said corporation, and touching all other matters as appertain to the business, ends and purposes, for which the said corporation is by this act instituted; and shall also have power to appoint an apothecary, house pupils, matron, stewards, nurses and servants, for carrying on the business of the said institution.

Provided, that for the appropriation or disposal of any of the capital stock, a number not less than seven shall constitute a quorum, of which number the president, or in his absence, the vice-president of the board, to be appointed in virtue of this act, shall be one, provided also, that such by-laws, rules and regulations shall not be repugnant to the constitution and laws of the United States, or of this State.

And be it further enacted. That the governors, at their first meeting, and also at the first meeting in every year next after the said annual election on the second Wednesday in April, shall elect by ballot, from their number a president, vice-president, a treasurer and a secretary, and that the officers thus elected, shall immediately enter upon their respective offices and hold the same until the next election of governors, and it shall be the duty of the president or vice-president to preside at all meetings of the governors.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall propose at one meeting and elect by ballot at the next a number of physicians, not exceeding four to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution, and that the said physicians remain in office until the next election for governors, after which time they are to be annually elected.

And be it further enacted. That this act shall be and hereby is declared to be a public act, and shall be construed in all courts and places benignly and favorable for every beneficial purpose herein intended.

Chapter 468, Laws of 1897.

An ACT to amend chapter twenty-three of the Laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine entitled "An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," relative to subscriptions, the election of subscribers as members, and the elections of physicians and surgeons.

Became a law May 17, 1897, with the approval of the Governor; passed three-fifths being present.

The people of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly do enact as follows:

SEC. 1. Section two of chapter twenty-three of the laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 2. And be it further enacted, that all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same, shall be deemed and taken as members of this corporation provided such subscription is received by the society, and such subscribers are elected members of the said society by the board of governors thereof, in such manner as shall be provided by the by-laws of the said society; and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot by a majority of the governors from the said subscribers.

SEC. 2. Section five of said act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 5. And be it further enacted, that the governors of the said society, or a majority of them, shall immediately after the annual meeting of the society in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution; and in case of a vacancy or vacancies, to elect other physicians or surgeons in their places.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

BY-LAWS
of the
Society of the Lying-in Hospital
of the City of New York

CHAPTER I

ELECTION OF GOVERNORS

1. There shall be an Annual Meeting of the Governors on the second Wednesday of April in each year for the purpose of choosing by ballot by a majority vote of the existing governors, from the members of the Society, thirteen governors who shall manage and conduct the property and concerns of said corporation for the ensuing year and until their successors are elected, the hour and place for the holding of such meeting shall be fixed by the Board from time to time.
2. A vacancy among the Governors may be filled at any Stated Meeting of the Board by a majority vote of quorum of the Board.
3. A person subscribing to the funds of the Society a sum not less than five dollars, provided his subscription is accepted by the Board, upon being duly nominated and elected by the Governors, may become a member of the Society.
A person subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars shall become a Patron of the Society, and any person so subscribing the sum of five hundred dollars shall become a Benefactor of the Society.
4. No person shall be eligible for the office of Governor unless he shall have so subscribed to the funds of the Society at least three months previous to an election.

CHAPTER II.

1. If any Governor shall be absent from three successive stated meetings of the Board, or from three successive stated meetings of any committee of which he shall be a member, his place as Governor may be vacated.

CHAPTER III.

MEETINGS OF GOVERNORS

1. The Board of Governors shall hold stated meetings on the fourth Tuesday of each month, except in the month of April, when the Annual Meeting for the election of Governors for the ensuing year as provided in Chapter I shall be held. The hour and place of meeting shall be from time to time appointed by the Board.

2. Special Meetings may be called by the President, or in his absence by the Vice-President, or on a written requisition of two Governors.

3. A number of not less than five shall be a quorum for the transaction of ordinary business; but for the appropriation or disposal of any of the property or money of the Society, except for the payment of necessary expenses, a number of not less than seven shall be necessary to constitute a quorum, of which number the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall be one.

4. At the stated meeting in April of each year, the Board shall elect from its number, by ballot, the President, Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary, and shall appoint the following standing committees, namely:

1. A Finance Committee, to consist of three Governors.

2. An Executive Committee, to consist of five Governors.

3. A Committee on Nominations, to consist of three Governors, to whom shall be referred the names of all candidates who may be proposed for election to the office of Governor, and of all nominations for vacancies occurring in any of the other offices of the Society, whenever they may occur.

4. A Law Committee, to consist of three Governors.

5. The following shall be the order of business at the meetings of the Board.

1. Reading of the Minutes of last meeting.

2. Reading of the Minutes of Standing Committees.

3. Reports of officers of the Board.

4. Reports of Standing or Special Committees.

5. Unfinished business.

6. Miscellaneous business.

CHAPTER IV.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

1. The President, or Vice-President, together with the Secretary, may, on authority of the Board, upon the payment of the principal and interest of any Bond and Mortgage held by the Society, execute a certificate of satisfaction thereof, or an assignment of the same without recourse.

2. The Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds of the Society, which shall be deposited in a Bank or Trust Company to be designated by the Board, and he is authorized to receive the interest or dividends on all securities and to give receipt therefor. In case of his absence or disability, the President or Vice-President is authorized to receive such interest and dividends.

3. The Treasurer shall keep books of account, and at each stated meeting shall make a report of the several sums by him received and expended.

4. The secretary shall have the custody of the records and papers of the Society, other than the securities and medical records; he shall keep fair and accurate minutes of the proceedings of the Board, and notify the Governors of the meetings. He shall have the custody of the corporate seal of the Society.

CHAPTER V.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1. The Finance Committee shall, from time to time, give directions to the Treasurer in regard to the investment of the funds of the Society, and no change shall be made in any investment without the authority of the said committee. They shall, as often as once in six months, examine the Treasurer's accounts and make a report to the Board of the condition of the finances of the Society.

2. The Finance Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VI.

CUSTODY OF SECURITIES

1. All securities shall be kept in a Safe Deposit Company to be selected by the Board, to which access shall be obtained by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee.

2. A Record Book shall be kept in which all visits to the safe deposit box shall be entered, with full particulars of the object of the visit. This entry shall be signed by the visitors, and the Record Book shall be submitted to the Board at each meeting.

CHAPTER VII.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. The Executive Committee shall have the supervision of all buildings and improvements belonging to the corporation, and shall hold stated meetings at least once in each month, and as often as the exigencies of business may require.

2. They shall audit the bills on receiving them from the Superintendent, and make a draft on the Treasurer for the amount of the same. At their succeeding meeting they are to examine all such bills to see that

they are duly receipted. They shall notify the Superintendent each month of the total amount of money which may be expected for all running expenses during the following month.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein such business as may come before them, which book must be laid before the Governors at every monthly meeting.

4. The Committee may direct the expenditure of money or clothes for the relief of patients who from extreme poverty or circumstances of peculiar distress, may need such aid.

5. Whenever they think it necessary that a special meeting of the Governors should be called they shall apply for that purpose to the President, or in his absence, to the Vice-President. In the absence or inability of both to act, such meetings may be called by the Chairman of the Executive Committee.

6. The Executive Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. The Board of Governors, or a majority of them, shall, immediately after the Annual Meeting of the Board in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefits of the Institution, and to conduct the educational and medical work of the Hospital. In case of a vacancy or vacancies, the Board of Governors, or a majority of them shall elect other physicians or surgeons to fill the same.

2. No Surgeon, officer, nurse or servant of this Institution shall accept any gift or bequest from or on behalf of any patient in the Wards or Out-Patient Department.

CHAPTER IX

1. Persons may contribute toward the endowment of beds in the Society's Hospital by the payment of a sum not less than \$7,500, the annual income from which will be applied to the cost of maintaining a free bed in one of the wards so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost. Persons making such payments shall have such rights in respect to naming patients to the Society for treatment as the Governors shall from time to time prescribe.

CHAPTER X.

AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

1. Any alteration or amendment of these by-laws must be proposed in writing at a stated meeting of the Governors, but cannot be acted upon until a subsequent stated meeting; when the same may be adopted provided a majority of the Governors shall approve thereof.

2. These by-laws shall take effect immediately, and all other by-laws of the Society are repealed.

LADIES' AUXILIARY

To the Society of the Lying-in Hospital

1922 and 1923

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. WILLARD PARKER, JR.
<i>First Vice President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. MORTON S. PATON
<i>Second Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. J. HOWLAND AUCHINCLOSS
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. EFFINGHAM LAWRENCE
<i>Assistant Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. CLARENCE V. S. MITCHELL
<i>Recording Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. PAUL G. PENNOYER
<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. ALLAN S. LOCKE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

MRS. J. HOWLAND AUCHINCLOSS	MRS. ALLAN S. LOCKE
MRS. ELLIOT C. BACON	MRS. ROBERT A. LOVETT
MRS. KENNETH P. BUDD	MRS. CLARENCE V. S. MITCHELL
MRS. RICHARD L. DAVISSON	MRS. STANHOPE NIXON
MRS. W. P. HAMILTON	MRS. WILLARD PARKER, JR.
MRS. EFFINGHAM LAWRENCE	MRS. MORTON S. PATON
MRS. TOWNSEND LAWRENCE	MRS. PAUL G. PENNOYER
MRS. JAMES J. PORTER	

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES AND SUB-CHAIRMEN

In Patients' Committee

<i>Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. JAMES J. PORTER
<i>Sub-Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. PAUL G. PENNOYER

Out Patients' Committee

<i>Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. KENNETH P. BUDD
<i>Sub-Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. W. P. HAMILTON

Babies' Class

<i>Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. TOWNSEND LAWRENCE
<i>Sub-Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. EFFINGHAM LAWRENCE

Clothing Committee

<i>Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. RICHARD L. DAVISSON
<i>Sub-Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. STANHOPE NIXON

TREASURER'S REPORT

MRS. EFFINGHAM LAWRENCE, *Treasurer.*

November 1st, 1921 to October 31st, 1922

RECEIPTS

Bal. in Bank Nov. 1, 1921.....	\$ 1,040.39
Annual Subscriptions (dues).....	1,560.00
Interest on Bank Balances.....	72.60
General Donations:	
"A Friend of the Auxiliary".....	\$5,000.00
Mrs. H. L. Satterlee.....	240.00
Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer.....	240.00
Mrs. Edwin Gould.....	40.00
Mrs. John R. Drexel.....	100.00
Adrian Iselin, Esq.....	100.00
Mrs. J. P. Morgan, Jr.....	100.00
Mrs. Frederick Wulsin.....	25.00
	—————
Proceeds from Whist Tournament.....	5,845.00
In response to appeal sent out by Board of Managers.....	1,237.00
From Sewing Class of the Ladies' Auxiliary.....	2,240.00
For Christmas Gifts to Employees.....	300.00
	—————
	<u>\$12,399.99</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

In-Patients Committee.....	\$1,703.33
Out-Patients Committee.....	5,965.69
Babies Class.....	2,265.81
Clothing Committee.....	798.61
Clerical Work.....	150.00
Christmas Gifts to Employees.....	105.00
Postage.....	9.68
Stationary & Printing.....	61.50
Material for Com. III.....	456.13
	—————
Total Disbursements.....	11,515.75
Bal. in Columbia Trust Co., October 31, 1922.....	884.24
	—————
	<u>\$12,399.99</u>

TREASURER'S REPORT

MRS. EFFINGHAM LAWRENCE, *Treasurer.*

November 1st, 1922 to October 31st, 1923

RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank Nov. 1, 1922	\$ 884.24
Annual subscriptions (dues).....	1,540.00
Interest on bank balances.....	164.49
Donations:	
Mrs. W. P. Hamilton to Clothing Committee....	50.00
A Friend of the Auxiliary.....	3,125.00
Mrs. Edwin Gould.....	40.00
Mrs. H. L. Satterlee.....	240.00
Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer.....	240.00
Adrian Iselin, Esq.....	100.00
Mrs. J. P. Morgan, Jr.....	100.00
Mrs. Junius S. Morgan, Jr.....	100.00
Mr. Straus.....	25.00
Board of Managers of Ladies' Auxiliary for Xmas gifts to employees.....	95.00
	<u> </u>
Receipts from benefit performance of opera.....	\$ 4,115.00
	<u> </u>
	10,642.64
	<u> </u>
	<u><u>\$17,346.37</u></u>

DISBURSEMENTS

In-Patients Committee.....	\$ 1,775.00
Out-Patients Committee.....	5,573.22
Babies Class.....	2,403.15
Clothing Committee.....	825.71
Clerical work.....	150.00
Postage.....	5.05
Stationery & Printing.....	73.08
Christmas gifts to employees.....	110.00
	<u> </u>
	<u><u>\$10,915.21</u></u>
Dues, membership in the Hospital Social Service Association.....	5.00
Deposit on contract with Metropolitan Opera Co.....	1,000.00
Advertising in connection with benefit performance of opera	30.75
Donation to the Society of the Lying-In Hospital.....	1,000.00
	<u> </u>
Total disbursements.....	12,950.96
Balance in Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co., October 31, 1923	4,395.41
	<u> </u>
	<u><u>\$17,346.37</u></u>

In-Patients' Committee

1922

In the past year Committee One has cared for 291 cases, of these 94 have been unmarried mothers, 88 married and deserted or separated, 74 married, 24 widows and 11 children.

As will be noticed in the foregoing figures, our greatest problem is that of the unmarried mother. Longer and more far reaching care is required to secure the girl's confidence, to reveal to her the obligation she owes to her fellow citizens and to awaken in her the instincts of motherhood, and to bring to her an opportunity for honorable self support without separation from her child.

The number of cases registering as married but deserted has been increasingly large during the past year, and in many cases the woman is found to be unmarried.

Unsettled labor conditions have added to wife desertions and many newly arrived immigrants and non citizen foreigners, who have been for some time in this country, make up a large percentage of deserting husbands.

The relief given to married women consists of country convalescent care after the birth of the child and temporary board for an older child at home during the mother's confinement, etc.

For widows the "widow's pension" is secured, employment found for her and her other children placed in a day nursery during her working hours.

Should the mother die in confinement and the father have no relative who can assume care of the baby, temporary commitment is arranged for, or private board secured if the father can afford to pay for same.

(Signed)

MARGARET K. PORTER,

Chairman.

In-Patients' Committee

1923

Committee One, the In-Patients Committee has had a very busy year. We have relieved 431 cases, which is a larger number than the preceding year.

The work of this committee is to help the mother and child in every possible way. If there is real need of clothes, a simple layette is given to the baby. If there are other children in the family who are necessarily neglected on account of the mothers confinement, we see that they are taken care of in a day nursery.

The most difficult case is that of the unmarried mother. The mother is encouraged to keep the child and every effort is made to help her and make it possible for her to do so. Often a mother who at first is very unwilling to keep the baby, after a few months would not give it up for the world. If the mother is weak after her confinement we send her to a convalescent home or to a temporary shelter. If it is absolutely impossible for the mother to keep the child, we try to place it in a home or institution where it will be well looked after.

The following agencies have helped us greatly by their cooperation:

Association for Improving Condition of the Poor	Infantorium (Dr. Fischer's)
Brooklyn Bureau of Charities	Jewish Board of Guardians
Bryson Day Nursery	Jewish Clearing Bureau
Brightside Day Nursery	Joint Application Bureau
Betty Loeb Memorial Home	Lakeview Home
Burke Foundation	McMahon Temporary Shelter
Babies' Hospital	Municipal Lodging House
Catholic Big Sisters	Maternity Centre Association
Catholic Protective Society	Russian Refugee Society
Church Mission of Help	State Charities Aid
Children's Welfare Federation	State Board of Charities
Children's Aid Society	S.S.—Bellevue Hospital
Christodora House	S.S.—French Hospital
Department Public Welfare	Prospect Hill Nursery
Grace Hospital	St. Barnabas Home
Hartley House	Social Service Exchange
Henry St. Settlement	United Hebrew Charities
Inter. Inst. of Y. W. C. A.	Washington Square Home
	Charity Organization Society

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) MARGARET K. HUGHES

Out-Patients' Committee 1922

During the past year our committee has taken care of 1972 mothers. These women were all confined in their own homes often under very trying circumstances. Our nurses made 5094 visits on these cases, giving all the care necessary besides nursing to both the mother and child, and where the need was required, also food and clothing. When a nurse reports the room in bad condition, a cleaning woman is sent, who besides the general house cleaning work, will cook food for the older children and wash all soiled linen, etc. Our cleaner made 904 of these visits. In 64 rooms she found the conditions so filthy it required several washings before any order could be restored.

A patient discharged by the hospital but still needing food or help is always left under the care of some Charity Relief Society by our own social worker.

Our nurses made 216 Pre-natal visits, giving advice to future mothers in regard to diet and cleanliness, also teaching them how to prepare for the arrival of the baby.

We gave away during the year to these women who had no clothing provided for either themselves or the child, the following garments:

125	Wrappers
192	Shirts
189	Bands
789	Diapers
19	Night gowns
15	Binders
12	Sheets
22	Blankets
66	Caps

A total of 1340 sewed garments and 189 unsewed.

The Hebrew Maternity Society helped 19 families with layettes and clothes for the mother, also \$10. to each family. Same aid as above was given by the Ladies of Charity to three Catholic families.

The following cases were given relief:

M.....St.

Patient had been operated on for appendicitis in New York Hospital two months previous. New York Hospital Social Service referred patient to Lying-In-Hospital Out-Door Department for care at delivery. Eleven children ranging from 16 years to infant, oldest working for ten dollars weekly. Husband's right hand deformed due to an accident, therefore unable to work. Patient helped to support family by rolling cigars. Two months rent due, no gas. Rooms indescribably dirty. Emergency relief given and layette provided. Nursing care and cleaners services given for several days. Case reported to Social Agency.

D.....St.

Four children oldest five years. Husband left home two weeks before, presumably in search of work. Patient reluctantly admitted he had been a deserter from the Army and had served a prison sentence.

Mother of patient frail and weak apparently from insufficient food, scrubbing in order to pay her own rent and that of her daughter. Patient had had no milk for two days. Gave emergency relief, clothes for baby and mother. Called a relief organization and a basket of groceries was sent that night. Nursing care and cleaners services given daily. C. O. S. took over case.

T.....St.

Deserted by husband six months before birth of child. Patient a janitress, seven children ranging from fourteen years to infant. Oldest girl getting twelve dollars weekly, which was the family's support. Gave clothes for infant and asked cooperation of Hebrew Maternity Society. This organization gave layette, clothes for patient and older children, also \$15. Children committed through United Hebrew Charities. Mother and infant to Carolyn Rest three weeks through our worker, and oldest girl sent to a Hebrew Home for girls for the small sum of \$4.00 a week during the mother's absence.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE BUDD,
Chairman.

Out-Patients' Committee 1923

We beg to report that during the last year October 31, 1922 to October 31, 1923, we have had a total of 4776 cases. Our work consists entirely in caring for the women who wish to be confined in their own homes. Often these cases occur under very trying circumstances and our nurses have to make several visits on the mother and child. Besides our three nurses we have a cleaning woman who made 862 visits. We often find the rooms in a filthy condition and the older children needing attention. In 44 cases the cleaner was obliged to make several visits before the rooms were restored to order.

We gave away 1428 sewed garments and 171 unsewed garments. 116 records of deliveries complete with final examination furnished nursing centres.

Among those given relief

Patient delivered; operative, transverse, breech extraction, P. P. hemorrhage, packed. Foot of bed elevated 3 days. Case visited daily, special treatment being given including alcohol sponges, irrigations, etc., for twelve days. At the end of that period patient had another very bad hemorrhage and was brought into the Hospital where she was given two transfusions. Patient was discharged two weeks later cured.

Patient delivered, blood pressure over 200, cardiac condition, face cyanosed, general color bad. Patient advised strongly by attending doctor to come to Hospital but refused. Pre-natal care (1 visit daily) given by Miss Foy, Christie St. Neighborhood House. Our nurse visited case daily after delivery. Heart condition improved. Patient was warned by Doctor in attendance never to have another baby. Condition of baby at discharge good, that of mother vastly improved.

Patient delivered. Family receiving support from A.I.C.P. Husband a victim of lung trouble in Riverside Hospital, but came home day after delivery. Nursing care given, clothes furnished. Cleaners services were badly needed as house was filthy. After 4 days scrubbing floors and washing, conditions were improved.

Patient delivered twins, no clothes for babies or mother, no bed linen. Husband would not work, sat beside the stove and refused to get up to wait on patient. Several notes were given to him to employer explaining his absence but none were delivered. Condition in home impossible to describe, 8 children hopelessly unclean. Such were the conditions under which the nurses and cleaner labored. Floors had not been cleaned since birth of last child when our cleaner had the same experience. Catholic Charities found they could do nothing as patient refused to co-operate and husband too lazy to go back to work. Visitor however left an order for food to be delivered.

Respectfully submitted,
ALICE BUDD.

Clothing Committee

1922

On October 24th, 1921, Mrs. Sturtevant had on hand \$19.89 for the current expenses of the Clothing Committee. In December she received \$50 from the Treasurer for this purpose. As \$62.07 was spent during the year for expressage of garments to and from the organizations who make the garments up for us, for earfare and for the various small necessities of the Committee, we had on hand on October 23rd, 1922, a balance of \$7.82.

We were forced to buy materials this year, as our stock, which had not been replenished during the last couple of years, owing to the high prices, had run out, and the amount of \$456.13, for these materials was paid by the Treasurer. Our budget for the year was \$1600.00 and of this we used for petty cash, materials and Mrs. Ludwigson's salary \$1254.74, leaving us a balance in our budget of \$345.26.

We received the following donations: from Mrs. J. P. Morgan, 164 knitted caps; from Mrs. John Parsons, 54 knitted caps; from Mrs. Dickinson, 2 pr. women's bed socks; from Mrs. C. A. Coffin, 20 knitted sacques and 33 knitted caps; from Mrs. J. Lidgerwood, 7 pr. bootees, some old linen and 2 flannel squares; from Mrs. Nicholas Kelly, 1 bassinet and 1 baby chair which were turned over to the Babies' Class; and from Mrs.

Porter, Mrs. Pennoyer and Mrs. Davisson several articles of infants and children's wear.

During the year we gave out 2580 garments through the In-Patients and the Out-Patients Committees, and the Babies' Class. The In-Patients Committee gives out dresses, bands, shirts, caps, diapers and blankets of our regular store, as well as articles which have been donated to us, to babies whose mothers are too poor to provide clothing for them, or to extraordinary cases where the mother has had no opportunity to buy clothes for the baby before entering the hospital and has nobody to do it for her until she is discharged. The Out-Patients Committee provides clothing in the same way to their babies in the tenements, and also uses our women's nightgowns, abdominal binders and sheets. The Babies' Class uses chiefly the diapers, with an occasional requisition for a cap or a sweater.

Until last December the shirts which we donated were made of flannel, and tied with tapes down the front. They did not meet the usual requirements of a baby's shirt as they did not lap across the front and thus did not protect the baby's chest and abdomen adequately. The Committee made inquiries from various organizations which donate layettes and garments as we do to needy babies, as to the kind of shirts which they gave out, and we found that they all used a factory-made shirt of the usual style and mostly cotton and wool mixed. The Committee then asked the Board of Managers if they would be willing to authorize the purchase for our committee of wool and cotton shirts and they voted us the necessary money. The new shirts have been pronounced a decided improvement by Miss Barton and Mrs. Sturtevant and the Committee hopes that the Auxiliary will feel with us that the added expenditure has been well justified.

The sale, through the Pre-Natal Clinic of all the special layettes made during the summer by the Sewing Class at Glen Cove, L. I., has assured us that our time and work have not been wasted. Every stitch in the garments in these layettes is done by hand and the patterns are the simplest practical ones, the object being to encourage the mothers to make good, durable, and at the same time attractive clothing for their babies at far less cost than that at which such clothing can be procured in the stores. The Committee has felt, and has insisted in spite of repeated appeals from the members of the Sewing Class, that the garments should be made entirely by hand so that the woman who buys the layette cannot feel that there is any work upon them which she cannot readily duplicate.

The Committee is very grateful to the organizations which have co-operated with it this year in making up the garments which are cut out in the hospital from material supplied by the Ladies' Auxiliary. These organizations are:

The House of Industry, and the Sewing Societies of
The Church of the Holy Communion,
The Church of the Incarnation, and
All Angels Church.

Respectfully submitted,
HELEN P. DAVISSON, *Chairman.*

Clothing Committee

1923

In the year 1922-1923 the Clothing Committee gave out 2856 garments through the In-Patients and the Out-Patients Committees and the Babies' Class. Of these garments, the majority are made for us by the Sewing Societies of the Church of the Incarnation and the Church of the Holy Communion and by the House of Industry from materials provided by the Ladies' Auxiliary. The other garments which we gave out were donated by friends of the Auxiliary.

We received donations from: Mrs. Stanhope Nixon: 60 yds. cotton material for women's nightgowns, and material for 40 baby blankets (summer weight); Junior Emergency Relief Society; 6 layettes; Anonymous: 1 muslin cap, 1 sweater, 2 coat shirts, 6 shirt bands; A friend, through Mrs. Locke; 6 caps, 6 sweaters.

The budget of the Clothing Committee for the year was \$1100 of which we spent \$825.71, leaving us a balance of \$274.29. Our expenses are Mrs. Ludwigsen's salary of \$600, baby shirts, materials for layettes and for sheets, women's nightgowns and binders, and petty cash for expressage of materials to and from the people who sewed for us, postage and carfare, as well as needles, thread, etc.

We wish gratefully to acknowledge the co-operation of the organizations who sewed for us and who helped us during the past year, and of our kind friends whose interest and assistance made possible our very successful year.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN P. DAVISSON, *Chairman.*

Report of the Glen Cove Sewing Class

1922

The Sewing Class which was started in 1921 was continued last summer and had 33 members. The meetings were held weekly during the months of June, July, August and September and 229 garments were finished.

These garments were made into layettes and put on sale at the Lying-In-Hospital. The price of the layettes being \$5.00, which was approximately the cost of the material used.

Through the Pre-Natal Clinic we sold 32 layettes and there is a large demand for more, as the prospective mothers realize what a bargain they are getting.

Due to the sale of these layettes and to the dues charged to belong to the Sewing Class, we were able to give \$300.00 to the Ladies' Auxiliary.

We are hoping to continue the class next summer as it seems well worth while.

Respectfully submitted

MARGARET PORTER.

Report of the Ways and Means Committee 1922 and 1923

Through the courtesy of a friend, a matinee performance at the Metropolitan Opera House was offered to the Ladies' Auxiliary in the Autumn of 1922, with the privilege of selecting the date for the opera and with a choice of Tosca, Tannhauser or Thais. Tosca was selected, and on January 10th, 1923, we held our benefit performance, from which we received the gross amount of \$19,642.64, of which sum we paid \$9000 to the Opera Co. to cover the cost of the performance, \$30.75 for advertising, and repaid a loan of \$1000 from a friend who put up that amount to bind the contract with the Opera Co., leaving us a net profit of \$9611.89. This sum in addition to our regular income from dues and our gifts from friends being about \$1000 in advance of our budget for the year, a majority of the Board of Managers at the February meeting voted to give the sum of \$1000 to the Society of the Lying-In-Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN P. DAVISSON, *Chairman.*

Report of Special Layettes 1923

The summer sewing class had a most successful season. We had 40 members and the weekly attendance was very good.

Twelve complete layettes were made and 31 extra garments.

In spite of the fact that we had to buy an entire new lot of material, we closed the season with a balance of \$225.62, out of which sum we presented the Ladies' Auxiliary with \$100.

There is an enormous demand for these special layettes and they are sold almost as soon as they are finished.

We hope to continue the class next summer with an even better report.

(Signed) MARGARET K. HUGHES, *Treas. of Sewing Class.*

Report of the Babies' Class

1922

Total Number of Old Patients treated	10,109
New Patients	2,125
Total Number of Visits to Class	12,234
Total Number of House Calls made by the two visiting nurses;	2,594

The past year has been the busiest we have had in the Babies' Class. The attendance of the Class has increased enormously, so much so, that we have far outgrown our present quarters. It has been necessary to add another Doctor to our staff and a consulting surgeon, in order to give the babies the attention they now require.

Many times we have been obliged to borrow an extra Nurse's Aid from the Wards as our regular staff of nurses was inadequate to handle the crowds that came to our Class.

A large percentage of our babies are ill in some way and require special medical directions, others are follow up cases and those who come to be weighed and given feeding formulas.

We have added another set of triplets to our list, this time three little girls and all doing wonderfully well. As the mother has very little breast milk they have to be artificially fed to a great extent, but they gain from one quarter to half a pound weekly on an average, so we feel very proud of them.

During the summer months it is very difficult to find anyone in the City who is willing to brave the heat and crowds of our Class rooms, but this year one of our Volunteers attended all through the hot months and we are more than grateful to her for her faithfulness. The routine clerical work which the Volunteers do, saves the doctors much valuable time and enables them to attend to the medical needs of each baby.

Since this report was written one of the triplets has died. This was the strongest baby and was found dead by its parents after taking its evening bottle.

The probability is that there was trouble with the thymus gland.

EMELYN L. COOLIDGE, M. D., *Pediatrician*,

CAROLINE LAWRENCE, *Chairman*.

Report of the Babies' Class

1923

Number of old patients treated at the Class.....	9,643
Number of New Patients.....	2,249
Total number treated during the year.....	11,892

While most hospitals and societies caring for babies agree that the past year has been a very healthy one for this set of patients, we have been kept busy at the Babies' Class, as usual. A great deal of our work this year has been devoted to preventive medicine. Mothers, even of the poorer classes, realize more and more that to keep the baby well is far better than to allow him to become very ill and then have him treated.

We have always had many cases of rickets at the Class, especially among the Italians and Negroes. So much work on this disease has recently been done at Johns Hopkins Hospital, and other places where research work is extensively carried on, that more than the usual interest in the disease has been felt. We have treated our small patients at the Babies' Class, according to the general plan adopted by the latest and best authorities and have some very interesting and satisfactory results. We insist that the baby must have a certain amount of out of door air and exposure to the direct rays of the sun, as well as the correct food. It is often difficult to persuade a busy mother with a large family, that it is absolutely necessary for her to take her baby out every day, just to prevent rickets or to aid in the cure of a case. But little by little, we are succeeding in making them understand the value of sunshine in treating this disease. Rickets to them usually means "bow-legs," and when we tell them their babies will have bow-legs if they do not go out enough, they are more willing to do as we suggest. It is far easier to make them give the prescribed cod liver oil, than it is to feed the baby correctly and take him out enough. Mothers of the poor, and even of the better classes are, alas, very prone to give medicines. Often if we prescribe only right food, baths, clothing and fresh air, the more ignorant mothers at the Class think it is not worth while to come, they must have medicine, according to their ideas. As Cod liver oil is now looked upon as both a preventative and cure for rickets, in connection of course, with sunshine, right hygiene and food, we have considerable hold on the mothers, by giving a very small bottle of cod liver oil and making them come back often to the Class for a fresh supply. By constant reiteration and frequent visits to the Class, we are thus able to prevent and cure many, many cases of rickets.

We also urge mothers to have their babies vaccinated against diphtheria. This is a very simple procedure, and one which the New York Health Department strongly urge all agencies treating babies and young children to carry on. When they reach the school age they are given the Schick test in the Public Schools, but from the time they are six months of age

up to six years, they are very susceptible to this dread disease. Practically all babies and young children are liable to take diphtheria if they are exposed to a case. Therefore, we are urged to give them the toxin-anti-toxin, while they are very young. We hope by this general vaccination, to stamp out diphtheria just as small pox has been stamped out by the other form of vaccination.

We have had our usual quota of tiny, premature babies, several of these weighing two pounds or thereabouts, and most of them have done very well.

We are badly handicapped by lack of room in the waiting room. The crowds are so great many days, that we are obliged to refuse to admit any more because there is actually not standing space for them. We hope in the future that some plan can be devised by which we may have a larger room for the patients, while waiting for the doctor's examination. It would also be a very great advantage, if we could have two or three small rooms for cases which we suspect may be of an infectious nature, and one room in which a doctor might vaccinate the babies and make special tests, collect specimens for the Laboratory, etc. As it is now, every inch of space is taken up by the mothers, patients and medical workers, without half enough room to do some of the work we would like to do, have larger quarters.

EMELYN L. COOLIDGE.

CAROLINE LAWRENCE, *Chairman Babies' Class.*

Ladies' Auxiliary

LIST OF MEMBERS

- Mrs. John E. Aldred
Mrs. Charles B. Alexander
Mrs. Henry M. Alexander
Mrs. William Alexander
Mrs. H. H. Anderson
Mrs. J. T. Atterbury
Mrs. Joseph Auerbach
Mrs. J. H. Auchincloss
Mrs. Henry D. Babcock
Mrs. F. H. Babcock
Mrs. Elliot C. Bacon
Mrs. Francis McNeil Bacon
Mrs. Robert Bacon
Mrs. J. Muhlenberg Bailey
Mrs. F. S. Bangs
Mrs. James L. Barclay
Mrs. Charles T. Barney
Mrs. E. Farrar Bateson
Mrs. Anson McC. Beard
Mrs. H. Rogers Benjamin
Mrs. George Bird
Mrs. C. Ledyard Blair
Mrs. Wilber A. Bloodgood
Mrs. Edson Bradley
Mrs. Chester A. Braman
Mrs. Herbert Bodman
Mrs. Kenneth Budd
Mrs. Middleton S. Burrill
Mrs. George T. Bowdoin
Mrs. Harold Carhart
Mrs. Clifford N. Carver
Mrs. Juan M. Ceballos
Mrs. C. H. Coster
Mrs. J. E. Chisholm
Mrs. J. Coddington
Mrs. Price Collier
Mrs. Alan Corey
Mrs. Paul Cravath
Mrs. Henry Dale
Mrs. Charles Dana
Mrs. McHarg Davenport
Miss Frances Davison
Mrs. R. L. Davisson
Mrs. Charles Dickey, Jr.
Mrs. C. C. Dickinson
Mrs. Thomas Dickson
Mrs. George A. Dixon
Mrs. Nelson Doubleday
Mrs. William P. Douglas
Miss Mary Downey
Mrs. John R. Drexel
Mrs. Clifford Dunning
Mrs. Newbold Le Roy Edgar
Mrs. Thomas Emery
Mrs. Mansfield Ferry
Mrs. Thomas Frothingham
Mrs. Elbert H. Gary
Mrs. Richard Gambrill
Mrs. Artemus L. Gates
Mrs. Joseph A. Gillet
Mrs. F. G. Goodridge
Mrs. Edwin Gould
Mrs. Rafael Govin
Mrs. Louis M. Greer
Mrs. William D. Guthrie
Miss Elizabeth S. Hamilton
Mrs. P. M. Hamilton
Mrs. W. P. Hamilton
Miss G. V. Hammond
Mrs. Stedman Hanks
Miss Miriam Harriman
Mrs. Clarence Hay
Mrs. Howard H. Henry
Mrs. F. Worthington Hine
Mrs. Lyman N. Hine
Mrs. Joseph C. Hoagland
Mrs. Harry B. Hollins
Mrs. John C. Hughes, Jr.
Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde
Mrs. Arthur Iselin
Mrs. Ernest Iselin
Mrs. O'Donnell Iselin
Mrs. William Iselin
Mrs. Bradish Johnson
Mrs. J. Frederic Kernochan
Mrs. Samuel Keyser
Mrs. C. P. Kling
Mrs. De Lancey Kountze

Mrs. J. Howard Latham
Mrs. Amanda F. Lauterbach
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence, Jr.
Mrs. Townsend Lawrence
Mrs. Lewis Cass Ledyard
Mrs. H. M. Landon
Mrs. James Larkin
Mrs. John Lawrence
Mrs. Robert Lovett
Mrs. Allan S. Locke
Mrs. James Markoe
Mrs. Devereux Milburn
Mrs. John Marsh
Miss Anne Morgan
Miss C. L. Morgan
Mrs. Edwin D. Morgan
Mrs. Pierpont Morgan
Mrs. J. Pierpont Morgan
Mrs. John B. Mott
Mrs. Junius S. Morgan, Jr.
Mrs. E. P. Mellon
Mrs. Charles McVeigh
Mrs. C. V. S. Mitchell
Mrs. Louis de B. Moore
Mrs. A. G. McElwain, Jr.
Mrs. Henry T. Morgan
Mrs. George Nichols
Mrs. Robert H. Nielsen
Mrs. Stanhope Nixon
Mrs. Stephen Olin
Mrs. Kenneth O'Brien
Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr.
Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Mrs. Frederick Pearson
Mrs. Edward H. Peaslee
Mrs. Francis K. Pendleton
Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer
Mrs. Charles G. Peters
Mrs. William H. Porter
Mrs. John D. Peabody
Mrs. William Philips
Mrs. James J. Porter
Mrs. Harold I. Pratt
Mrs. Henry S. Redmond
Mrs. Roland Redmond
Mrs. Whitelaw Reid
Miss Margaret S. Remsen
Mrs. Jackson S. Reynolds
Mrs. T. J. Oakley Rhinelander
Mrs. Monroe D. Robinson
Mrs. Theodore D. Robinson
Mrs. William G. Rockefeller
Mrs. Henry S. Rokenbaugh
Mrs. James Roosevelt
Mrs. C. S. Sargent, Jr.
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee
Mrs. W. J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Mrs. Charles H. Senff
Miss Josephine C. Smith
Mrs. J. Hopkins Smith
Mrs. Henry Spadone
Mrs. Charles Steele
Mrs. Oscar Straus
Mrs. Arthur W. Swann
Mrs. Cecil St. George
Mrs. W. W. Skiddy
Mrs. Christopher Smithers
Miss Mary D. Strange
Mrs. Lindsley Tappin
Mrs. Herbert L. Terrell
Mrs. Benjamin Thaw
Mrs. H. M. Tilford
Mrs. John B. Trevor
Mrs. George E. Turnure
Miss Ruth Twombly
Mrs. Norman Toerge
Mrs. Boylston A. Tompkins
Mrs. Vanderbilt
Mrs. Skiddy Von Stade
Mrs. Irving Valentine
Mrs. George H. Warren
Mrs. John H. Warren
Mrs. Whitney Warren
Mrs. Robert Winthrop
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee
Mrs. Woerishoffer
Mrs. Arthur Woods
Mrs. John J. Wysong
Mrs. William Wendell
Mrs. Arnold Whitridge
Mrs. Allen Wardwell
Mrs. Sidney Whelan
Mrs. Henry Williams
Mrs. John C. Wells
Mrs. Frderick Wulsin

The beneficial object of the Society of the Lying-in Hospital is the relief and care, free of charge, of destitute women unable to procure necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1799, the sum of Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Society under the direction of the Governors thereof.

THE SOCIETY
OF THE
LYING-IN HOSPITAL
OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK.

ANNUAL REPORT

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SIXTH AND
ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SEVENTH YEARS

FROM JANUARY 1ST, 1924 TO DECEMBER 31, 1925

1924 AND 1925

(Including Charter and By-Laws.)

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS



THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL, SECOND AVENUE, 17TH AND 18TH STREETS

THE SOCIETY
OF THE
LYING-IN HOSPITAL
OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK

ANNUAL REPORT

One Hundred and Twenty-Sixth and
One Hundred and Twenty-Seventh Years.

From January 1st, 1924 to December 31, 1925

1924 and 1925

(Including Charter and By-Laws.)

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

The Lying-in Hospital is an independent institution, not allied with any one school or university. It serves them all, asking nothing in return.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SECTION ONE

Officers, Governors and Committees.....	5
Report of the Board of Governors.....	6
Medical Department.....	9
Heads of Special Departments.....	10
Medical Report.....	11

SECTION TWO

Some Points of Interest.....	17	
Summary of Treasurer's Reports.....	18-	19
Itemized Statements of Expenses opposite.....		18
Itemized Cost of Food.....	20-	21
Governors and Officers since 1799.....		22
Endowed Beds.....		25
Patrons.....		26
Benefactors.....		26
Members of the Society.....		27
Deceased Members.....		28
Contributors.....		30
The Birthday Fund.....		36
Miscellaneous Donations.....	37-	38

SECTION THREE

STATISTICS

Out-Door Department.....	39
In-Door Department.....	40
Internes Awarded Diplomas.....	49
Students Awarded Certificates.....	50
College Registrations.....	57
Nurses Awarded Diplomas.....	59
Hospitals from which Nurses have been Received.....	63

SECTION FOUR

Charter of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital.....	64
By-Laws.....	68
Ladies' Auxiliary	72

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN
<i>Vice-President</i>	MORTON S. PATON
<i>Secretary</i>	JAMES GORE KING
<i>Treasurer</i>	STEPHEN MERSELIS

BOARD OF GOVERNORS

FRANCIS R. APPLETON	STEPHEN MERSELIS
GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.	JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN
ELBERT H. GARY	JUNIUS SPENCER MORGAN, JR.
JAMES GORE KING	MORTON S. PATON
G. HERMANN KINNICKUTT	FRANK L. POLK
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD	WM. H. PORTER
	HERBERT L. SATTERLEE

COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

MORTON S. PATON	GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.
G. HERMANN KINNICKUTT	JAMES GORE KING
	STEPHEN MERSELIS

FINANCE COMMITTEE

JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN	G. HERMANN KINNICKUTT
	STEPHEN MERSELIS

LAW COMMITTEE

LEWIS CASS LEDYARD	ELBERT H. GARY
	HERBERT L. SATTERLEE

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

FRANCIS R. APPLETON	JUNIUS SPENCER MORGAN, JR.
	FRANK L. POLK

CASHIER	FINANCIAL SECRETARY
THOMAS L. BUCKINGHAM	LEROY A. RUTHERFORD

OFFICES AT THE HOSPITAL

Second Avenue, 17th and 18th Streets, Stuyvesant Square
New York City

SUBSTATION:
No. 314 Broome St.

Report of the Board of Governors

The Board of Governors of The Society of the Lying-In Hospital submits herewith its Report for the one hundred and twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh fiscal years of the Society, ending December 31, 1925.

From year to year we have endeavored in our Annual Reports and by circular letters and pamphlets to bring home to the people of this great city the urgent need of funds wherewith to carry on our work, and have pointed out that, had it not been for the great generosity of a very few devoted friends, the Hospital would long ago have been compelled to close its doors or at least very seriously to curtail its work. The response to our appeals has been disappointing. But as constant dropping wears away a stone, so we live in hope that through steady repetition of our appeals the day will come when our fellow citizens will realize and meet our need and it will cease to be true that, as intimated in our last Annual Report, one-tenth of all the babies born on the Island of Manhattan come into the world largely at the expense of a small group of generous hearted and public spirited men.

Since our last Report important changes have taken place within the Hospital building. The entire steam heating and plumbing systems have been renewed, through the generosity of Mr. John Pierpont Morgan, who, in defraying the heavy cost of these substantial alterations, has completed the gift of the Hospital building made by his father and has very greatly con-

tributed to the increased comfort of the patients and staff. It is much to the credit of the Medical Superintendent, Dr. Spiller, and the Chief Engineer, Mr. Hermes, that this extensive work was carried on through many months without closing a single ward and without inconvenience to or complaint by the patients.

During the past two years there has been an interesting change in the proportion of patients attended in their homes as compared with the number cared for in the Hospital. There has been a distinct falling off in the number of outdoor patients and more than a corresponding increase in the number of those entering the Hospital, showing a gratifying tendency on the part of expectant mothers to avail themselves of the great advantages afforded by Hospital comfort and care.

During the clinical Congress which was held in New York in 1924, many successful clinics were arranged at the Lying-In Hospital, to the great satisfaction of the visiting surgeons and of our own Medical Department.

We ask our friends to read with care the accompanying Medical Report of our Chief Surgeon, Dr. Asa B. Davis, as well as the Reports of the Treasurer and of the Ladies' Auxiliary. We feel confident that a study of these Reports will convince the reader of the high quality of the service which is being rendered and of the need of funds which we cannot too earnestly emphasize.

Again we thank our good friends—the many who have helped in a material way by gifts of fruit, flowers and other creature comforts, and the few who have so loyally and generously stood behind us in our efforts to perform a very necessary service to the community and have given freely of their means to enable us to carry on our work.

It is fitting that we should close this Report with an expression of the gratitude which the Board of Governors feels towards the members of the Hospital Staff who, day and night, week in and week out, have given all they could in the way of faithful service and loyal support.

New York, December 31, 1925.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

CHIEF SURGEON

ASA B. DAVIS, M. D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS

J. A. HARRAR, M. D.	L. A. WING, M. D.
C. F. JELLINGHAUS, M. D.	M. ROSENSOHN, M. D.
K. B. STEELE, M. D.	W. A. MORGAN, M. D.
	W. H. HAWKINS, M. D.

ADJUNCT ATTENDING SURGEONS

J. O'REGAN, M. D.
F. R. SMITH, M. D.

REGISTRAR

K. B. STEELE, M. D.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT

WILLIAM H. SPILLER, M. D.

DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

L. J. NAPIER, R. N.

HOUSE SURGEONS

R. T. HOBART, M. D.	B. W. MACDONALD, M. D.
	G. T. PACK, M. D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS

H. E. LIST, M. D.	A. W. PENSE, M. D.
J. E. DOLAN, M. D.	N. N. SMITH, M. D.
W. A. McKEOUGH, M. D.	J. S. TIMPANY, M. D.
M. WEINTROB, M. D.	H. THOMPSON, M. D.
J. GOLEMBE, M. D.	W. P. HAYNES, M. D.
E. A. CLARK, M. D.	E. L. CAMPBELL, M. D.
A. H. MCQUILLAN, M. D.	G. WEISS, M. D.

HEADS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

<i>Orthopedic Surgery</i>		*T. HALSTED MYERS, M. D.
<i>Morbid Psychology</i>		FREDERICK PETERSON, M. D.
<i>Consulting Alienist</i>		J. RAMSAY HUNT, M. D.
<i>Neurology</i>		ROBERT E. POU, M. D.
<i>Ophthalmology</i>		CLYDE E. McDANNALD, M. D.
	Assistant	BERNARD SAMUELS, M. D.
<i>Otology</i>		JAMES F. MCKERNON, M. D.
	Assistant	MARVIN F. JONES, M. D.
	Assistant	CHARLES M. GRIFFITH, M. D.
<i>Dermatology</i>		H. J. SCHWARTZ, M. D.
<i>Pathology</i>		JOSEPH R. LOSEE, M. D.
<i>Urology</i>		HENRY G. BUGBEE, M. D.
	Assistant	GEORGE F. HOCH, M. D.
<i>Laryngology</i>		HENRY H. FORBES, M. D.
<i>Syphilologist</i>		A. BENSON CANNON, M. D.
<i>Pediatrics</i>		EMELYN L. COOLIDGE, M. D.
	Assistants	ROSE COHEN, M. D.
		F. H. YARROW, M. D.
		SOPHIA LOCKE, M. D.
		MARGARET REYNOLDS, M. D.
		MARGARETHA RIBBLE, M. D.
<i>Anesthetists</i>		T. L. BENNETT, M. D.
		JOSEPH E. LUMBARD, M. D.
<i>Resident Anesthetists</i>		FRIEDA KNORR
		MARION SUHRHOFF
<i>Director of Clinical Laboratory</i>		FREDERIC E. SONDERN, M. D.
<i>Dentist</i>		E. H. RAYMOND, JR., D. D. S.
<i>Radiographer</i>		W. H. HAWKINS, M. D.
<i>Specialist in Cardiac Diseases</i>		H. E. B. PARDEE, M. D.
*Deceased.		

Medical Report



THE report of the medical activities of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York from January 1, 1924 to December 31, 1925, and the one hundred and twenty-sixth and one hundred twenty-seventh years of service to this community, is herewith submitted. During this period 12,214 cases were under medical care in the different departments of the hospital. In this number there were 10,829 births, the remainder being general cases, including women admitted during pregnancy for observation and treatment who left the hospital before confinement; former patients returning for treatment or operation; and, to a very limited extent, sick babies who were born in the service of the hospital and readmitted for subsequent care and treatment. Distributed as follows:—

Out-Door Department (patients treated in their homes)

Applications.....	4,010
Treated.....	3,548
Confinements.....	3,245

In-Door Department

Applications.....	8,852
Treated.....	8,696
Confinements.....	7,475

While in the period covered by this report there were 10,720 confinements with 66 maternal deaths, a mortality of .61 of 1% from all causes, there were in the year 1924 5,508 confinements with 23 maternal deaths, a mortality of .4 of 1%, which is the lowest mortality record in any one year in the history of the Hospital. A knowledge of the circumstances under which these patients died makes the record more noteworthy. For instance, one patient (non obstetrical) who had been confined many years ago, returned for treatment and died of abscess of the liver. Three died from a clot in the heart or lungs. In such cases the patient is seized without warning and succumbs within a few minutes. There is no known way by which this condition can

be foretold or by any means ameliorated. Four patients suffering from the convulsive form of toxemia of pregnancy were admitted in such desperate condition that they failed to respond to treatment. Two others died from chronic heart disease of such a marked type that they were unable to survive the added strain of labor. It has always been the policy of this hospital to admit maternity patients up to the limit of its capacity regardless of their condition, or in many instances the probable effect on its mortality records. In a number of instances patients have been so ill that they have died in transit from the ambulance to the wards. It is fair to call attention to the fact that a considerable number of apparently hopeless cases are admitted and under treatment recover, although their histories are not segregated and accounted for in tables to be found in subsequent pages which show the statistics for 1924 and 1925. In former reports attention has been called to the discrepancy between the number of patients who apply for treatment and those actually confined. In 1924 and 1925 there are recorded 4,010 applications and 3,245 confinements in the Out-Door Department, a difference of 765 between the number of applications and those actually confined. In the In-Door Department there were 8,852 applications, and 7,475 confinements, the difference being 1,377. All of these applicants had a careful history taken and were examined at least once. Many of them were under systematic observation during a large part of their pregnancy, and are to be accounted for as being confined by private practitioners, mid-wives or in other hospitals. Some of them were taken in labor which progressed so rapidly that they were unable to reach the hospital or call for assistance from the Out-Door Department. We count as morbid every case carrying a temperature of 100.5° F. for twenty-four hours or over. Eclampsia, or what is known as the convulsive type of toxemia of pregnancy, is now a very rare occurrence in patients who have been under observation and care of the hospital during their pregnancy. Several factors enter into the make-up of these results. First, the diminishing number of emergency cases. Second, the co-operation of the patients with the hospital in its effort to safeguard them, by applying early in their pregnancy for examination, returning at regular intervals for observation and advice, and,

where serious complications threaten entering the hospital for treatment. And, third, by better, simpler methods and closer observation during delivery and the period of recovery. All but a comparatively small number of the patients confined in the various services of the hospital, in a sense, enter into a contract with the hospital for care during their pregnancy and confinement. We find that there is a growing intelligent understanding on the part of the patients themselves of the benefits to be derived from this care. The result is that the hospital is filled to its capacity most of the time, with patients who have been under its care during their pregnancy. Beyond any doubt there is progressive improvement in the care of obstetric patients. From the reports of those in charge of maternities conducted by the city, where neglected cases are frequently sent, and also from our observation in consultation, we cannot be oblivious to the fact that there is still a woeful lack of intelligent supervision, and a conscientious sense of responsibility, on the part of a considerable number of those who assume the care of obstetric cases. Otherwise, it would not be possible for us to see instances of women who have been in labor three or four days without progress, often mutilated and infected, with an undelivered child dead, or so nearly so, that embryotomy is the only justifiable means of delivery; and yet, exhibiting conditions which must have existed previously, and should have been detected early enough for the patient to have been delivered by some method comparatively safe for both mother and child. Other cases in coma alternating with convulsions, the patients being so surcharged with intoxication that they fail to respond to treatment and die. With rare exceptions there must have been a time when these conditions were minor and would have been readily amenable to treatment. To some extent this state of affairs must continue until the people themselves are educated to a point where they will demand that it shall cease, and, until some means is found by which the activities of incompetent and in some instances conscienceless doctors, are deterred from obstetric practice. Since very early in the history of the human race it is probable that attempts have been made to mitigate the pains incident to childbirth, employing various herbs—the poppy, alcoholic preparations and so forth—with varying degrees of success. In 1848 Sir James

Simpson began using chloroform for this purpose. From many directions he was assailed by fellow practitioners, the press and from the pulpit, as one attempting to interfere with the divine decree concerning women in travail. Chloroform has continued to be a valuable agent. It cannot be employed safely over a long period of time, and, except in the hands of those skilled in the administration of anaesthetics. Ardent search has been made for some agent or method which should be inexpensive, simple in application, readily available, without danger to the mother or unborn child, and which should not delay the progress of labor. The Lying-In Hospital, after three years of research and experimentation has, we believe, come nearer to meeting these requirements than anything as yet accomplished. It is inconceivable that too much credit can be given to Dr. James T. Gwathmey who has given freely of his time and great knowledge of anaesthetics, not only in the hospital but also in a research laboratory. For a time the wards and Out-Door Department of the hospital became to all intents a clinical laboratory. Practically no results could have been obtained without the ample material supplied, the co-operation of nurses, interne and attending staffs under direction. The success of this method has required much more than the ingenious combination of drugs, and their application. It has necessitated the co-operation of nurses, doctors and internes in its employment. It has also required observation of trained obstetricians, and their interpretation of the clinical results, together with the employment of authority in such a way that it was not a matter of indifference whether or not the interne staff employed the method. Co-operation and team work were developed, yielding enthusiasm and results far beyond our expectation, until now, an average of eighty-five percent of the patients in the wards and those cared for in their homes, receive this treatment. The effect on various individuals has not been uniform. In a few instances we can truly say that childbirth has been absolutely painless from half an hour after treatment was begun. In almost all cases great relief is experienced, but in some we must report complete failure. We have not observed nor can we find report that in any instance either mother or child has been in any way endangered. Such success as has been obtained did not come about simply by the

happy combination of drugs and their application. It is the result of repeated experimentation and changes during many months and in a great number of cases. With the ample clinical material it was possible to learn soon if we were going in the wrong direction, or possibly using harmful or useless agents; and, from frequent consultations between the clinical observers and Dr. Gwathmey and his remarkable genius in the employment and combination of anaesthetic and analgesic agents, a simple and dependable method has been developed in the Lying-In Hospital, which has changed the course of labor in its patients and has reduced their suffering to a very remarkable degree. In principle we believe that this method cannot be successfully changed. We still hope, however, that it is susceptible to simplification and improvement. As proof that we are not unduly prejudiced in its favour, it may be stated that this method is being employed with reported excellent results in other maternity hospitals and by private practitioners. Some idea of the educational work of the hospital may be gathered from the fact that 87 internes were granted diplomas during the past two years, 279 pupil nurses from 47 different hospitals were given three months training in obstetric nursing, 174 graduate pupils from 85 different medical colleges took the postgraduate course, and 218 undergraduate pupils from 30 different medical colleges took the usual three weeks undergraduate course. These pupils and nurses not only helped to care for patients during their residence in the hospital, but scattered widely to their various home communities, carrying with them, we trust, some increased knowledge of successful obstetric procedure as observed by them while in the Lying-In Hospital. Our applicants are given periodic and systematic instruction as to their hygiene and general care during pregnancy. After delivery and shortly before being discharged from the wards, patients are gathered into a class and given instruction by a nurse as to their own personal care and that of their babies. Three afternoons during the week, members of the attending staff hold a class for the treatment of mothers subsequent to confinement, to which any patient delivered either in the hospital or Out-Door Department may come for instruction, treatment and, when necessary, be directed to return to the wards for operation. Any child born in the service of the hospital is

entitled to expert care until it is two years old. Too much cannot be said of the great work which Dr. Emelyn L. Coolidge has carried on in this line for many years. On three afternoons in each week, with the assistance of a staff of women physicians, volunteer lay workers and nurses, Dr. Coolidge treats from one hundred to one hundred and fifty babies. Several nurses, under her direction, where it is necessary follow up babies in their homes. Beyond any question many infant lives are thus saved. It is inconceivable that the large number of mothers who bring their infants to the babies class can fail to absorb much beneficial information and education as to the care they should take of themselves and their children. The nursing situation continues to remain a difficult problem. At times it seems almost impossible, and yet, under Miss Lila J. Napier, Directress of Nurses, in some way the situation has always been met, and patients adequately cared for. The laboratory maintains its usual high standard of work and efficiency. The Ladies' Auxiliary, in supplying funds to be employed for definite purposes, namely: the salaries of social service workers, scrub women, and, where necessary, food and clothing for mothers and babies in the tenements, does a helpful and beneficent work. We are not unmindful that the Board of Governors annually supplies large sums of money to maintain the work of the hospital; and while a niggardly policy is not followed, we are certain that there is a spirit prevalent among those in a position to call for the expenditure of funds, to avoid lavish and unnecessary demands for equipment and current expenses, in order that the money provided may be used for the benefit of as large a number of patients as possible.

Some Points of Interest 1924 and 1925

- ¶ Incorporation of Hospital—1799.
- ¶ Number of births to December 31st, 1925—152,218.
- ¶ Number of ward beds—120.
- ¶ Average number in daily use—107.
- ¶ Endowed ward beds—6.
- ¶ Babies born each day, Outdoor and Indoor—
average 14.
- ¶ Total births in Manhattan, attended by physicians—
78,651.
- ¶ Births attended by Lying-In Hospital, Outdoor and
Indoor—10,829.
- ¶ Actual cost per day in wards—1924—\$3.73 and
1925—\$4.62.
- ¶ Maximum ward charge per day—\$3.00.

Analysis of 10,660 cases for the years 1924 and
1925 shows as follows:

Patients meeting this charge—5,288.

Patients paying less than this charge—808.

Patients paying nothing, free patients; Indoor,
1,319; Outdoor, 3,245; Total 4,564.

- ¶ Expenses 1924 & 1925—\$747,873.44.
- ¶ Income from Investments, 1924 & 1925—\$127,224.27

**SUMMARY OF THE TREASURER'S REPORT
INCOME AND EXPENSES**

1924

RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
To Balance.....	\$26,807.04
" Income from Investments.....	16,061.53
" " from Building held by Trustees for benefit of Hospital.....	40,035.62
" " H. C. Frick Estate.....	<u>7,082.27</u>
" City of New York Charity Grants.....	1,388.50
" Ward Pay Patients.....	82,827.50
" Students' Fees	6,252.50
" Donations	168,018.52
" Donation from Mr. J. P. Morgan to complete his Father's original gift of the Building.....	67,151.73
" Miscellaneous.....	455.09
" Certificates	214.00
" Text Books.....	471.00
" Bulletin.....	11.00
" Students' Supplies	52.30
" Drugs & Medicines	1,685.15
" United Hospital Fund.....	18,110.03
" Interest on Deposits	1,031.51
" Medical Treatment	151.65
" Private Patients.....	71,053.09
Total.....	<u>\$508,860.03</u>
In addition to the above Funds, the following Legacies were received and held for Investment:	
Estate of Charles E. Rhinelander.....	\$1,000.00
Estate of Jenny Gans.....	500.00
E. & O. E.	
Total.....	<u>\$508,860.03</u>

December 31, 1924.

Itemized Statement of Expenses
1924 and 1925.

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

ITEMIZED STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FROM JANUARY 1ST, 1924, TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1924.

SALARIES AND WAGES							SUPPLIES												ALL OTHER PURPOSES																						
	ADMINISTRATION	NURSES' DEPT.	MATRON'S DEPT.	ENGINEER'S DEPT.	PATHOLOGICAL DEPT.	MEDICAL STAFF	MISCELLANEOUS	FUEL	STATIONERY AND PRINTING	PRINTER'S	LAUNDRY	ENGINEER'S	ELECTRICAL	PATHOLOGICAL	MEDICINES	MEDICAL	SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND REPAIRS	DRY GOODS	HOUSEHOLD	CROCKERY AND GLASSWARE	FURNITURE	KITCHEN UTENSILS	FOOD	ICE	RENT	TELEPHONE	GAS	POSTAGE AND TELEGRAMS	CAR FARES	UNIFORMS	AMBULANCE	INSURANCE	LIGHT AND POWER	ANNUAL REPORT	CERTIFICATES	BULLETIN	MISCELLANEOUS	REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS	MACHINERY REPAIRS	PRIVATE PAVILION	TOTAL
January	1,088.51	3,457.20	2,354.22	1,391.19	676.67	576.46	1,123.35	4,621.60	90.31		111.13	737.03	390.31	9.66	130.75	980.33	75.12	477.08	187.75	76.87	60.06	122.30	6,741.15	25.43	100.00	120.00	80.03	34.63	15.55	24	99.91	6.	1.	12.92		177.60	2,422.67	125.95	6,441.47	30,900.21	
February	1,302.07	3,222.29	2,504.68	1,374.03	702.36	620.51	1,836.03	1,150.94	264.74	11.34	93.75	387.71	168.41	148.25	285.81	915.27	174.05	694.45	235.88	16.50	61.06	40.85	6,567.42		100.00	122.37	160.25	40.94	16.55	56.25	9.12	1,281.78	340.70	26.50	5.95	2,350.77	1,158.83	55.25	6,350.98	38,465.77	
March	2,061.23	3,291.12	2,442.88	1,132.20	628.60	511.13	1,612.55	3,542.10	113.46	6.11	137.01	210.07	151	37.89	295.41	1,065.65	93.10	559.71	351.70	38.30	27.85	6,292.87	27.90	100.00	93.46	78.75	56.60	26.90	129.70	20.16	6	170.85	738	34.93	223.43	1,542.50	19.38	6,213.52	34,750.80		
April	1,392.30	3,761.57	2,372.07	1,181.33	661.67	582.89	1,742.08	3,140.90	257.43	45.48	639.43	618.74	384.31	53.88	394.73	885.37	132.80	191.91	256.53	68.21	10.43	151.90	6,421.38		100.00	126.60	312.04	195.79	23.	18.50	12.24	534.05	170.85	52.	509.22	2,148.17	131.92	6,348.86	36,933.13		
May	1,393.83	3,646.56	2,420.88	1,508.33	601.67	454.52	1,666.36	2,241.73	170.70	4.74	318.35	299.71	197.92	57.14	352.17	993.27	218.82	370.30	258.10	82.76	296.33	128.94	6,416.28		100.00	122.00	156.71	114.15	24.05	26.75	49.45	219.74	170.85	34.	871	387.82	1,180.20	5.651.27	33,674.51		
June	1,392.68	3,503.21	2,470.12	1,615.15	661.30	503.73	1,711.50	2,176.97	309.71	7.07	34.47	363.14	199.41	65.81	344.83	717.18	125.16	362.38	253.51	59.96	98.45	6,625.15		100.00	147.91	50.00	36.75	85.	17.76	6.50	1.	12.99	25	330.27	988.52	141.78	5,373.49	32,008.61			
July	2,062.24	3,681.30	2,619.19	1,503.34	661.67	512.90	1,634.68	2,633.16	211.05	50.61	315.33	481.33	357.38	67.08	541.39	103.33	48.43	1,430.35	347.24	129.15	82.24	7,547.27		100.00	121.10	242.35	48.	32.95	16.82	6.50	340.70	9.35	619.56	575.40	610.28	6,130.81	36,171.87				
August	2,104.24	3,727.28	2,028.15	1,660.50	658.67	501.93	1,665.75	2,407.93	87.38	6.71		125.93	349.70		238.57	266.76	68.76	566.24	63.16	45.27	6.75	114.20	7,130.38		100.00	120.72	117.73	35.	25.55	31.04	1.	12.60		172.35	316.39	79.59	5,140.71	31,210.36			
September	2,061.31	3,677.40	2,710.72	1,613.55	669.33	618.45	1,759.67	2,371.16	303.74	8.00	183.	313.12	120.72	13.45	574.84	1,614.25	100.52	118.91	311.11	81.51	338.48	59.27	6,597.51		100.00	95.66	52.79	60.53	38.10	34.04	66.12	170.85	14.22	369.11	699.89	160.69	6,086.81	34,718.21			
October	2,062.17	3,708.05	2,095.87	1,607.32	666.67	654.84	1,630.56	1,916.17	292.51		31.08	140.03	359.96	96.36	588.33	1,211.89	86.35	323.81	554.11	72.22	60.44	80.80	6,893.24	79.55	100.00	113.80	223.17	75.	25.85	50.	13.04	15.	170.70	2.76	380.36	1,057.15	78.10	5,938.68	39,317.15		
November	1,954.33	3,884	2,529.05	1,500	656.67	701	1,703.66	2,477.26	224.58		296.41	521.05	300.20	67.20	449.41	933.67	76.20	240.72	427.82	15.28	156		8,474.84		100.00	123.22		37.02	24.95	246.66	24.51	170.85	12.15	245.89	781.05	59.73	5,602.77	36,089.04			
December	2,452.81	3,618.53	2,941.40	2.000	666.66	620	1,618.81	2,640.02	201.46		100.83	556.64	225.30	38.75	531.97	1,159.11	89.07	747.33	344.09	17.71	76.13	301.50	9,101.07		100.00	107.13	279.24	36.43	27.75	60.75	19.06	18.50	17.16	1,288.69	2,020.08	4,707.16	38,998.32				
Total	24,556.89	13,212.88	30,378.13	18,754.24	7,482.63	7,054.36	20,030.02	34,529.93	2,859.50	141.02	2,250.79	5,354.86	3,307.83	686.07	5,028.21	11,209.68	1,288.98	6,092.22	3,591.18	514.60	1,249.40	1,211.30	84,808.56	132.88	1,200.00	1,416.08	1,703.01	785.15	318.25	876.16	386.25	2,163.19	1,880.20	763.50	221.22	603	7,351.98	14,870.85	1,795.97	79,169.53	423,583.00

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

ITEMIZED STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FROM JANUARY 1ST, 1925, TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1925.

SALARIES AND WAGES										SUPPLIES										ALL OTHER PURPOSES																					
	ADMINISTRATION	NURSES' Dept.	MATRON'S Dept.	ENGINEER'S Dept.	PATHOLOGICAL Dept.	MEDICAL STAFF	MISCELLANEOUS	FILE	STATIONERY AND PRINTING	PRINTER'S	LAUNDRY	ENGINEER'S	ELECTRICAL	PATHOLOGICAL	MEDICINES	MEDICAL	SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND REPAIRS	Dry Goods	HOUSEHOLD	CROCKERY AND GLASSWARE	FURNITURE	KITCHEN UTENSILS	FOOD	ICE	RENT	TELEPHONE	GAS	POSTAGE AND TELEGRAMS	CAR FARES	UNIFORMS	AMBULANCE	INSURANCE	LIGHT AND POWER	ANNUAL REPORT	CERTIFICATES	BULLETIN	MISCELLANEOUS	REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS	MACHINERY REPAIRS	PRIVATE PAVILION	TOTALS
January	2,046.87	3,700.01	2,703.37	1,500	476.67	509.68	1,503.41	3,216.92	217.99	31.12	202.13	549.79	264.95	17.65	463.48	1,205.87	98.64	330.69	642.50	96.13	219.13	274	8,213.67	52.95	100.00	136.97	24.65	306.18	33.70	6.50	170.85	7	256.82	605.38	75.81	6,315.62	37,388.86				
February	2,031.32	3,777.56	2,847.54	1,500	476.67	668.61	1,586.72	2,322.82	321.49		278.01	313.43	159.15	20.60	398.72	1,032.69	51.50	653.55	259.14	9.33	29.45	50.98	6,770.54		100.00	117.17	178.33	88.22	23.35	103.50	3,865.75	1,386.80	170.85	0.30	129.11	3,121.10	83	6,728.29	11,970.38		
March	1,913.73	3,903.31	2,755.61	1,521.90	476.66	665	1,712.78	1,930.95	189.29		141.36	686.53	173.53	5.60	680.35	1,097.52	128.56	202.46	413.77	71.50	116.54	118.26	7,373.67		100.00	98.41	229.26	75	21.90	65.48	21.95	170.85	8.25	106.90	5,806.36	53.35	7,408.87	11,341.58			
April	1,896.16	3,741.13	2,911.63	1,500	476.67	620	1,808.89	2,503.35	163.20	22.41	197.57	508.44	244.50	5.60	501.47	929.83	74.40	238.01	283.40	51.50	166.02	80.25	7,316.69		100.00	110.03	1.14	205	21.75	23.30	21.84	573.02	170.85	192.94	4,990.28	185.28	7,228.96	40,737.41			
May	1,955.82	3,653.17	2,902.18	1,500	476.67	665	1,755.40	6,674.70	250.58	1.50	21.10	750.59	257.71	12.40	504.66	768.23	105.64	394.40	380.50	70.28	170	11.03	7,143.64	37.20	100.00	127.91	136.54	71.80	22.45	3.3	38.98	353.26	170.85	8.06	58.11	252.34	3,713.45	559.77	6,513.68	38,170.03	
June	2,005.40	3,219.37	2,041.10	1,615.89	600.01	551	1,960.66	2,322.52	175.16	3.38	49.83	369.15	305.90	76.76	686.95	1,451.80	74.04	667.92	437.91	118.50	39.39	146.65	125.45	42.13	27.45	80.45	25.92	6.50	170.85	4.65	93.53	421.82	2,000.81	605.09	6,533.09	37,746.1					
July	2,179.54	9,120.22	3,069.23	1,610.60	476.67	614.20	1,738.58	1,729	117.24	1.50		365.98	406.83	33.51	665.10	845.01	44.20	185.66	157.36	41.04	11.24	114.23	7,579.85	164.43	100.00	130.90	108.35	45.78	24.20	75	24.18	34.25	340.85	19.85	50.05	271.80	2,405.68	290.74	6,335.02	36,933.15	
August	2,137.54	3,168.42	3,027.02	1,518.35	477.80	605.48	1,896.83	2,137.35	141.32		260.15	171.44	304.62	20.25	21.34	1,064.90	90.75	131.49	380.87	84.01	23.47	10.95	7,728.75		100.00	123.57	113.62	18.99	30.40	76.50	23.22	6.50	177.11		202.83	309.96	526.25	6,020.83	35,184.58		
September	2,070.18	3,335.67	2,845.60	1,657.94	476.66	545	1,727.81	2,209.50	201.22		159.15	530.69	193	4.05	614.58	1,248.47	159.30	538.03	302.94	15.48	101.75	62.91	7,267.43		100.00	111.10	195.95	44.32	25.25	68.90	19.40	43.50	174.20	6.25	307.62	2,361.80	50.05	7,050.89	38,318.52		
October	2,082.95	1,027.20	2,856.13	1,622	476.67	696.50	1,697.67	2,530.10	232.40		80.35	982.27	257.70	1.00	530.52	1,165.17	89.05	150.99	295.55	1.45	53.98	40	8,609.11		100.00	106.11	69	39.24	27.40	86	11.04	15	175.58	56.18	189.62	8,957.03	328.50	5,768.13	45,002.67		
November	2,119.05	3,938.73	3,047.28	1,508.91	486.67	682.50	1,695.83	2,362.10	221.15		45.53	524.98	322	4.23	243.46	915.71	54.48	206.95	539.37	123.72	32.07	119.75	8,704.35		100.00	104.01	150	73.84	35.50	12.13	389.90	7	175.34	15.25	142.26	1,043.70	43.70	6,090.20	38,400.27		
December	2,025.92	3,878.27	2,957.10	1,610.05	480.66	638.85	1,722.01	3,765.28	185.31		36.16	573.13	578.08	84.65	561.69	850.09	100.55	163.07	280.49	22.50	112.45	70.25	8,518.16	84.82	100.00	100	107.35	62.71	30.35	20.45	8.40	12.50	176.67	9.05	2,052.53	2,475.02	644.20	5,532.85	40,784.25		
Total	24,665.37	48,159.48	34,931.15	18,621.70	8,170.48	7,551.89	20,807.75	23,091.19	2,805.30	63.21	1,450.34	6,326.42	3,767.95	334.42	5,902.02	12,576.99	1,071.81	3,862.92	4,382.80	714.44	1,078.46	958.61	92,124.94	404.30	1,200.00	1,412.85	1,343.68	845.86	315.65	599.76	4,527.81	2,244.85	113.84	202.29	5,726.59	39,293.23	4,044.84	77,526.43	474,986.40		

**SUMMARY OF THE TREASURER'S REPORT
INCOME AND EXPENSES**

1925

RECEIPTS	\$18,125.30	Bills from January 1st to December 31st, 1925 incl. (including December bills \$11,764.35 audited and paid in January 1926).....	\$394,459.97
To Balance.....			
" Income on Investments	17,814.25		
" " from Building held by Trustees for benefit of Hos- pital.....	28,548.69	Special Repairs & Improvements	4,730.67
" H. C. Frick Estate	17,681.91		
" City of New York Charity Grants.....	1,697.00		
" Ward Pay Patients.....	89,785.00		
" Students' Fees.....	5,580.00		
" Donations.....	210,767.40		
" Donations from Mr. J. P. Morgan to com- plete his Father's original gift of the Building.....	4,730.67		
" Miscellaneous.....	343.18		
" Certificates.....	150.00		
" Text Books.....	214.60		
" Students' Supplies.....	35.50		
" Drugs & Medicines.....	1,979.63		
" United Hospital Fund.....	18,940.85		
" Interest on Deposits.....	263.27		
" Medical Treatment.....	364.00		
" Bulletin.....	9.58		
" Private Patients.....	73,017.33		
Total.....		\$490,048.16	\$490,048.16
In addition to the above Funds, the following Legacies were received and held for Investment:			
Donation "From A Friend," Securities Valued at.....		21,500.00	
Fritz Achelis Endowment Fund.....		10,000.00	
Henry C. Frick Legacy.....		120,154.33	
Securities Valued at.....	1,822.36		
Cash.....		121,976.69	
E. & O. E.			
			December 31, 1925.

ITEMIZED COST OF FOOD

1924

Meats.....	\$16,027 .15
Poultry.....	3,520 .45
Fish (fresh), Oysters and Clams.....	3,441 .43
Fish (salted and canned).....	629 .69
Tea.....	1,049 .45
Coffee, Cocoa and Chocolate.....	1,472 .55
Sugar.....	1,552 .81
Farinaceous Food.....	819 .17
Butter.....	8,873 .23
Cheese.....	366 .64
Milk.....	12,287 .77
Eggs.....	7,634 .91
Spices.....	53 .90
Pickles.....	484 .17
Bread.....	3,606 .06
Flour.....	90 .82
Vegetables (fresh).....	2,972 .58
Vegetables (canned).....	3,456 .49
Potatoes.....	2,051 .85
Fruit (fresh).....	2,259 .29
Fruit (canned).....	3,177 .25
Ham.....	2,291 .92
Bacon.....	2,341 .10
Groceries (assorted).....	1,992 .24
Ice Cream.....	946 .05
Cakes and Pastries.....	1,409 .59
Total.....	\$84,808 .56

ITEMIZED COST OF FOOD

1925

Meats.....	\$16,444.09
Poultry.....	3,402.29
Fish (fresh).....	3,306.20
Fish (canned).....	722.23
Tea.....	1,184.57
Coffee, Cocoa, Chocolate.....	1,642.36
Sugar.....	1,223.96
Farinaceous Food.....	1,149.31
Butter.....	10,040.21
Cheese.....	565.40
Milk.....	12,190.02
Eggs.....	9,370.65
Spices.....	41.73
Pickles.....	412.23
Bread.....	3,898.47
Flour.....	115.75
Vegetables (fresh).....	3,470.76
Vegetables (canned).....	3,486.48
Potatoes.....	3,045.85
Fruits (fresh).....	2,768.54
Fruits (canned).....	2,774.51
Ham.....	3,146.81
Bacon.....	2,706.59
Groceries (assorted).....	1,142.91
Ice Cream.....	1,064.15
Spring Water.....	16.50
Cakes and Pastries.....	1,503.38
Lard and Salad Oils.....	1,288.99
Total.....	\$92,124.94

GOVERNORS AND OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

From Its Incorporation, 1799

GOVERNORS AND PERIODS OF SERVICE

Robert Lenox.....	(1799-1835)	Nathaniel Prime.....	(1822-1835)
Cornelius Ray.....	(1799-1824)	John Watts.....	(1822-1830)
Archibald Gracie.....	(1799-1824)	William Bard.....	(1829-1837)
Henry Remsen.....	(1799-1835)	James Pendleton,M.D.	(1829-1832)
John Thompson.....	(1799-1799)	Philip Hone.....	(1829-1847)
John S. Robertson....	(1799-1800)	Elisha Tibbits.....	(1831-1835)
Robert Bowne.....	(1799-1799)	John S. Cary.....	(1831-1835)
Matthew Clarkson ..	(1799-1822)	Dennis McCarthy.....	(1831-1835)
Thomas Pearsall.....	(1799-1807)	George Jones.....	(1834-1835)
Rev. John Christo-		Robert Gray.....	(1834-1879)
pher Kunze.....	(1799-1807)	Lewis C. Hammersley.	(1834-1835)
William Houstoun....	(1799-1811)	Isaae S. Hone.....	(1834-1835)
Andrew Hamersley...	(1799—)	Benjamin F. Butler...	(1845-1858)
William Bayard.....	(1799—)	William F. Mott.....	(1845-1866)
John Charlton.....	(1799—)	Alexander E. Hosack,	
David M. Clarkson ...	(1799-1814)	M. D.....	(1845-1869)
William Jauncey.....	(1799—)	Thomas W. Ludlow...	(1845-1847)
J. C. Vanden Heuvel..	(1799—)	Joseph B. Collins....	(1845-1867)
Frederick De Peyster.	(1802-1829)	Theodore Sedgwick...	(1845-1855)
Dr. George Anthon ...	(18—1821)	James G. King.....	(1845-1847)
Dr. David Hosack....	(18—1835)	Robert B.Minturn, Sr.	(1845-1866)
Andrew Morris.....	(18—1816)	William Birdsall.....	(1845-1855)
Rev. Abraham Beach,		Joshua S. Underhill...	(1845-1857)
D. D.....	(18—1813)	John Jay.....	(1845-1846)
Charles L. Cammann.	(18—1806)	George Wilkes.....	(1846-1847)
Jacob Le Roy.....	(18—1807)	George T. Trimble....	(1854-1872)
Thomas C. Pearsall...	(1808-1813)	Apollos R. Wetmore ..	(1854-1881)
De Witt Clinton.....	(1808-1816)	Thomas B. Stillman ..	(1854-1866)
Peter P. Goelet.....	(1813-1824)	Benjamin R. Winthrop	(1854-1879)
Charles Wilkes.....	(1813-1832)	Stewart Brown.....	(1854-1880)
Peter Augustus Jay ...	(1813-1822)	Jacob Harsen.....	(1861-1862)
Jacob Sherred.....	(1813—)	Benjamin D. Silliman ..	(1861-1890)
John Hone.....	(1821-1832)	John C. Green.....	(1861-1875)
Lynde Catlin.....	(1821-1832)	Andrew Warner.....	(1863-1892)
Charles McEvers.....	(1821-1835)	James Lenox.....	(1866-1880)
Abijah Hammond....	(1821-1822)	William A. Aspinwall.	(1866-1869)

Robert B. Minturn	(1866-1880)	W. Pierson Hamilton . .	(1897-1924)
Robert L. Kennedy	(1868-1887)	Trenor L. Park	(1898-1905)
Joseph W. Patterson	(1868-1881)	Lewis Cass Ledyard . .	(1899——)
Egerton Leigh Winthrop	(1869-1905)	J. Pierpont Morgan . . .	(1900-1913)
LeGrand B. Cannon	(1873-1874)	Richard T. H. Halsey . .	(1903-1905)
Albert M. Patterson	(1874-1892)	Robert Bacon	(1903-1919)
George G. Williams	(1879-1903)	William B. Leeds	(1904-1908)
Frederick Bronson	(1880-1900)	Samuel W. Lambert, M. D.	(1905-1914)
Charles E. Tracy	(1880-1896)	Nicholas Murray Butler	(1905-1915)
Robert Lenox Belknap	(1880-1896)	Amos Tuck French . . .	(1905-1912)
John A. Weekes	(1880-1894)	J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	(1906——)
William A. Duer	(1881-1904)	John McL. Nash	(1906-1909)
Robert Ray Hamilton	(1882-1890)	Morton S. Paton	(1907——)
Henry V. R. Kennedy	(1888-1891)	Elbert H. Gary	(1909——)
Frederic W. Stevens	(1890-1892)	Francis R. Appleton . .	(1909——)
Edmund L. Baylies	(1890-1923)	John T. Atterbury	(1909-1912)
William T. Lawrence	(1891-1892)	Temple Bowdoin	(1913-1913)
Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr.	(1892-1905)	G. Hermann Kinnicutt	(1913——)
Frederick Delano Weekes	(1892-1905)	Henry W. Munroe	(1913-1920)
Henry A. C. Taylor	(1893-1899)	George F. Baker, Jr. . .	(1914——)
George B. McClellan	(1893-1895)	Herbert L. Satterlee . .	(1914——)
Francis S. Bangs	(1894-1908)	James Gore King	(1915——)
Edward W. Lambert, M. D.	(1895-1904)	William H. Porter	(1920——)
Thomas Newbold	(1895-1899)	Junius Spencer Morgan, Jr.	(1920——)
William Greenough	(1896-1898)	Frank L. Polk	(1923——)
		Stephen Merselis	(1924——)

PRESIDENTS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

Thomas Pearsall	(1799-1807)	Benjamin D. Silliman .	(1881-1890)
Cornelius Ray	(1808-1826)	Egerton L. Winthrop .	(1891-1892)
Robert Lenox	(1829-1835)	John A. Weekes	(1892-1894)
William Bard	(1845-1854)	William A. Duer	(1894-1900)
Benjamin F. Butler	(1854-1858)	J. Pierpont Morgan	(1900-1900)
George T. Trimble	(1861-1872)	Lewis Cass Ledyard . .	(1900-1921)
Robert Ray	(1872-1879)	John Pierpont Morgan	(1921——)
Apolos R. Wetmore	(1880-1881)		

VICE-PRESIDENTS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

Rev. John Christopher Kunze	(1799-1807)	Robert Lenox	(1821-1829)
Samuel Osgood	(1808-1812)	Henry Remsen	(1829-1831)
Dr. George Anthon	(1813-1821)	Theodore Sedgwick . . .	(1854-1855)
		Robert B. Minturn, Sr.	(1861-1866)

Robert Ray.....	(1866-1872)	John A. Weekes.....	(1891-1892)
James Lenox.....	(1872-1879)	William A. Duer.....	(1892-1894)
Apollos R. Wetmore..	(1879-1880)	George G. Williams...	(1894-1903)
Benjamin D. Silliman.	(1880-1881)	Egerton L. Winthrop.	(1903-1905)
Robert Lenox Kennedy	(1881-1887)	Robert Bacon.....	(1905-1907)
Egerton L. Winthrop.	(1887-1891)	J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	(1907-1921)
		Morton S. Paton.....	(1921-——)

TREASURERS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

Frederick De Peyster.	(1802-1829)	Robert Lenox Belknap	(1892-1896)
Charles Wilkes.....	(1829-1833)	Francis S. Bangs.....	(1896-1897)
William Bard.....	(1833-1845)	Federic Bronson.....	(1897-1900)
Joseph B. Collins.....	(1845-1862)	Francis S. Bangs.....	(1900-1904)
Benjamin R. Winthrop	(1862-1872)	F. Delano Weekes....	(1904-1905)
Joseph W. Patterson..	(1872-1881)	Francis S. Bangs.....	(1905-1908)
Andrew Warner.....	(1882-1892)	W. Pierson Hamilton.	(1908-1924)
		Stephen Merselis.....	(1924-——)

SECRETARIES AND TERMS OF SERVICE

William Houstoun....	(1799-1811)	Benjamin R. Winthrop	(1858-1863)
Peter Augustus Jay ...	(1813-1822)	Andrew Warner.....	(1863-1892)
Lynde Catlin.....	(1822-1829)	Robert Lenox Belknap	(1892-1893)
William Bard.....	(1829-1833)	F. Delano Weekes....	(1893-1905)
John S. Cary.....	(1833-1845)	W. Pierson Hamilton.	(1905-1906)
Alexander E. Hosack, M. D.....	(1845-1854)	Francis S. Bangs.....	(1906-1908)
Joshua S. Underhill...	(1854-1857)	Edmund L. Baylies...	(1908-1918)
		James Gore King.....	(1918-——)

PHYSICIANS, CHIEF SURGEONS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

David Hosack.....	(1799-1822)	Alexander E. Hosack.	(1829-1845)
John R. B. Rodgers...	(1799-1809)	George Wilkes.....	(1829-1845)
William Moore.....	(1799-1822)	Fayette Cooper.....	(1832-——)
Wright Post.....	(1799-1822)	James W. Markoe....	(1892-1918)
Andrew Hamersly....	(1805-1813)	Samuel W. Lambert..	(1892-1905)
Samuel L. Mitchell...	(1805-1807)	H. McM. Painter....	(1892-1905)
Edward Miller.....	(1808-1811)	J. Clifton Edgar.....	(1892-1899)
Richard S. Kissam....	(1813-——)	Austin Flint, Jr.....	(1892-1899)
John W. Francis.....	(1823-——)	Asa B. Davis.....	(1903-——)
James Pendleton	(1829-——)		

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY A SUM NOT LESS THAN FIVE DOLLARS PROVIDED HIS SUBSCRIPTION IS ACCEPTED BY THE BOARD UPON BEING DULY NOMINATED AND ELECTED BY THE GOVERNORS, MAY BECOME A MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY.

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING AT ONE TIME TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY THE SUM OF FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS BECOMES A PATRON OF THE SOCIETY, AND A PERSON SO SUBSCRIBING THE SUM OF FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS BECOMES A BENEFACTOR OF THE SOCIETY.

ENDOWED BEDS
EXTRACT FROM BY-LAWS

PERSONS MAY CONTRIBUTE TOWARD THE ENDOWMENT OF BEDS IN THE SOCIETY'S HOSPITAL BY THE PAYMENT OF A SUM NOT LESS THAN \$7,500, THE ANNUAL INCOME FROM WHICH WILL BE APPLIED TO THE COST OF MAINTAINING A FREE BED IN ONE OF THE WARDS SO FAR AS SUCH INCOME WILL SUFFICE TO PAY SUCH COST. PERSONS MAKING SUCH PAYMENTS SHALL HAVE SUCH RIGHTS IN RESPECT TO NAMING PATIENTS TO THE SOCIETY FOR TREATMENT AS THE GOVERNORS SHALL FROM TIME TO TIME PRESCRIBE.

ENDOWED IN PERPETUITY

1895

In memory of MRS. ROBERT L. STUART
By MR. and MRS. GEORGE G. WILLIAMS

1902

In memory of ANTOINETTE, COUNTESS SEILERN
By MRS. ANNA WOERISHOFFER

1912

In memory of her mother, LUCY MORGAN STREET
By MRS. GEO. P. EUSTIS
The ANNA WOERISHOFFER BED
By MRS. ANNA WOERISHOFFER

1914

The MARIE STUART BED
By LILLA GAITES

1916

By HENRY CLAY FRICK, Esq.

PATRONS

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society
the sum of five thousand dollars

ROBERT BACON
GEORGE F. BAKER
GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.
BARONESS DE HIRSCH
THOMAS W. LAMONT
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD
JOSEPH F. LOUBAT
J. PIERPONT MORGAN

J. PIERPONT MORGAN, JR.
GEORGE W. PERKINS
HENRY PHIPPS
DANIEL G. REID
THOMAS F. RYAN
CORNELIUS VANDERBILT
WILLIAM K. VANDERBILT
PAYNE WHITNEY

BENEFACTORS

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society
the sum of five hundred dollars, or more, but less
than five thousand dollars

MRS. CHARLES B. ALEXANDER
WILLIAM WALDORF ASTOR
MRS. RICHARD T. AUCHMUTY
FRANCIS S. BANGS
CHRISTOPHER M. BELL, M. D.
EDWARD J. BERWIND
FREDERIC BRONSON
MRS. HENRY MORTIMER BROOKS
JOHN CLAFLIN
ALFRED CORNING CLARK
MRS. FREDERIC CROMWELL
ASA B. DAVIS, M. D.
MRS. GEORGE E. DODGE
MRS. GEORGE P. EUSTIS
WALTER E. FREW
ELBERT H. GARY
EDWIN GOULD
MRS. GEORGE J. GOULD
WALTER S. GURNEE
WILLIAM D. GUTHRIE
WM. PIERSON HAMILTON
MRS. WM. PIERSON HAMILTON
MRS. CHARLES W. HARKNESS
MRS. E. HENRY HARRIMAN
CLARENCE M. HYDE
JAMES H. JONES

MRS. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD
MRS. SIDNEY A. KIRKMAN
WILLIAM G. LOW
MRS. JAMES MCLEAN
CLARENCE H. MACKAY
MRS. JOHN GODFREY MOORE
JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR.
OSWALD OTTENDORFER
WILLIAM H. PORTER
WILLIAM E. RANDOLPH
NORMAN B. REAM
HENRY SANDERSON
HERBERT L. SATTERLEE
MRS. HERBERT L. SATTERLEE
MISS MARY SCOVILLE
CHARLES STEELE
FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON
HENRY A. C. TAYLOR
MRS. VANDERBILT
MRS. FRED W. VANDERBILT
MRS. SIDNEY WEBSTER
F. DELANO WEEKES
MISS GRACE WILKES
GEORGE G. WILLIAMS
EGERTON L. WINTHROP
MRS. ROBERT WINTHROP
MRS. ANNA WOERISHOFFER

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY
1924 and 1925

Name	When Elected	Name	When Elected
Francis R. Appleton.....	1909	Lewis Cass Ledyard.....	1892
*Elliot C. Bacon.....	1922	H. G. Lloyd.....	1922
George F. Baker.....	1911	Joseph F. Loubat.....	1899
George F. Baker, Jr.....	1913	Clarence H. Mackay.....	1905
Robert Lenox Banks.....	1893	George B. McClellan.....	1893
Edmund L. Baylies.....	1890	Stephen Merselis.....	1923
Waldron Phoenix Belknap..	1881	John Pierpont Morgan.....	1905
Edward J. Berwind.....	1911	Junius Spencer Morgan, Jr..	1920
Nicholas Murray Butler....	1904	Dwight W. Morrow.....	1922
William Allen Butler.....	1892	Thomas Newbold.....	1895
John Claflin.....	1911	Morton S. Paton.....	1905
Thomas Cochran.....	1922	Paul G. Pennoyer.....	1922
Romulus R. Colgate.....	1896	†Robert P. Perkins.....	1904
John H. Davis.....	1896	Frank L. Polk.....	1923
Wm. North Duane.....	1914	William H. Porter.....	1911
Guy Emerson.....	1922	James R. Roosevelt.....	1892
Amos T. French.....	1898	Thomas F. Ryan.....	1911
Elbert H. Gary.....	1908	Herbert L. Satterlee.....	1914
Thomas S. Gates.....	1922	Edward W. Sheldon.....	1908
Richard T. H. Halsey.....	1902	Charles Steele.....	1922
W. Pierson Hamilton.....	1897	†Edward R. Stettinius.....	1922
Adrian Iselin, Jr.....	1893	Frederic W. Stevens.....	1890
Frank B. Keech.....	1896	E. F. Stotesbury.....	1922
Frederick Gore King.....	1879	Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1900
James Gore King.....	1914	F. Delano Weekes.....	1888
G. Hermann Kinnieutt....	1912	Edward F. Whitney.....	1908
Samuel W. Lambert, M. D..	1904	George Whitney.....	1922
Thomas W. Lamont.....	1922	Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr....	1887
Charles Lanier.....	1898	Frederick Bronson Winthrop	1887
		Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer....	1894

*Deceased in 1924

†Deceased in 1925

DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY
With the Dates of Their Election

Name	When Elected	Name	When Elected
Alexander McL. Agnew.....	1878	Joseph B. Collins.....	1845
James W. Alexander.....	1893	John S. Cary.....	1831
Dr. George Anthon.....	1821	Henry P. Davison.....	1922
William H. Aspinwall.....	1866	Francis P. De Luze.....	1892
John Jacob Astor.....	1894	Frederick De Peyster.....	1802
William Waldorf Astor.....	1894	Henry Dudley.....	1873
Edgar S. Auchincloss.....	1880	William A. Duer.....	1880
John T. Atterbury.....	1908	George R. Fearing.....	1892
Robert Bacon.....	1896	Geo. W. Folsom.....	1873
Francis S. Bangs.....	1892	S. Barton French.....	1899
William Bard.....	1829	Peter B. Goelet.....	1813
Nathalie E. Baylies.....	1908	Archibald Gracie.....	1799
William Bayard.....	1799	James King Gracie.....	1879
Rev. Abraham Beach, D. D.	18—	John C. Green.....	1861
James W. Beekman.....	1892	William Greenough.....	1880
Robert Lenox Belknap.....	1880	George Griswold.....	1866
Robert Lenox Belknap, Jr.	1881	Andrew Hamersly.....	1799
Christopher M. Bell, M. D.	1898	Lewis C. Hamersly.....	1834
William Birdsall.....	1845	Robert Ray Hamilton.....	1882
Samuel P. Blagden.....	1897	Abijah Hammond.....	1821
Temple Bowdoin.....	1908	Jacob Harsen.....	1861
Robert Bowne.....	1799	Isaac S. Hone.....	1834
Frederic Bronson.....	1880	John Hone.....	1821
Stewart Brown.....	1854	Philip Hone.....	1829
William H. Brown.....	1866	Hamilton L. Hoppin.....	1896
Benjamin F. Butler.....	1845	Alexander E. Hosack, M. D.	1845
Charles L. Cammann.....	18—	David Hosack, M. D.....	1799
H. LeGrand Cannon.....	1893	William Houstoun.....	1799
LeGrand B. Cannon.....	1873	Charence M. Hyde.....	1898
Lynde Catlin.....	1821	William Jauncey.....	1799
N. W. Stuyvesant Catlin...	1879	John Jay.....	1845
J. Winthrop Chandler.....	1877	Peter Augustus Jay.....	1813
John Charlton.....	1799	George Jones.....	1834
David M. Clarkson.....	1799	S. Nicholas Kane.....	1897
Matthew Clarkson.....	1799	Robert Lenox Kennedy....	1868
DeWitt Clinton.....	1808	H. Van Rensselaer Kennedy	1888
		A. Gracie King.....	1879

Name	When Elected	Name	When Elected
James G. King.....	1845	James Pendleton, M. D.....	1829
Rev. John Christopher Kunze.....	1799	Geo. W. Perkins.....	1904
Edward W. Lambert, M. D.	1895	William M. Polk, M. D.....	1905
P. Van Zandt Lane.....	1888	Nathaniel Prime.....	1822
James G. K. Lawrence.....	1892	Cornelius Ray.....	1799
William T. Lawrence.....	1891	Robert Ray.....	1834
William B. Leeds.....	1904	Norman B. Ream.....	1911
James Lenox.....	1866	Henry Remsen.....	1799
Robert Lenox.....	1799	John Stark Robertson.....	1799
Jacob Leroy.....	18—	Philip J. Sands.....	1892
James B. Ludlow.....	1898	F. Augustus Schermerhorn.	1894
Thomas W. Ludlow.....	1845	Jacob H. Schiff.....	1895
Alexander Maitland.....	1877	Theodore Sedgwick.....	1845
Charles H. Marshall.....	1873	W. Watts Sherman.....	1892
Dr. William S. Mayo.....	1877	Jacob Sherred.....	1813
Dennis McCarthy.....	1831	Benjamin D. Silliman.....	1861
Charles McEvers.....	1821	Thomas G. Silliman.....	1854
William Bard McVickar.....	1887	Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1911
D. O. Mills.....	1898	Oliver S. Strong.....	1866
John W. Minturn.....	1866	Henry A. C. Taylor.....	1892
Robert B. Minturn.....	1845	John Thompson.....	1799
Robert B. Minturn, Jr.....	1866	Elisha Tibbits.....	1835
George E. Moore, M. D.....	1878	Charles E. Tracy.....	1880
George Henry Moore.....	1873	George T. Trimble.....	1854
J. Pierpont Morgan.....	1894	Joshua S. Underhill.....	1845
Andrew Morris.....	18—	J. C. Vanden Heuvel.....	1799
William F. Mott.....	1845	Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1894
Henry W. Munroe.....	1903	William K. Vanderbilt.....	1898
John McL. Nash.....	1892	Andrew Warner.....	1863
William H. Neilson.....	1866	John Watts.....	1822
Adam Norrie.....	1873	John A. Weekes.....	1880
Gordon Norrie.....	1877	Apollos R. Wetmore.....	1854
Oswald Ottendorfer.....	1894	George Peabody Wetmore.	1892
Trenor L. Park.....	1896	Charles Wilkes.....	1813
Albert M. Patterson.....	1874	George Wilkes.....	1846
Joseph W. Patterson.....	1868	Miss Grace Wilkes.....	1894
Thomas Pearsall.....	1799	George G. Williams.....	1874
Thomas C. Pearsall.....	1808	Benjamin R. Winthrop.....	1854
		Egerton L. Winthrop.....	1869
		Robert Dudley Winthrop..	1895

CONTRIBUTORS

The following friends of the Hospital have generously contributed sums aggregating \$450,668.32 during the two years ending December 31st, 1925.

Abert, Benjamin	Baumert, F. J.
Abraham, Ludolph H.	Bayer, E. S.
Achelis, Fritz	Beach, Mrs. Rex
Achelis, John	Beardsley, Samuel A.
Agar, Nathan	Bechstein, A. E.
Aldrich, Mrs. Richard	Beck, Miss Helen
Alexander, James S.	Beeler, John A.
Allen, Geo. Marshall	Behre, Mrs. A. Frederick
Anonymous	Beinecke, B.
Anonymous	Bell, Ed. A.
Anonymous	Beller, Mrs. A.
Anonymous	Benedict, Wm. L.
Anonymous	Benjamin, Mrs. Henry R.
Anonymous	Besler, W. G.
Anonymous	Best, Wm.
Anonymous	Bigelow, Miss Dorothea
Appleton, Francis R.	Bigelow, Miss Graee
Arend, F. J.	Bissell, F. R.
Auchincloss, John W.	Black, James D.
Auerbach, Jos. S.	Blair, J. Insley
Bache, Jules S.	Blair, Mrs. J. Insley
Bacon, Mrs. Elliott C.	Blair, James A.
Baker, Geo. B.	Blinn, Holbrook
Baker, Mrs. Geo. B.	Bloomingdale, E. W.
Baker, Geo. F.	Bouvier, M. C.
Baker, Geo. F., Jr.	Bowdoin, Mrs. G. Temple
Baker, Moses N.	Boyd, W. Y.
Baker, Stephen	Bradford, Mrs. John H.
Baldwin, Charles Sears	Braman, Chester A.
Baldwin, Le Roy W.	Bramwell, E. P.
Ballard, Mrs. Edward L.	Brewer, John Hyatt
Bamberger, Mrs. Wm.	Brian, Donald
Barger, M. S.	Bristol, John I. D.
Bartol, Mrs. Henry G.	Brooks, Chas. M.
Barton, Bruce	Brown, Mrs. G. A.
Barzaghi, Mrs. L. L.	Buckner, Thomas A.
Baumann, Henry W.	Buckner, Mrs. Walker

- Bulkley, Edwin M.
Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M.
Bunce, Miss Elizabeth C.
Burgess, Gelett
Burnham, John Bird
Burrill, Middleton S.
Byrne, James
Carden, George A.
Carle, John & Sons
Carlton, Newcomb
Carter, In Memory of R. A.
Carter, R. A., Jr.
Cary, Robert J.
Case, Mrs. Eva
Chanler, Lewis Stuyvesant
Chapin, S. B.
Chapman, Mrs. John Jay
Charlton, Miss Cynthia
Childs, Wm.
Choate, Mrs. Jos. H.
Chubb, Percy
Church, Geo. H.
Clark, Mrs. Louis Crawford, Jr.
Cobden, Mrs. R.
Coe, George S.
Coe, Wm. R.
Coffin, Chas. A.
Cole, Edward F.
Colgate, James C.
Conboy, Martin
Conley, John
Conway, W. P.
Conwell, W. L.
Cotton, Jos. B.
Crafts, Miss Elizabeth
Craig, Wm. R.
Crane, Clinton H.
Crane, Mrs. Jonathan H.
Crane, Mr. & Mrs. Wm. H.
Crews, Ralph
Crocker, Miss Helen
Cross, Miss Mary R.
Curtis, Mrs. Cutler
Curtis, Miss Elizabeth
Curtis, Mrs. H. Holbrook
Danziger, Mrs. Max
Davis, John W.
Davison, Mrs. H. P.
Day, Horace W.
de Bower, H. F.
Dickson, Mrs. Jos. B.
Dillon, Herbert L.
Dodge, Mrs. C. H.
Dodge, Murray W.
Doubleday, Mrs. F. N.
Douglas, Miss Elizabeth
Douglas, Walter
Downer, Chas. A.
Drake, L. J.
Drew, John
Duane, Mrs. James M.
Du Bosque, F. L.
Dunham, Mrs. Edward K.
Du Pont, Coleman
Du Pont, Mrs. Coleman
Ecker, Frederick H.
Eder, Mrs. James M.
Elliott, Howard
Ellsworth, J. D.
Emmet, Miss Lydia F.
Fairchild, Julian D.
Farrell, James A.
Fatman, Mr. and Mrs. M.
Ferguson, Mrs. Harry
Ferguson & Steinberg
Field, Mrs. Wm. H.
Fischer, Meyer
Fletcher, Andrew
Forbes, Mrs. Henry Hall
Fortescue, Granville
Fox, Mrs. Wm.
Frank, Miss Beatrice L.
Franklin, Lewis B.
Fraser, Miss J. K.
Frelinghuysen, G. G.
Friedman, Elisha M.
Fuller, Henry J.
Gaillard, Mrs. Wm. D.
Gallaway, G. W.
Garver, John A.
Gary, Hon. Elbert H.
Gates, Mrs. Artemus L.

- Gavit, John Palmer
Gennerich, Henry W.
Genung, A. V. C., Jr.
Gerrich, Mrs. Frank Scott
Gherardi, Mrs. Baneroft
Gibson, Mrs. John B.
Gibson, Robert W.
Gitterman, Joseph L.
Given, Mrs. J. L.
Gluck, Mrs. Robert M.
Godfrey, James J.
Goebel, Mrs. A. M.
Goethals, Geo. W.
Goffe, Mrs. R. H.
Goldberg, Reuben L.
Goldman, Albert
Goldsmith, Mrs. H. B.
Goodhart, Howard L.
Goodwin, Mrs. J. J.
Gould, Chas. A.
Gould, Edwin
Grace, J. P.
Grant, Wm. T.
Gray, James A.
Green, Wm.
Greene, Carlton
Greenough, Mrs. Chas. E.
Greenough, Wm.
Greer, Louis M.
Grinnell, Geo. B.
Guggenheim, Mr. & Mrs. Harry F.
Guggenheim, S. R.
Guggenheim, Mrs. S. R.
Guggenheim, Murry
Guggenheim, Mrs. Simon
Guggenheim, Senator
Guggenheim, The Daniel &
 Florence Foundation
Gunnison, Herbert F.
Gunther, Mrs. Franklin L.
Guthrie, Wm. D.
Gwathmey, Mrs. B. C.
Hage, John D.
Haines, Robert T.
Hamershlag, Mrs. Jos.
Hanna, Wm. W.
Harding, Mrs. J. H.
Hardy, Mrs. Alpheus
Hare, J. Montgomery
Harkness, Mrs. W. L.
Harte, Jesse S.
Harwood, Geo. A.
Haskell, Mrs. J. A.
Hawkes, McDougall
Hearn, James A. & Son
Heide, Henry
Heiden, Mrs. Julius
Hernstadt, The Misses
Hernstadt, S. J.
Herty, Chas. H.
Herzog, Mrs. Lewis
Hill, James N.
Hill, Mrs. James Norman
Hillhouse, Mrs. Chas. E.
Hirsch, Adolf
Hodges, Miss M. G.
Hoe, Mrs. Richard March
Hoffman, Wm. W.
Hollingsworth, Wm. A.
Holt, Hon. Geo. C.
Holter, Mrs. E. O.
Homer, Sidney
Hopkins, Arthur
Hornblower, Mrs. Geo. S.
Hornblower, Mrs. Wm. B.
Hourwich, Isaac A.
Howell, Mrs. Chas. F.
Humstone, Walter C.
Humphreys, Alexander C.
Hupfel, J. Chr.
Hurewitz, Mark
Ingersoll, Ernest
Iselin, Adrian
James, Mrs. Walter B.
Jennings, Mrs. Percy H.
Johnson, James W.
Johnson, Leeds
Jones, Albert H.
Jones, Mrs. E. Powis
Jones, John G.
Junkersfield, P.
Kane, Mrs. John I.

- Kast, Frederick
Kathan, R. A.
Kellner, Wm.
Kerr, John B.
Kidde, Walter
Kies, Wm. S.
Kilborn, Mrs. H. M.
King, Miss Isabella C.
King, Willard V.
Kirkman, Mrs. Sidney A.
Kling, Mrs. Clark
Koechl, Paul V.
Kohlsaat, H. H.
Kohn, Robert D.
Kohnstamm, Edward
Kohnstamm, Joseph
Kohnstamm, L. S.
Kreisler, Mrs. Fritz
Kress, S. H.
Kruttschnitt, Mrs. J.
Lacombe, Hon. E. Henry
Ladenberg, Miss Eugenia Mary
Ladies Auxiliary
Lamont, Thomas W.
Lawrence, Miss Caroline P.
Lawrence, Effingham
Lawrence, Emlen
Learned, Bruce
Ledyard, Lewis Cass
Lee, J. W., Jr.
Lehman, Arthur
Leon, Henry
Leon, Maurice
Levy, August
Levy, Ephraim B.
Lewisohn, Sam A.
Lichtenstein, Miss Louise E.
Lincoln, Mrs. Lowell
Lindsley, Halstead
Lissberger, Mrs. L.
Litchfield, Electus D.
Livingston, Mrs. Gerald M.
Livingston, Mrs. Philip
Loeb, Mrs. Sophie Irene
Loew, Marcus
Louis, Harry J.
Lovett, Robert S.
Low, Wm. G.
Lowenstein, Benjamin
Luquer, Mrs. Lea Mc I.
Lyeth, J. M. Richardson
McAllister, C. A.
McAlpin, Mrs. D. H.
McCarthy, Thos. M.
McConnell, I. W.
McCreery, H. F.
McCulloh, Allan
McIntosh, James H.
McLean, Mrs. James
Mackay, Clarence H.
MacVeagh, Chas.
Magonigle, H. Van Buren
Mallove, Morris
Maltbie, M. R.
Malburn, Wm. P.
Mandel, Max
Markle, John
Markle, Mrs. John
Marshall, Louis
Marston, Edgar L.
Martin, Alfred W.
Martin, Wm. V.
Mason, Geo. G.
Masson, Thomas L.
Matthews, Mrs. Ernest
Maul, Geo. C.
Mayer, Mrs. Bernhard
Mayer, Joseph B.
Mees, Mrs. Arthur
Megrue, Roi Cooper
Merrill, Mrs. C. E., Jr.
Metcalf, Manton B., Jr.
Milbank, Jeremiah
Milburn, John G.
Miller, Mrs. D. B.
Miller, Mrs. Roswell
Miller, Spencer
Miller, W. W.
Milton, Mrs. Wm. F.
Misel, Edwin
Moore, Henry H.
Moreng, Jos., Iron Works

Morgan, John Hill
Morgan, J. P.
Morgan, Junius S., Jr.
Morgan, Mrs. E. D.
Morgan, Mrs. Pierpont
Morgan, Wm. Fellowes
Morgenthau, Mrs. Henry
Morgenthau, M. L.
Morley, Christopher
Mulford, Clarence E.
Munsey, Frank A.
Murphy, Mrs. Chas.
Murray, J. A.
Myers, Marcus A.
Nathan, Harold
Neilson, Francis
Newborg, M.
Newton, Byron R.
N. Y. Friends First Day School
Norton, Mrs. Chas. D.
O'Brien, Hon. Morgan J.
Olcott, E. E.
Ollesheimer, Henry
O'Ryan, John F.
Osborn, Mrs. H. Fairfield
Osborn, Wm. Church
Osgood, Mrs. W. H.
Paine, Albert B.
Parsons, Mrs. E. M.
Parsons, Wm. Barclay
Pearl, Mrs. F. Warren
Pearse, Mrs. Frederic M. P.
Pell, Herbert C., Jr.
Pell, Mrs. Herbert C., Jr.
Pell, Walden
Penney, J. C. Foundation
Peyton, Mrs. Wm. C.
Philippe, Louis
Phoenix, Lloyd
Pickens, Wm.
Pierson, J. Fred
Pilzer, Maximilian
Pinkerton, Allan
Polk, Frank L.
Pond, Fred E.
Pond, Mrs. Nicholas M.
Porter, H. Hobart
Porter, Wm. H.
Post, Abram S.
Pratt, B. G.
Presbrey, Frank
Prinee, Mrs. Leo M.
Pulsifer, Harold T.
Pulsifer, N. T.
Pulsifer, Wm. E.
Pyne, Mrs. M. Taylor
Rathborne, Richard C.
Raymond, H. H.
Reckford, Mrs. L. J.
Reichenberg, Mrs. R.
Reid, Fergus
Remington, Franklin
Reyburn, Samuel W.
Reynolds, Jackson E.
Richard, Mrs. H. C.
Richard, O. L.
Riker, John J.
Robbins, Chandler
Robinson, Edwin A.
Rockefeller, Mrs. John D., Jr.
Rockefeller, Mrs. Wm. A.
Rogers, J. R.
Rosensohn, Dr. Meyer
Rosenthal, Jacob H.
Rosenwasser, Harry
Ruhl, Arthur B.
Rutherford, Livingston
Ryan, John D.
Sabin, Chas. H.
Sachs, Harry
Sachs, Mr. & Mrs. S.
Sakolski, Aaron M.
Saks & Co.
Samuels, Fred H. & Co.
Sanderson, E. N.
Satterlee, Herbert L.
Satterlee, Mrs. Herbert L.
Scarr, J. H.
Schell, Miss Mary E.
Schiff, Mrs. Jacob H.
Schiff, Mortimer L.
Schnitzer, Chas.

- Scholle, Mrs. Wm. D.
Schumacher, T. M.
Schwarz, Mrs. Max
Schwarzenbach, Robert J. F.
Scoville, Miss Edith
Scoville, Miss Grace
Scoville, Robert
Scrymser, Mrs. James A.
Seasongood, A. J.
Seligman, A. J.
Seligman, Mrs. I. N.
Selling, Mrs. H. M.
Seton, Ernest T.
Sexton, Mr. & Mrs. Edward B.
Sheldon, Edward W.
Sidenberg, Mr. & Mrs. Richard
Silleck, Mrs. Henry S.
Simon, A. L.
Simon, Franklin & Co.
Simpson, Miss Jean W.
Sinderbrand, Fred L.
Skinner, Otis
Sloan, Alfred P., Jr.
Sloan, Benson B.
Sloan, Samuel
Slocum, Thomas W.
Smidt, Mrs. Thomas
Sousa, John Philip
Spaeth, Sigmund
Sperry, Elmer A.
Starring, Mason B.
Staudt, John
Steele, Charles
Stein, Mrs. Fred M.
Stein, Mrs. Julius
Steinfeld, Mrs. I.
Steinhart, Henry
Steinway, Fred T.
Stephens, Fuel Co., Inc.,
Sterling, Ernest A.
Stetson, E. W.
Stettinius, Edw. R.
Stewart, Wm. Rheinlander
Stieglitz, Mrs. Albert
Stilwell, Mrs. A. A.
Stokes, Mrs. Anson P.
Stone, Fred A.
Stone, Miss Madeline P.
Strasberger, Mr. & Mrs. Irwin
Straus, S. W.
Strauss, Chas.
Strauss, Frederick
Strauss, Nathan, Jr.
Stroock, Mrs. Hilda S.
Stroock, Louis S.
Stroock, S. M.
Sturges, Frederick, Jr.
Sullivan, Mrs. C. A.
Sullivan, Mrs. James
Sulzberger, Arthur Hays
Summerfield, Mrs. Elias
Szechenyi, Countess
Taft, Henry W.
Taylor, H. A.
Taylor, Myron C.
Teagle, Walter C.
Thacher, Mrs. T. D.
Thayer, B. B.
Thorne, Samuel
Thorne, S. B.
Thresher Service, Inc.
Tiffany & Co.
Timpson, Mrs. James
Tompkins, Mrs. W. W.
Tregoe, J. H.
Tuska, Benjamin
Valentine, Howard L.
Van Amburgh, F. D.
Vanderbilt, H. S.
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Cornelius
Vanderbilt, Mrs.
Vanderbilt, Mrs. W. K.
Vogelstein, Ludwig
Voltter, A.
Vreeland, Mrs. Herbert H.
Wainwright, Mrs. J. Howard
Waite, H. M.
Walker, Elisha
Walker, Miss Gertrude D.
Wanamaker, John, N. Y.
Ward, Artemas
Ward, Frank E.

Ward, Hon. H. G.	Wilson, Carroll A.
Ward, Reginald H.	Wilson, Harry G.
Wardwell, Mrs. Allen	Wise, Leo H.
Watson, Mrs. J. Henry	Wolf, Harry
Weil, Arthur W.	Wolf, Mrs. Alfred M.
Weilen, P. R.	Wolf, Mrs. James S.
Weinstein, Louis	Wolfe, Gen. S. Herbert
Wheeler, Everett P.	Wolff, Hermann H.
Wheeler, John N.	Wollman, Henry
White, Mrs. Harold T.	Wood, James
White, Matthew, Jr.	Yerkes, Mrs. N. I.
Whitehouse, Mrs. J. H.	Young, Mrs. R. E.
Whitford, E. E.	Zabriskie, C. B.
Whitney, Edward F.	Zehnder, C. H.
Whitney, Payne	Zeller, Wm. F.
Widener, Mrs. Geo. D.	Zucker, Arthur A.
Wilder, G. W.	Zukor, Adolph
Williams, Clark	

THE BIRTHDAY FUND

The novel appeal for contributions to this Fund was first made in March 1922, and has met with generous response; 191 of the above listed subscribers, in the period covered by this Report, having made donations aggregating \$3,362.08 thereto, which amount was expended for the purposes designated.

The Governors take this opportunity to express their grateful acknowledgements to those who contributed to this, and to the General Fund of the Hospital.

MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS

1924

January.	MRS. ELBERT H. GARY, 856 Fifth Avenue—42 dozen eggs. MR. LEO NASH, Shippan Point, Stamford, Ct.—Baby Clothes. MR. WILLIAM T. ELDRIDGE, The Knickerbocker Club—Flowers.
February	ANONYMOUS—Magazines. MRS. ELBERT H. GARY, 856 Fifth Avenue—10 dozen Eggs.
March.	MRS. ELBERT H. GARY, 856 Fifth Avenue—40 dozen Eggs. THE FAMILY OF E. W. SELLS—Flowers.
April.	MOSELEY & CO., INC., Needham Heights, Mass.—Woolen Shirt, Woolen Band and Woolen Binder.
May.	MESSRS. EDW. WECK & SONS CO., 206 Broadway—2 dozen Safety Razors. MRS. ELBERT H. GARY, 856 Fifth Avenue—10 dozen Eggs.
June.	NATIONAL PLANT, FLOWER AND FRUIT GUILD, 70 Fifth Avenue—Flowers. MRS. E. J. SMITH, New Canaan, Conn.—200 Bunches of Flowers.
July.	MRS. W. S. MATTHEWS, 221 East 17th Street—Magazines. THE AUTHOR, one copy "Doctors, Entre Nous", Dr. T. B. Clark, 114 E. 54th St.
August.	MAX SCHLING, 785 Fifth Avenue—Flowers.
September.	GEORGE LEVINSON'S SON, 146 East 34th Street—Labor in Painting one room. MRS. ELBERT H. GARY, 856 Fifth Avenue—1 Bushel of Onions.
November.	C. WEISS, 306 East 90th Street—Reading Matter. THE CHILDREN OF GRACE CHAPEL SUNDAY SCHOOL, 415 East 13th Street—Basket of Fruit.
December.	MRS. CHARLES C. DICKINSON, 120 East 72nd Street—8 Baby Blankets, 2 Kimonas and 6 Pr. Bootees. A FRIEND OF THE HOSPITAL—Donation of \$100. in memory of the late J. Pierpont Morgan.

At various times during the year.

{ CONCERT TICKETS—By the following:
LOUDON CHARLTON, Carnegie Hall
MR. G. PACH, 336 West 95th Street,
HARRY & ARTHUR CULBERTSON, Aeolian Hall,
WOLFSOHN MUSICAL BUREAU, 712 Fisk Building,
AEOLIAN HALL, West 42nd Street,
ARTHUR & HELEN HADLEY, 124 West 85th Street,
DANIEL MAYER, Aeolian Hall, West 42nd Street.

- January. MISS C. WEISS, 306 East 90th St.—Reading Matter.
- February. MESSRS. KIRKMAN & SON, Bridge & Water Sts., Bklyn.—Motion Picture Machine.
- March. MRS. ELBERT H. GARY, 856 Fifth Avenue—10 Dozen Eggs.
THE AUTHOR, one copy "Report on Second International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy," June 1923, Dr. William S. Bainbridge, 34 Gramercy Park.
MISS BARGER, 145 East 61st Street—Flowers.
- Mrs. CLIFFORD CARVER, 1155 Park Ave.—Magazines.
- MISS HOLMAN, St. George's Deaconess House, Flowers from St. George's Church.
- May. MRS. ELBERT H. GARY, 856 Fifth Avenue—40 Dozen Eggs.
- June. MRS. ELBERT H. GARY, 856 Fifth Avenue—10 Dozen Eggs.
MRS. E. J. SMITH, New Canaan, Conn.—250 Bunches of Flowers.
MISS C. WEISS, 306 East 90th Street,—Reading Matter.
- August. MISS HOLMAN, St. George's Deaconess House—Flowers from St. George's Church.
- October. MRS. REYNOLDS, 32 East 60th Street—Books for Nurses Home.
THE AUTHOR, one copy "Approaching Motherhood," Dr. George L. Brodhead, 46 West 53rd St.
- November. MISS C. WEISS, 306 East 90th Street—Reading Matter.
- December. MRS. ELBERT H. GARY, 856 Fifth Avenue—15 Dozen Eggs.
MRS. ELBERT H. GARY, 856 Fifth Avenue—20 Dozen Eggs.
A FRIEND OF THE HOSPITAL—Donation of \$100. in Memory of the late J. Pierpont Morgan.
MR. & MRS. MORTON S. PATON—Magazines.
MR. SAMUEL E. HUNTER, 101 Murray Street—200 yds. evergreen roping and 24 holly wreaths.
HOUSE OF INDUSTRY, 120 West 16th Street—Sewing throughout the year.
- At various times during the year. { CONCERT AND THEATRE TICKETS—by the following:
LOUDON CHARLTON, Carnegie Hall, New York,
MR. G. PACH, 336 West 95th Street,
C. ZIG-SHYE, 1520 Broadway,
HARRY & ARTHUR CULBERTSON, 113 West 43rd Street,
WOLFSOHN MUSICAL BUREAU, 8 East 34th Street,
W. C. HAGAN, Fox Film Corporation,
ARTHUR & HELEN HADLEY, 124 West 85th Street,
FREDERIC WARREN, 212 West 59th Street.

Statistics

1924 and 1925

During the two years ending December 31st, 1925 the Society in the two branches of its service treated 12,244 cases. The number of births was 10,829. The number of births in the Borough of Manhattan according to the returns from the Health Department was 97,592 of which 78,651 were reported by physicians, 18,931 by midwives and others. The Society cared for over 11% of the entire number of confinements in the Borough and more than 13% of those treated by physicians. The total number of applications for treatment was 12,862. In the Outdoor Department the number of applications was 4,010; the number treated 3,548; the number of confinements was 3,245. The number of applications for treatment in the Hospital was 8,852; the number treated was 8,696 and the number of confinements was 7,475. The ambulance service brought to the hospital 269 cases. In all its departments the Society has worked to the limit of its resources. Detailed figures showing the hospital's work during the year will be found in the following pages.

Of the 10,307 patients concerning whom information was obtainable 10,128 lived in front and 179 resided in rear tenements. 156 patients resided in basements, 1,324 on stoop floors, 2,990 on first floors, 2,140 on second floors, 784 on third floors, 1,056 on fourth floors, 1,468 on fifth floors and 389 not noted.

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT

1924

Number of cases under treatment January 1st, 1924.....	45
General cases.....	68
Confinements.....	1,650
<hr/>	
	1,763

<i>Applications</i>		<i>Confinements</i>	
January.....	189	January.....	158
February.....	141	February.....	139
March.....	191	March.....	148
April.....	148	April.....	107
May.....	203	May.....	141
June.....	162	June.....	132
July.....	176	July.....	138
August.....	166	August.....	160
September.....	163	September.....	152
October.....	174	October.....	136
November.....	195	November.....	110
December.....	174	December.....	129
<hr/>			
	2,082		1,650

DEATH OF MOTHER: OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT
1924

Pulmonary embolism.....	1
-------------------------	---

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT
1925

Number of cases under treatment January 1st, 1925.....	40
General cases.....	150
Confinements.....	1,595
	1,785

Applications

January.....	184	January.....	169
February.....	148	February.....	165
March.....	181	March.....	145
April.....	148	April.....	113
May.....	147	May.....	129
June.....	160	June.....	129
July.....	162	July.....	129
August.....	195	August.....	123
September.....	165	September.....	117
October.....	194	October.....	142
November.....	120	November.....	131
December.....	124	December.....	103
	1,928		1,595

DEATH OF MOTHER: OUR-DOOR DEPARTMENT
1925

Shock following delivery by internal podalic version.....	1
---	---

IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

1924

Number of patients in Hospital January 1st, 1924.....	123
Confinements.....	3,813
Babies admitted over 10 days old, or without mothers.....	60
Ante-partum cases.....	250
Post-partum cases.....	70
Non-pregnant cases.....	129 449
	4,445

<i>Applications</i>		<i>Confinements</i>	
January.....	386	January.....	305
February.....	339	February.....	289
March.....	397	March.....	312
April.....	378	April.....	316
May.....	433	May.....	323
June.....	377	June.....	318
July.....	384	July.....	351
August.....	359	August.....	318
September.....	392	September.....	340
October.....	361	October.....	328
November.....	344	November.....	311
December.....	362	December.....	302
	4,512		3,813

AMBULANCE CASES BROUGHT TO THE HOSPITAL

By the Ambulance of this Hospital.....	125
" Private Ambulances.....	26
" New York Hospital ambulance.....	3
" St. Vincent's Hospital ambulance.....	3
" Beekman Street Hospital ambulance.....	1
" Bellevue Hospital ambulance.....	1
" U. S. Army ambulance	1
" Knickerbocker Hospital ambulance.....	1
	161

DEATHS OF MOTHERS: IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

1924

Abscess, hepatic.....	1
Embolism, pulmonary.....	1
Embolism with thrombosis of mesenteric vessels.....	1
Endocarditis, chronic.....	1
Endocarditis, chronic, with chronic nephritis.....	1
Hemorrhage, post-partum.....	2
Neo-salvarsan poisoning.....	1
Peritonitis, general, following Caesarean section	2
Placenta previa.....	1
Pneumonia, lobar.....	4
Rupture of uterus.....	1
Septicemia, following Caesarean Section.....	1
Surgical shock following Caesarean Section for contracted pelvis..	1
Toxemia of pregnancy, convulsive type.....	4

IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

1925

Number of patients in Hospital January 1st, 1925.....	114
Confinements.....	3,662
Babies admitted over 10 days old, or without mothers.....	43
Ante-partum cases.....	255
Post-partum cases.....	45
Non-pregnant cases.....	132 432

	4,251

Applications

January.....	412	January.....	343
February.....	353	February.....	305
March.....	384	March.....	329
April.....	384	April.....	319
May.....	374	May.....	312
June.....	379	June.....	300
July.....	358	July.....	314
August.....	349	August.....	341
September.....	333	September.....	297
October.....	330	October.....	288
November.....	326	November.....	245
December.....	358	December.....	269

	4,340		3,662

AMBULANCE CASES BROUGHT TO THE HOSPITAL

By the Ambulance of this Hospital.....	144
" Private ambulances.....	24
" New York Hospital ambulance.....	5
" St. Vincent's Hospital ambulance.....	3
" Mt. Sinai Hospital ambulance.....	1
" U. S. Army ambulance.....	1

	178

DEATHS OF MOTHERS: IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

1925

Embolism, cerebral.....	1
Embolism, pulmonary.....	3
Endocarditis, chronic.....	1
Hemorrhage, post-partum.....	4
Ileo-Colitis (acute), toxemia.....	1
Meningitis, pneumococcus.....	1
Myocarditis, chronic.....	1
Peritonitis following appendicitis.....	1

Peritonitis following Caesarean Section	6
Peritonitis due to intra-abdominal abscess.....	1
Placenta previa.....	2
Rupture of gall bladder.....	1
Rupture of uterus.....	1
Sepsis, puerperal.....	8
Shock following Caesarean Section	2
Shock, exhaustion, dystocia due to large child.....	1
Toxemia, convulsive type.....	2
Toxemia, non-convulsive type.....	3
Tuberculosis of the kidney.....	1

41

BIRTHPLACES OF PARENTS

United States.....	3,873	Gibraltar.....	10
Russia.....	2,198	Armenia.....	9
Italy.....	1,452	Denmark.....	9
West Indies.....	906	Syria.....	8
Turkey.....	752	Arabia.....	7
Austria.....	729	Colombia.....	6
Poland.....	548	Belgium.....	5
Greece.....	301	Brazil.....	5
Ireland.....	245	Bulgaria.....	5
Germany.....	222	Central America.....	5
Hungary.....	214	Servia.....	5
England.....	155	Egypt.....	5
Roumania.....	106	Lithuania.....	5
Spain.....	67	Africa.....	4
Canada.....	41	Albania.....	3
Mexico.....	33	Asia Minor.....	3
Scotland.....	30	Malta.....	3
Argentine.....	26	Guatemala.....	2
Sweden.....	25	India.....	2
Switzerland.....	24	Japan.....	2
Panama.....	23	Australia.....	1
France.....	22	Bolivia.....	1
Holland.....	21	Estonia.....	1
Finland.....	20	Hawaii.....	1
Guiana.....	17	Morocco.....	1
Norway.....	15	Peru.....	1
South America.....	15	Philippine Islands.....	1
Virgin Islands.....	15	Portugal.....	1
Venezuela.....	14		
Czecho-Slovakia.....	13		12,244
Jugo-Slavia.....	11		

RENT PAID BY MONTH

\$4.00.....	3 Patients	28.00.....	152 Patients
7.00.....	2 "	29.00.....	164 "
8.00.....	3 "	30.00.....	1,122 "
9.00.....	11 "	32.00.....	371 "
10.00.....	50 "	35.00.....	682 "
11.00.....	53 "	36.00.....	32 "
12.00.....	226 "	40.00.....	372 "
13.00.....	171 "	45.00.....	193 "
14.00.....	252 "	50.00.....	302 "
15.00.....	878 "	55.00.....	45 "
16.00.....	514 "	60.00.....	144 "
17.00.....	260 "	65.00.....	51 "
18.00.....	748 "	70.00.....	6 "
19.00.....	116 "	75.00.....	10 "
20.00.....	1,132 "	80.00.....	4 "
21.00.....	292 "	85.00.....	2 "
22.00.....	300 "	88.00.....	1 "
23.00.....	194 "	90.00.....	6 "
24.00.....	527 "	95.00.....	1 "
25.00.....	775 "	100.00.....	1 "
26.00.....	136 "	110.00.....	7 "
27.00.....	153 "	115.00.....	1 "
No rent paid			505
" " " (Janitress)			119
" " " (Live with friends)			106
" " " (live with relatives)			164
Patients, boarding			61
Patients, domestics			172
Homeless			76
Deserted			279
Widowed			36

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE (5,563)

Child	1 year old in	344 cases	Child	9 years old in	763 cases
" 2 years "	850	" 10 "	" 190	"	
" 3 "	645	" 11 "	" 208	"	
" 4 "	626	" 12 "	" 198	"	
" 5 "	488	" 13 "	" 184	"	
" 6 "	439	" 14 "	" 167	"	
" 7 "	237	In 920 cases the oldest living			
" 8 "	224	child was fourteen years or older.			

WAGES OF HUSBANDS BY THE WEEK (10,591 PATIENTS)

\$9.00.....	1	\$13.00.....	3
10.00.....	3	14.00.....	12
11.00.....	3	15.00.....	333
12.00.....	11		
More than \$15.00 per week.....			8,172
Husbands unemployed.....			2,053

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN (4,466 CASES)

1 child in.....	2,119 cases	6 children in.....	102 cases
2 children in.....	1,097 cases	7 " "	47 "
3 " "	608 "	8 " "	22 "
4 " "	322 "	9 " "	9 "
5 " "	138 "	10 " "	2 "

OCCUPATIONS OF HUSBANDS

Accountants (11), Acrobat (1), Actors (8), Adjusters (6), Advertisers (6), Agents (15), Air brake maker (1), Appraisers (3), Artificial flower makers (10), Artists (6), Ash men (2), Assemblers (6), Assorters (2), Attendants (3), Automobile workers (11), Awning hangers (2), Awning makers (3).

Bag makers (10), Baggage men (6), Bakers (209), Ball players (3), Banders (2), Barbers (98), Barge captains (2), Bartenders (2), Basket weavers (5), Bath attendants (5), Battery makers (4), Bead workers (10), Bell boys (14), Belt makers (7), Billiard room keeper (1), Bill posters (4), Binders (6), Blacksmiths (21), Blockers (7), Blood donor (1), Boat man (1) Boiler makers (9), Bone workers (5), Bookbinders (18), Bootblacks (61), Bookkeepers (42), Bootlegger (1), Bottlers (4), Box makers (33), Braid makers (2) Braiders (4), Brakemen (8), Brass workers (10), Brick layers (24), Brokers (8), Bronze workers (4), Broom makers, (4) Brush makers (4), Buffers (11), Builders (3), Bushelmen (2), Butchers (101), Butlers (8), Button makers (21), Button hole makers (7), Buyers (7).

Cablemen (7), Cabinet makers (14), Cafe keepers (6), Candy makers (31), Candy sellers (8), Canners (4), Can makers (3), Can testers (3), Canvassers (5), Cap makers (19), Captains (12), Car cleaners (3), Caretakers (25), Carpenters (164), Carpet layers (7), Carpet weavers (9), Cashiers (5), Casters (3), Calkers (6), Caterers (2), Cementers (6), Chandelier makers (5), Chauffeurs (505), Checkers (12) Chefs (14) Chemists (2), Chiropodists (2), Chiropractor (1), Cigarette makers (9), Cigar makers (72), Cigar wrappers (8), Civil engineer (1), Cleaners (64), Clergymen (2), Clerks (375), Cloak makers (9), Clock maker (1), Clothiers (3), Coal dealers (7), Coal passers (4), Coffee dealer (1), Coffee makers (2), Coffee roasters (3), Collectors (11), Comb maker (1), Commercial Artists (3),

Compositors (2), Conductors (47), Cone makers (4), Confectioners (3), Constructors (3), Contractors (4), Controllers (2), Cooks (119), Copper-smiths (3), Coopers (6), Corkers (4), Corset maker (1), Correspondents (4), Countermen (65), Cratemakers (2), Credit manager (1), Custodians (2), Cutters (64), Customs officer (1).

Dairymen (4), Dealers (7), Deckhands (6), Decorators (2), Delicatessen keeper (1), Deliverymen (3), Demonstrators (5), Dentists (8), Designers (3), Detective (1), Diamond workers (3), Die cutters (2), Die setter (1), Dippers (4), Dishwashers (86), Distributors (5), Dock workers (12), Dollmakers (8), Doormen (5), Drapers (4), Draftsmen (5), Dressmakers (9), Drillers (8), Drivers (300), Druggists (6), Dynamo workers (2), Dye makers (5), Dyers (9).

Editors (3), Efficiency expert (1), Egg candlers (2), Electricians (124), Electro plater (1), Electro typer (1), Elevator operators (237), Embroiderers (18), Engineers (22), Engravers (4), Errand boys (2), Examiners (6), Excavator (1), Exporters (5), Expressmen (23), Exterminators (4).

Factory hands (203), Farmers (13), Farm hands (9), Feather workers (4), Feeders (7), Felt makers (5), Filers (2), Film developers (2), Film examiners (4), Film makers (5), Finger print expert (1), Finishers (113), Firemen (45), Fish dealers (12), Fitters (2), Flagmen (6), Flashlight makers (5), Floormen (5), Floor walkers (6), Florists (7), Flower makers (2), Folders (5), Footmen (4), Foremen (17), Framers (10), Freighters (11), Freight inspector (1), Fruit dealers (11), Furnacemen (3), Furniture designers (2), Furniture makers (2), Furniture movers (9), Furriers (64).

Garage workers (23), Gardeners (5), Gas fitters (5), Gas meter inspectors (2), Gas workers (6), Gatemen (5), Gilder (1), Glass blowers (9), Glass makers (3), Glaziers (6), Goldsmiths (2), Government workers (2), Granite workers (7), Grinders (8), Grocers (9), Guards (15), Guides (3).

Hackmen (4), Hair workers (8), Hallboys (10), Hand bag makers (3), Handle makers (6), Handy men (32), Harbor master (1), Hardware workers (3), Harness makers (5), Hat blockers (4), Hat cleaners (8), Hat makers (8), Hatters (6), Helpers (322), Hemmers (10), Hemstitchers (12), Hodcarriers (7), Housemen (13).

Ice cream makers (6), Ice dealers (3), Icemen (20), Importers (3), Indexers (7), Ink makers (3), Inspectors (6), Installers (6), Instructor (1), Insulator (1), Insurance adjusters (5), Insurance agents (3), Interior decorators (3), Interpreter (1), Investigators (7), Ironers (6), Iron workers (60).

Janitors (12), Jewellers (10), Jobbers (10), Journalists (4), Junk dealers (7), Kitchenmen (44), Knitters (9).

Labellers (5), Laboratory workers (2), Laborers (1082), Lace makers (3), Lacquerers (3), Lamp makers (3), Lamp shade makers (5), Lathers (2), Laundrymen (66), Lawyer (1), Leather workers (13), Letter carriers (30), Librarian (1), Lineman (1), Linotyper (1), Lithographers (7), Loaders (2), Locker keeper (1), Locksmiths (5), Longshoremen (132), Lumbermen (12), Lunchmen (2).

Macaroni makers (4), Machinists (91), Mail clerk (1), Mailers (4), Malt dealers (3), Managers (18), Manufacturers (4), Marble workers (9), Marines (8), Marine officer (1), Market men (2), Masons (4), Masseurs (3), Mates (4), Mattress makers (5), Mechanical dentists (3), Mechanics (120), Merchants (17), Messengers (8), Metal workers (17), Milk handlers (3), Milk men (8), Mill hands (3), Millers (6), Millwrights (2), Milliners (10), Miners (8), Ministers (3), Mirror maker (1), Missionaries (2), Mixers (5), Motormen (9), Moulders (5), Movers (10), Moving picture operators (4), Multigraphers (3), Musicians (36), Music roll makers (4).

Necktie makers (4), News dealers (11), Nickelplaters (3), Night watchmen (4), Novelty workers (7).

Officers (3), Office workers (7), Oilers (9). Omnibus boys (24), Operators (671), Opticians (2), Orderlies (4), Oyster openers (4).

Packers (62), Painters (169), Pantrymen (4), Paper box makers (10), Paper cutters (3), Paper dealers (2), Paper hangers (3), Pastrymakers (2), Patchers (5), Patrolmen (5), Pattern cutter (1), Peddlers (237), Pencil maker (1), Penmakers (3), Petty officers (2), Pharmacists (3), Photographers (8), Physicians (2), Pianists (4), Piano tuners (8), Piano workers (7), Pilot (1), Pipe fitters (5), Pipe makers (10), Plasterers (18), Platers (4), Pleaters (8), Plumbers (42), Pocket book makers (16), Policemen (9), Police attendants (2), Polishers (24), Pool room keeper (1), Potters (386) Pot maker (1), Poultry dealer (1), Pressers (109), Presidigitator (1), Priest (1), Printers (73), Proof readers (2), Process servers (4), Pugilist (1.)

Rabbi (1), Radio makers (6), Radio operators (4), Rag dealers (3), Rag sorters (7), Railroad workers (2), Recorders (3), Refiner (1), Reliefman (1), Repairers (16), Reporters (3), Restaurant keepers (10), Restaurant workers (8) Retoucher (1), Revenue officer (1), Ribbon makers (3), Riggers (6), Roll makers (6), Roofers (12), Routemen (2), Rubber workers (2), Rug makers (2), Rug repairers (2), Ruler (1), Runners (3).

Sailors (23), Salesmen (192), Samplers (4), Sausage makers (3), Sailmakers (3), Sergeants (2), Sawyers (5), Scene shifters (2), Scout (1), Sculptors (2), Secretaries (4), Sextons (2), Shade hangers (3), Shipbuilders (12), Shirt makers (7), Shoemakers (54), Shovellers (2), Shrinkers (3), Signal men (3), Sign painters (5), Silverpolishers (4), Silversmiths (3), Singers (2), Soap makers (2), Social worker (1), Soda dispensers (25), Soldiers (12), Solicitors (2), Song writer (1), Sorters (5), Special officers (2), Splicers (5),

Spinners (6), Spongers (7), Sporting goods makers (2), Spotters (2), Sprayers (3), Spring makers (2), Stable men (21), Stagehands (7), Stage managers (2), Stampers (5), Standkeepers (4), Statistician (1), Starters (5), Steam fitters (6), Steeplejack (1), Stenographers (2), Stewards (8), Stockkeepers (5), Stonecutters (3), Storekeepers (2), Street cleaners (18), Students (13), Suit case makers (3), Superintendents (26), Supervisor (1), Sexton (1).

Tailors (211), Tanners (4), Teachers (24), Technicians (2), Telegraphers (8), Telephone operators (4), Teller (1), Testers (5), Theatrical agents (2), Theatrical managers (2), Ticket agents (3), Ticket choppers (2), Tilers (3), Time keepers (2), Tinfoil makers (2), Tinsmiths (22), Tire maker (1), Tobacco strippers (3), Tool makers (3), Toy makers (3), Tracers (3), Trackmen (2), Traders (2), Traffic manager (1), Trainer (1), Trimmers (6), Truckmen (3), Trunk makers (3), Typists (4), Type setters (5).

Umbrella makers (6), Undertaker (1), Unloaders (2), Upholsterers (17), Ushers (3), Utility men (2).

Valets (2), Varnishers (7), Vegetable dealers (2), Vest makers (14), Vietrola maker (1), Violinists (3), Vocational teachers (6), Vulcanizer (1).

Waiters (194), Washers (13), Watch makers (6), Watchmen (8), Weavers (7), Weighers (2), Winders (8), Window cleaners (52), Window trimmers (2), Wiremen (7), Wireless Operators (2), Wire workers (3), Wood carvers (6), Wood turners (2), Wrappers (6), Wreckers (2), Wringers (2), Writers (3).

Yardmen (2).

HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS

1924

Barnett, Theodore Swift, M. D.	Smith, David L., M. D.
Gober, William H., M. D.	Solley, Frederick Westcott, M. D.
Hawthorne, Julian, M. D.	Spicer, Richard W., M. D.
Kickham, Edward Leonard, M. D.	Walker, Robert B., M. D.

1925

Hobart, Richard T., M. D.	Pack, George T., M. D.
Lyons, Hubert A., M. D.	Rodgers, Mortimer William, M. D.
MacDonald, Bazil Wesley, M. D.	Smith, Frank Raymond, M. D.
O'Connor, Harry A. D., M. D.	Spangler, Paul Edwin, M. D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS

1924

Baiden, Arthur C., M. D.	Imbleau, J. E. L., M. D.
Barnes, F. Duncan, M. D.	Katzman, Harold, M. D.
Belknap, Wilford H., M. D.	Kennedy, Harold L., M. D.
Bishop, Philip G. C., M. D.	Kickham, Edward Leonard, M. D.
Bisson, R. H., M. D.	Manahan, Daniel Valentine, M. D.
Boyle, Raymond P., M. D.	Novey, M. Alexander, M. D.
Carson, Robert J., M. D.	Pack, George T., M. D.
Cleghorn, I. M., M. D.	Patman, William L., M. D.
Duncan, Glenn A., M. D.	Pearson, Emmet Albert, M. D.
Fankhauser, Arthur, M. D.	Perenyi, L. J., M. D.
Fisher, John H., M. D.	Reuter, Maurice J., M. D.
Flanagan, George Ernest, M. D.	Schuman, Alvin, M. D.
Foster, Joseph H., M. D.	Silbert, Harry, M. D.
Garnett, Herman M., M. D.	Smith, Morley Lyford, M. D.
Graham, John D., M. D.	Spangler, George E., M. D.

Turkel, Henry L., M. D.

1925

Arnold, Duma C., M. D.	Geary, Paul, M. D.
Bangel, Maurice Bruce, M. D.	Goldberg, Jacob, M. D.
Birdsong, W. F., M. D.	Habeck, Edgar, M. D.
Bowles, Francis Norman, M. D.	Hall, George C. R., M. D.
Davis, Shelley C., M. D.	Horn, Joseph Robert, M. D.
Dillard, J. R., M. D.	Judge, Ray H., M. D.
Dolan, James E., M. D.	Kemper, Clifton G., M. D.
Dustin, H. E., M. D.	Kilgore, Donald G., M. D.
Elliot, Avon H., M. D.	King, Harry T., M. D.
Fishback, Frederick Coleman, M.D	King, L. P., M. D.

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Lawler, John A., Jr., M. D. | Rowan, Henry M., M. D. |
| List, Harold E., M. D. | Siegel, Isadore A., M. D. |
| Marlin, Myer, M. D. | Smith, Charles Kirby, M. D. |
| McBeath, N. E., M. D. | Smith, Lewis M., M. D. |
| McKeough, Wilfred A., M. D. | Tankersley, Felix M. T., M. D. |
| Muncie, James E., M. D. | Tracey, Edward John, M. D. |
| Playfair, C. H., M. D. | Traynor, Aloysius V., M. D. |
| Priday, Cedric, M. D. | Vernick, Samuel, M. D. |
| Purdy, Arthur D. T., M. D. | Waddell, W. R., M. D. |
| Rosenfeld, Maurice H., M. D. | Weintrob, Morris, M. D. |

STUDENTS AWARDED CERTIFICATES

1924

- | | |
|---|---|
| Ackerman, J., M. D., Asbury Park,
N. J. | Busieco, Philip S., Jersey City, N. J. |
| Ajosa, Paul M., New York | Busky, Albert, Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| Aleman, Ruth G., M. D., New
Orleans, La. | Cadan, Henry, Little Rock, Ark. |
| Alleyne, Ernest F., M. D., New York | Cahalan, Richard E., M. D.,
Wyandotte, Mich. |
| Allyn, Paul R., M. D., Waverly, Ill. | Caldwell, William S., Toronto,
Canada |
| Anuario, Charles B., Orange, N. J. | Carabba, Otto A., New York |
| Atherton, Henry G., M. D., Jasper,
Ga. | Carson, J., M. D., Maryville, Tenn. |
| Ayeock, F. M., M. D., Valentines,
Va. | Caruso, Gerard, Newark, N. J. |
| Babbin, Abraham, New York | Casey, Ott, M. D., Clinton, Ind. |
| Bailyn, Emanuel, West New York,
N. J. | Cleary, Joseph, M. D., Newfield,
N. J. |
| Bakewell, Frank S., M. D., Green-
ville, Pa. | Colantuono, Arminio L., Brooklyn,
N. Y. |
| Bander, Morris, New York | Cole, B. J., M. D., Carson, La. |
| Batman, Fred H., M. D., Bloom-
ington, Ind. | Crounse, Kenneth E., M. D.,
Albany, N. Y. |
| Benjamin, Emanuel W., New York | Crozier, Galen G., M. D., Assam,
India |
| Berman, H. Robert, Bayonne, N. J. | Cure, Elmer T., M. D., U. S. Naval
Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| Blank, Erie H., Burlington, Vt. | Davis, G. B., Burlington, Vt. |
| Blum, Henry, New York | Deferari, George J., New York |
| Bowles, A. Webster, M. D.,
Gleichen, Canada | Derby, Irving M., Burlington, Vt. |
| Braun, Leo, New York | Dittmer, Herbert G., Brooklyn,
N. Y. |
| Brindley, A. A., M. D., Port
Clinton, Ohio | Dolce, James A., Long Island City,
N. Y. |
| Brinn, Harold C., New York | Domsky, Wolf, Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| Brown, Joseph, M. D., Des Moines,
Iowa | Dowling, Fred V., Fine, N. Y. |
| | Downes, William P., M. D., Hamil-
ton, Canada |

- Driver, F. J., M. D., Alberta,
Canada
Dunlap, L. V., M. D., Albermarle,
N. C.
Ehrenfeld, Edward, Passaic, N. J.
Elvin, Richard J., M. D., Van-
couver, B. C.
Engle, R. B., Winchester, Ind.
Etter, Rose, M. D., Waco, Texas
Factor, Philip, New York
Farr, Irving Lord, M. D., Mont-
clair, N. J.
Feuerstein, Samuel, Brooklyn,
N. Y.
Field, T. H., M. D., Edmonton,
Canada
Finkelstein, Samuel, New York
Fishback, Isaac, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ford, N. D., M. D., Skaneateles,
N. Y.
Fulton, S. R., M. D., Harrisville,
Pa.
Gaddy, S. J., M. D., Hattiesburg,
Miss.
Gallup, Howard, M. D., San Luis
Obispo, Cal.
Garrison, J. E., M. D., Birming-
ham, Ala.
Geier, Fred A. J., Washington,
D. C.
Geier, Paul B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gelfand, Harold, New York
Gilliam, Homer A., M. D., Milburn,
Ky.
Ginsburg, Alex, New York
Glass, Ameil, White Plains, N. Y.
Glauberman, Israel, Brooklyn,
N. Y.
Goldberg, Leon, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Goldys, Frank M., New Bedford,
Mass.
Gordon, Carl, Jersey City, N. J.
Gray, Clyde E., M. D., Rush City,
Minn.
Greenberg, Aaron E., Brooklyn,
N. Y.
Greenhall, Armand L., New York
Gullette, Fred, M. D., Portland,
Oregon
Gutzmer, Ernest W., Wheaton, Ill.
Halton, Joseph, M. D., Sarasota,
Fla.
Hansel, George, M. D., Fayette
City, Pa.
Harris, E. M., Jr., M. D., Russel-
ville, Ala.
Harris, Sydney L., Ottawa, Canada
Helman, Charles H., New York
Ho, Ruth, Siu-Ging, Boston, Mass.
Hodgdon, Maurice Ervin, Franklin,
N. H.
Hodkin, Sam J., Patchogue, N. Y.
Holdercroft, D. J., Havelock, Canada
Hooks, Thel, M. D., Smithfield,
N. C.
Honze, H. G., Lombardy, Canada
Hyder, R. Bennick, M. D., Johnson
City, Tenn.
Jacobs, Solomon, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jacobson, Ralph, New York
Kalb, Sam William, Newark, N. J.
Kaplan, Boris, M. D., New Bed-
ford, Mass.
Klein, Louis, New York
Knapp, Jacob, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kopp, Mortimer, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kruskal, Victoria, New York
Kuhlman, M. W., M. D., Jenners,
Pa.
Lang, Dorothy M., Burlington,
Vt.
Langsam, David, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Larkin, J. F., M. D., Kingston,
N. Y.
Lattman, Isadore, Washington,
D. C.
Lawrence, A. Byron, Burlington,
Vt.
Lebovitch, Morris S., New York
Lemmon, J. Ralph, M. D., Brown-
field, Texas
Lester, William E., M. D., Lake
View, S. C.
Levy, John, Montreal, Canada

- Lewis, Alice B., M. D., Saddle River, N. J.
 List, Harold, M. D., U. S. Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Lloyd, W. S., M. D., Brockville, Canada
 LoCascio, Anthony, New York
 Malvar, Marciano M., M. D., Sto. Tomas, P. I.
 Mangone, George F., Elmhurst, N. Y.
 Mantell, S. R., Coney Island, N. Y.
 Margason, E. G., M. D., Portland, Oregon
 Mazursky, Irwin, New York
 McBride, George, M. D., Magna, Utah
 Mellroy, P., M. D., Kingston, Canada
 McIntosh, John, M. D., Mt. Carmel, Ill.
 McIvor, D. E., M. D., Concord, N. H.
 McMenamy, Mary, New York
 Meacham, C. C., M. D., Ashtown, Idaho
 Meckstroth, Charles, M. D., New Knoxville, Ohio
 Meltzer, Jerome, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Menzies, Clifford, Montreal, Canada
 Merker, Louis H., New York
 Michaels, Abraham, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Middlestadt, Carl D., M. D., U. S. Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Moon, C. F., M. D., Omaha, Neb.
 Morrill, H. A., Burlington, Vt.
 Mull, William, M. D., U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
 Muller, W. K., M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Nesler, A. B., M. D., Dubuque, Iowa
 Newman, Meyer Harris, M. D., Oklahoma City, Okla.
 Nicholson, Margaret Mary, Washington, D. C.
 Noble, Willis Clark, Jr., Montelair, N. J.
 O'Brien, James P., Woonsocket, R. I.
 O'Connor, F. E., Burlington, Vt.
 Orihuela, Rafael Maria, M. D., Havana, Cuba
 Pacicco, Michael, M. D., Jersey City, N. J.
 Palliser, Helen L., M. D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Papae, Ludwig, New York
 Patella, T., M. D., Jersey City, N. J.
 Paulino, Peregrino H., M. D., San Pablo, P. I.
 Peterson, Carl R., M. D., Chicago, Ill.
 Pickett, Henry William, M. D., Sulphur Springs, Tex.
 Point, W. W., M. D., Charleston, W. Va.
 Pois, John, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Prial, David, New York
 Prince, Samuel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Protas, M., Washington, D. C.
 Pupek, Bernhard, New York
 Ravitz, Samuel, Newark, N. J.
 Riccardi, Peter, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Rodriguez, J., M. D., New York
 Rogers, P. R., M. D., Warren, Ohio
 Rogowski, Bernhard A., M. D., New Haven, Conn.
 Rosen, Leo, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Rosenberg, George, New York
 Rosenbloom, M., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Ross, John Cecil, Toronto, Canada
 Rossman, C., M. D., Greensboro, N. C.
 Runyan, William, M. D., Springfield, Ohio
 Saeks, Joseph, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Santosky, Benjamin B., Portland, Me.

- Scherl, Sam A., New York
 Schilling, A. B., Elizabeth, N. J.
 Sehorr, Adolph, New York
 Sehultz, A. F., M. D., Fremont,
 Ohio
 Shafer, Irving, M. D., Salisbury,
 N. C.
 Shapiro, Maurice H., New York
 Shearer, Beryl C., Winfield, Iowa
 Sherrill, C. L., M. D., Statesville,
 N. C.
 Short, William H., M. D., U. S.
 Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I.
 Simon, M. J., New York
 Simon, Moses C., New York
 Smith, John R., M. D., U. S. Naval
 Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Smith, Oliver A., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Smith, T. G., M. D., Blackford, Va.,
 Snow, Kathleyne S., M. D., Boston.
 Mass.
 Solomon, Nathan, New York
 Somocle, Irving, Sea Gate, N. Y.
 Spoon, Charlie, M. D., Burlington,
 N. C.
 Stein, Anna A., New York
 Steinberg, Miguel, M. D., Jamestown, N. J.
 Summers, B. M., Goldsmith, Ind.
 Sutton, John, M. D., Springfield,
 Ohio
 Taran, Leo M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Tarbell, Luther A., Burlington, Vt.
 Tarben, R. C., M. D., Groton,
 N. Y.
 Taylor, William L., M. D., Oxford,
 N. C.
 Templin, William P., M. D.,
 Jamestown, Pa.
 Thompson, H. R., M. D., Morris-
 toyn, N. Y.
 Till, Solomon, New York
 Tomlinson, Herbert E., Burlington,
 Vt.
 Tortora, Angelo, New York
 Trenyn, W. T., M. D., Peoria, Ill.
 Truitt, Charles R., M. D., Salis-
 bury, Md.
 Utset, Bernardo, M. D., New York
 Van Auken, W. B. D., M. D.,
 Watervliet, N. Y.
 Vinski, Joseph J., New York
 Weber, John, New York
 Weeks, Lester R., M. D., Haines
 City, Fla.
 Weiss, Jacob, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Weiss, Sigmund, New York
 Wilbanks, M. L., M. D., Greenville,
 Tex.
 Wilkerson, Charles E., M. D.,
 Randleman, N. C.
 Wishengrad, Michael, Brooklyn,
 N. Y.
 Wonders, Max E., M. D.,
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Wyman, Randolph A., New York
 Yarmolinsky, Naomi M., New
 York
 Young, Thomas C., M. D., Cleve-
 land, Ohio
 Zazella, Herman, Tappan, N. Y.

1925

- Abraham, Bernat, M. D., New
 York
 Abramo, Dominick J., Brooklyn,
 N. Y.
 Aldrich, Alfred, M. D., U. S. Naval
 Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Alejandrino, Patrocinio, M. D.,
 Manila, P. I.
 Anchelowitz, D., New York
 Arbor, Ben, New York
 Aria, Michael, New York
 Aveieri, John P., M. D., New York
 Bagnall, Arthur W., M. D., Van-
 couver, B. C.
 Baldwin, Albert K., M. D., Taunton,
 Mass.

- Beck, Stanley M., M. D., Dayton,
Ohio
Belser, Beatrice, New York
Benson, Gideon, M. D., Richland
Center, Wis.
Berman, Meyer S., New York
Biondo, Thomas, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Biscoe, Benjamin F., M. D.,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Blinder, Samuel, New York
Bloom, Benjamin A., Brooklyn,
N. Y.
Blumenfield, Irving, Brooklyn,
N. Y.
Boyce, Robert, M. D., Hartford,
Conn.
Brusselowsky, Nisson, M. D.,
Yonkers, N. Y.
Burg, William, New York
Caeti, Victor, New York
Carrier, William, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cirillo, Anchise A., Troy, N. Y.
Clark, F. E., M. D., Ogdensburg,
N. Y.
Clyatt, Orlando S., M. D., Lake-
land, Fla.
Cohen, Benjamin, New York
Cohen, William, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Colegrove, Paul C., M. D., Oberlin,
Ohio
Collins, John J., Kingston, Canada
Conroy, Louis, Montreal, Canada
Cordes, Henry B., M. D., Frost-
proof, Fla.
Cowan, Joseph H., M. D., Colum-
bus, Ohio
Cutujian, Thomas W., New York
Dace, Gilbert D., M. D., Platts-
burg, N. Y.
Danton, George W., Kingston,
Canada
Dantzig, Louis, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Denton, John T., M. D., Sanford,
Fla.
Diamond, Louis K., New York
Drago, Joseph J., Long Island
City, N. Y.
Dunlop, Lucius V., M. D.,
Albemarle, N. C.
Eads, Galen, M. D., Marshall,
Texas
Emenhiser, John L., M. D., Fort
Wayne, Ind.
Engler, William, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Epstein, Harry, New York
Epstein, Samson, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Feldman, A. L., New York
Gaetano, Peter, New York
Gammage, Fred V., M. D., Akron,
Ohio
Geiger, William, New York
Gephart, R. T., M. D., Cotton
Plant, Ark.
Gewanter, Robert, New York
Gifford, Martha J., M. D., Corning,
N. Y.
Gilbert, Judson B., Schenectady,
N. Y.
Gilbert, Reuben, New York
Gillaspie, Carbon, M. D., Boulder,
Colo.
Godlen, David R., New York
Goldberg, Max J., Mount Vernon,
N. Y.
Goldstein, Louis J., Brooklyn,
N. Y.
Goodman, A. Albert, New York
Goodman, Herman S., New York
Gordon, Carleton H., Roslin,
Canada
Gross, Richard Bela, Brooklyn,
N. Y.
Gwynne, Samuel C., M. D.,
Worcester, Mass.
Harberg, Hyman, Winfield, N. Y.
Henken, Abraham L., M. D.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Henry, Edgar S., M. D., Apollo,
Pa.
Heyman, Joseph J., M. D., Passaic,
N. J.
Higgins, John M., M. D., Sayre,
Pa.

- Hill, James Orville, M. D., Logan,
W. Va.
- Hochman, Max, New York
- Holley, Robert William, M. D.,
Appalachia, Va.
- Holzman, Elsie, Neponset, L. I.,
N. Y.
- Horland, Aaron H., Newark, N. J.
- Hornaday, Walter A., M. D.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Hutchinson, Manly E., M. D.,
Ninety-Six, S. C.
- Hyman, David, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Jacobs, Irving, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Johnston, J. F., M. D., New York
- Jordan, J. L., M. D., Ashville, Ala.
- Kaplan, Abraham, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Katz, Dewey, Burlington, Vt.
- King, J. L., M. D., Macon, Ga.
- Kissel, Henry, New York
- Kittredge, Edwina, Andover, Mass.
- Kotsos, E. D., M. D., New York
- Kramer, Max, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Labanowski, Jessie, Long Island
City, N. Y.
- Lancellotti, William, New York
- Landesman, W., Long Island City,
N. Y.
- Long, L. S., M. D., St. Joseph, Mo.
- Main, George C., M. D., U. S.
Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mappleback, T. Erie, Montreal,
Canada
- Marks, Irving E., New York
- Martin, J. G., M. D., Swissvale, Pa.
- Maxwell, Maurice H., M. D.,
Keyser, W. Va.
- McClellan, G. S., M. D., Pompano,
Fla.
- McGeoch, James R., M. D.,
London, Canada
- McKelvey, John L., Kingston,
Canada
- McNeil, A. Ray, M. D., Brookville,
Pa.
- Meiman, William G., Washington,
D. C.
- Menzies, H. H., M. D., Hickory,
N. C.
- Merkley, Wilbur, Kingston,
Canada
- Miller, Richard J., M. D., Harris-
burg, Pa.
- Minkin, Judah, M. D., Brooklyn,
N. Y.
- Mitchell, Howard S., Kingston,
Canada
- Moore, D. E., M. D., Syracuse,
N. Y.
- Morse, David Garnet, M. D., Port
Haney, Canada
- Newman, Morris S., Brooklyn,
N. Y.
- Newsom, Henry G., M. D.,
Denver, Colo.
- Niles, Charles E., Brandon, Vt.
- Noordweier, A., M. D., Grand
Rapids, Mich.
- Nunez, E. Owen, New York
- O'Connell, Richard S., Middlebury,
Vt.
- Parnell, Henry E., M. D., Fort
Meyer, Fla.
- Parsons, Neil L., Quincy, Mass.
- Pearson, Homer L., M. D., Miami,
Fla.
- Penta, Arthur Q., Rutland, Vt.
- Podell, Alexander, New York
- Poliakoff, Nathan, M. D., Hunting-
ton, W. Va.
- Polk, David H., M. D., Bremerton,
Washington
- Polmieni, Louis, New York
- Preston, Christopher C., M. D.,
Ashland, Ky.
- Price, Robert B., M. D., Charles-
ton, W. Va.
- Quinn, Milton J., M. D., South
Manchester, Conn.
- Rappaport, Nathan H., New York
- Rawls, John Lewis, M. D., Suffolk,
Va.
- Recklin, Abraham, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- Reise, Clarence H., M. D., Waco,
Texas
- Repps, M. L., M. D., Bayonne,
N. J.
- Rera, Josephine, West Brighton,
S. I., N. Y.
- Resnick, Joseph D., M. D., New
York
- Rice, Samuel D., M. D., Gaines-
ville, Fla.
- Roberson, Charles, M. D., Greens-
boro, N. C.
- Rosenkrantz, Maurice, New York
- Rothstein, Morris J., Brooklyn,
N. Y.
- Rubin, Sigmund, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Saltzman, Samuel L., New Haven,
Conn.
- Sarafianos, Alex, M. D., Brooklyn,
N. Y.
- Schein, Gabriel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Schiff, David, New York
- Schmors, Arthur, New York
- Schwarz, Henry J., Jersey City,
N. J.
- Shielercawt, Samuel, Brooklyn,
N. Y.
- Siegartel, Morris, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Silberg, Benjamin, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Silberstein, Benjamin, New York
- Simmons, John F., M. D., Green-
wood, S. C.
- Singer, Solomon B., New York
- Slaff, Florence, M. D., Passaic,
N. J.
- Smith, Morris, Brunswick, Me.
- Smith, T. G., M. D., Blackford, Va.
- Smith, Walter B., Burlington, Vt.
- Sommer, Abram E., Bayonne, N. J.
- Spiegler, Arnold, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Starr, Richard M., New London,
Conn.
- Steenes, E. W., M. D., Republic,
Pa.
- Suchow, Abraham L., Brooklyn,
N. Y.
- Tager, Harry L., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Tannenbaum, Louis, Brooklyn,
N. Y.
- Tesler, James, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Thalheimer, E. J., New Haven,
Conn.
- Thompson, Allen Edgar, M. D.,
Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Canada
- Thornton, Eva A., Yonkers, N. Y.
- Tropp, Oscar, New York
- Truex, Samuel L., M. D., Middle-
town, N. Y.
- Tumen, Abraham, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Wallbillich, Charles A., M. D.,
New Orleans, La.
- Warwick, Harry A., Kingston,
Canada
- Weingrow, Sam, New York
- Wilkerson, C. E., M. D., Randle-
man, N. C.
- Williams, A. E., M. D., Rock
Island, Ill.
- Williams, William H., M. D.,
Whitesboro, N. Y.
- Wilner, Joseph W., New York
- Yood, Monty, Boston, Mass.
- Young, Albert T., M. D., Alexan-
dria, Va.
- Zaldin, Samuel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Zweifler, Irving, New York

College Registration of Graduate Students

1924 and 1925

Albany Medical College.....	2	Medical University of Ohio . . .	1
Athens University.....	2	Meharry Medical College.....	1
Atlanta School of Medicine...	3	Memphis Hospital Medical	
Barnes Medical College.....	2	College.....	1
Baylor University College of Medicine.....		Mobile Medical College.....	1
Birmingham Medical College.	2	New York Homeopathic Med-	
Bowdoin Medical College....	2	ical College & Flower	
Cincinnati Medical College...	1	Hospital.....	1
College of Medical Evangelists	1	New York Medical College &	
College of Physicians & Sur- geons of Baltimore.....	1	Hospital for Women.....	1
Columbia University College of Physicians & Surgeons...	4	North Carolina Medical	
Cornell University Medical College.....		College.....	2
Emory University School of Medicine.....	1	Northwestern Medical College	2
General Medical College of Chicago.....	1	Northwestern University Medi-	
George Washington University Medical School.....		cal School.....	2
Georgetown University School of Medicine.....	1	Ohio State University College	
Georgia College of Eclectic Medicine & Surgery.....	3	of Medicine.....	4
Hahneman Medical College of Philadelphia.....	1	Omaha Medical College.	1
Havana University.....	2	Queen's University.....	4
Illinois Medical College.....	1	Rush Medical College.....	3
Indiana University School of Medicine.....	2	Santo Domingo University...	1
Jefferson Medical College....	2	Saratov University of Russia.	1
Kansas City University.....	1	Southern Medical College....	1
Kentucky School of Medicine.	4	Southern Methodist University	1
Long Island College Hospital.	3	St. Louis University.....	1
Louisville University.....	2	St. Thomas University, P. I..	1
Loyola University.....	7	Stanford University School of	
Maryland Medical College...	1	Medicine.....	1
Mc Gill University.....	2	State University of Iowa.....	1
Medical College of South Carolina.....	10	Syracuse University.....	3
Medical College of Virginia...		Tufts College Medical School.	3
	7	Tulane University.....	3
		University & Bellevue Hospital	
	1	Medical School.	1
	1	University of Berlin.....	1
	4	University of Boston.....	1
	3	University of Buffalo.....	1
	2	University of Cincinnati.....	3
	1	University of Colorado.....	1
	5	University of Georgia.....	1
		University of Maryland.....	2
	2	University of Michigan.....	7
	6	University of Minnesota.....	1

University of Missouri.....	1	University of Vermont.....	2
University of Naples.....	2	University of Virginia.....	4
University of Nashville.....	2	University of Western Ontario	1
University of Nebraska.....	2	University of Zurich.....	1
University of North Carolina.	2	Vanderbilt University School of Medicine.....	3
University of Oregon	2	Western Reserve University..	2
University of Pennsylvania...	4	Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.....	1
University of Philippines....	1	Yale University.....	1
University of Prague.....	2		
University of Rome.....	1		
University of Tennessee.....	2		
University of Texas.....	1		
			174

College Registration of Under-Graduate Students 1924 and 1925

Boston University School of Medicine.....	5	Medical College of South Carolina.....	1
Chicago University.....	1	Medical College of Virginia...	1
Columbia University College of Physicians & Surgeons...	4	N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College & Flower Hospital..	40
Cornell University Medical College.....	2	Northwestern University Med- ical School.....	1
Dalhousie University.....	3	Queen's University.....	10
Eclectic Medical College of Cincinnati.....	7	Syracuse University.....	3
Emory University of Medicine	1	Tufts College Medical School.	7
General Medical College of Chicago.....	3	University & Bellevue Hospital Medical College.....	58
George Washington University Medical School.....	18	University of Arkansas.....	11
Harvard Medical School.....	4	University of Buffalo.....	1
Indiana University School of Medicine.....	2	University of Maryland.....	1
Long Island College Hospital.	1	University of Michigan.....	1
Marquette University School of Medicine.....	1	University of Toronto.....	2
McGill University.....	7	University of Vermont.....	18
		Washington University.....	1
		Yale University.....	3
			218

NURSES AWARDED DIPLOMAS

1924

Alden, Florence Priscilla	Ficke, Louise A.
Anderson, Bernice Evelyn	Fleming, Irene
Baggs, Malvina	Freeland, Catherine Lulu
Balfe, Margaret Mary	Freeman, Emma
Barry, Elizabeth	Garrison, Marion
Bartlett, Margaret Forbes	Getchell, Mildred Locke
Bateson, Margaret	Gildersleeve, Evelyn
Bergen, Ellen	Glennon, Madolyn
Berger, Christine	Golden, Mary
Binkley, Katherine	Goodyear, Charlotte B.
Bischof, Mary Wentz	Graves, Edna M.
Bollman, Marie	Groonell, Catherine Clare
Bowen, Edna J.	Guilmatte, Annabelle
Bradley, Marguerite C. M.	Hawes, Bessie
Burnite, Jeanette E.	Hazy, Lillian
Buxton, Elizabeth	Hill, Alice
Caffina, Mollie	Hobby, Margaret W.
Caley, Kathleen	Hughes, Helen Rita
Campion, Helen	Huntington, Theodora G.
Cavanaugh, Anna Winnifred	Hutton, Vivian Irene
Chandler, Mary	Jascheck, Edith Catherine
Clark, Amy	Jensen, Mary Louise
Coleman, Margaret Gertrude	Jimmerson, Eva W.
Colgan, Elizabeth	Johnson, Edith Wilhelmina
Comber, Alice Marion	Johnston, Elizabeth
Coogan, Elizabeth M.	Johnston, M. Hazel
Cosgrave, Ellen M.	Jones, Ruey Blanche
Cottrell, Alice Brundage	Jourdan, Marguerite
Cruse, Pearl M.	Keating, Marion Moulton
Daniels, Frances Mae	Kennedy, Annetta Belle
Dempsey, Mary Anna	Kettell, Anna
Dibble, Alice Marion	Kimble, Leah Edna
Dodge, Esther	Knowles, Hazel M.
Donnelly, M. Veronica	Koerner, Helen M.
Dowell, Mildred J.	Kuehlthau, Leonore
Dujat, Frances A.	Lagergren, Esther
Dunn, Margaret	Larke, Alice Elizabeth
Edwards, Fannie	Libby, Cecilia
Eichenbaum, Lilian	Locke, Mabel
Elliott, Caroline	Macdonald, Josephine
Evans, Gladys C.	MacKeracher, Esther
Farrell, Teresa	Maisner, Antoinette
Fenton, Rita	Manent, Berthe
Ferguson, Katharine	Marchek, Anna S.

Mattsson, Clara	Shand, Alisand Marion
Maude, Nancy	Sherry, Grace
McCaffrey, Beatrice	Shushan, Hilda S.
McCarthy, Mary C.	Smith, Muriel J.
McDonough, Elizabeth	Speer, Ethel M.
McDonough, Kathryn	Sprankle, Belle
Mead, Helen Elizabeth	Sproule, Irene
Millner, Edith	Stasta, Lillian R.
Mills, Constance	Stoffel, Selma Marie
Moore, Rose	Stueck, Florence
Mullen, Mary	Tenney, Helen Louise
Murray, Lovina Mae	Thomas, Natalie
Nowald, Ellen	Thompson, Lillian R.
Pearson, Dorothy E.	Thompson, Ruth Clare
Pedersen, Elsie	True, Caroline Orintha
Perry, Beatrice Olson	Vaughn, Elizabeth
Pfeiffer, Dora	Villalon, Caridad
Pinko, Helen	Warren, Lillian
Poskitt, Gertrude Evelyn	Weaver, Harriet
Price, Carmen J.	Weber, Amelia
Quinn, Helen E.	Weber, Henriette C.
Rauch, Cecilia	Wells, Katharine L.
Reed, Hilda	Whalen, Lucy
Reitmann, Margaret	White, Ethel
Rice, Daisy M.	Whitfield, Lillian Edith
Robertson, Dorothy M.	Williams, Edna Frances
Rodman, Dorothy A.	Woolley, Hester
Rohan, Irene	Woolley, Sophia
Schwoleert, Clara	Yates, Marie C.
Seigler, Augusta	

NURSES AWARDED DIPLOMAS

1925

Anderson, Eva Marion	Burr, Lillian R.
Austin, Hazel E.	Byrd, Ethel D.
Azvest, Marguerite A.	Casserly, Marjorie
Baldwin, Dorothy	Chalmers, Naomi
Baldwin, Mary	Christensen, Elizabeth B.
Barry, Rosanna M.	Coffey, Elizabeth
Bench, Katherine	Collins, Marjorie Barnard
Block, Marie Estelle	Coomes, Ruth Clara
Block, Myrtle	Creighton, Helen Rita
Bowman, Texie	Cromwell, Elsie M.
Brant, Nelle M.	Degenhardt, Marie D.
Burke, Mary B.	De Reamer, Lucille

- De Remer, Rilma
Didlake, Florence E.
Dinkelpiel, Stella E.
Duerr, Mary C.
Dunklin, Ruth Acacia
Esch, Wilhelmina L.
Evans, Rose
Ewart, Helen Elizabeth
Fenton, Winifred Frances
Fitzgerald, Frances
Fitz-Simons, Jane Louise
Flanagan, Margaret
Forty, Esther M.
Furey, Marguerite
Gersten, Anna
Gillis, Laura I.
Goode, Elinor L.
Gorman, Christine T.
Hansberry, Elizabeth F.
Hause, Charlotte
Hasler, Helen Ruth
Hawkins, Gladys L.
Heller, Zylphia Margaret
Hesselein, Helen
Hines, Edna May
Hinton, Edna S.
Holland, Grace R.
Horrocks, Muriel
Houck, Elizabeth L.
Kaufman, Ethel Margaret
Kelly, Mary
Kopetka, Estelle
Kunz, Ruth
Landzert, Madeline
Lopez, Alice
Luekhurst, Myrtle E.
MacDonald, Blanche L.
MacDonald, Elizabeth Louise
MacLeod, Annie
Mahoney, Margaret M.
Mariglia, Grace
Markels, Sabina B.
Martin, Marcelle A.
Masterton, Esther C.
McConnell, Florence
McCrea, Mignon E.
McGuire, Helen E.
McLaughlin, Kathryn
McMahon, Theodora Mary
McVean, Helen
Meltzer, Ruth
Morris, Elvie
Muldoon, Mary M.
Murphy, Elizabeth A.
Murphy, Marella
Nassoit, Ida
Nosenzo, Louise
Oberting, Audrey E.
Ogilvie, Olga J.
O'Meara, Mollie
Ostrander, Mary
Ouellet, Imelda
Ouellet, Rose
Pevsner, Rebecca
Phillips, Adeline Lawson
Pierson, Gladys
Randall, Julia
Robert, Claire A.
Rose, Catharine M.
Rose, Mary C.
Sanman, Theressa Sophia
Satterlee, Lilyan K.
Schenkler, Cecilia
Schenkler, Charlotte T.
Schultz, Katherine A.
Schwarze, Helen
Sebeth, Bessie
Shackelford, Mary

Shannon, Florence G.	Umsted, Miriam K.
Shaver, Esther	Vetter, Helen M.
Sloan, Dorothy	Wabersich, Rose
Smith, Helen N.	Wallace, Irma
Smith, Katherine S.	Ward, Mary
Smith, Mary A.	Watts, Mary Beatrice
Stapleton, Mae	Watts, Grace Howell
Stidfole, Irene Ethel	Weinstein, Bertha
Stine, Leila Southard	Weyman, Stella
Suddaby, Marie Winifred	Williams, Harriet
Sullivan, Marion	Winter, Ida Elizabeth
Suttliffe, Blanche	Wilson, Florence Elizabeth
Swabb, Bessie	Yount, Helen
Theobald, Loretta	Zemon, Rae
Troup, Marie L.	Zeil, Marie C.

178 graduate students received from 85 colleges

218 under-graduate students received from 30 colleges.

272 nurses, from 47 hospitals, awarded diplomas.

HOSPITALS FROM WHICH NURSES HAVE BEEN RECEIVED

Nurses were received from the following hospitals during two years ending December 31st, 1925.

Allegheny General Hospital.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Ancoats Hospital.....	Manchester, England
Baptist Hospital.....	Jackson, Miss.
Brownlow Hill Infirmary.....	Liverpool, England
Buffalo State Hospital.....	Buffalo, N. Y.
Carney Hospital.....	Boston, Mass.
Charlesgate Hospital.....	Boston, Mass.
Christ Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Coast Hospital.....	Sydney, Australia
County Anbain Infirmary.....	Ireland
Garfield Memorial Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
General Hospital.....	Chatham, Ontario, Canada
Greenwich Hospital.....	Greenwich, Conn.
Hartford Hospital.....	Hartford, Conn.
Hebrew Hospital.....	Baltimore, Md.
Lenox Hill Hospital.....	New York City
McKeesport Hospital.....	McKeesport, Pa.
Miami Valley Hospital.....	Dayton, Ohio
Middlesex Hospital.....	London, England
Mt. Carmel Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio
Nassau Hospital.....	Mineola, L. I., N. Y.
New York Hospital.....	New York City
North Hudson Hospital.....	Weehawken, N. J.
Ontario Hospital.....	Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.....	Boston, Mass.
Post Graduate Hospital.....	New York City
Presbyterian Hospital.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Reading Hospital.....	Reading, Pa.
Royal Hospital.....	Glasgow, Scotland
Royal Prince Alfred Hospital.....	Sydney, Australia
Rutherford Training School.....	Rutherford, N. C.
Sibley Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Skin and Cancer Hospital.....	New York City
St. Francis' Hospital.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
St. John's Hospital.....	Long Island City, N. Y.
St. John's Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Luke's Training School.....	Utica, N. Y.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	St. Paul, Minn.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Michael's Hospital.....	Toronto, Canada
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Indianapolis, Ind.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Toledo, Ohio
State Hospital.....	Monson, Mass.
Sydney Hospital.....	Sydney, Australia
Touro Infirmary.....	New Orleans, La.
Tranquil Park Hospital.....	Charlotte, N. C.

Charter of the Society of the Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York

An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, passed March 1, 1799, chapter xxiii. Laws of 1799.

WHEREAS, THOMAS PEARSALL, JOHN CHRISTOPHER KUNZE ROBERT LENOX, CORNELIUS RAY, ARCHIBALD GRACIE, JOHN STARK ROBERTSON, HENRY REMSON, WILLIAM HOUSTOUN, ANDREW HAMERSLY, JOHN CHARLTTON, DAVID M. CLARKSON, WILLIAM JAUNCEY, J. C. VANDEN HEUVEL and others, influenced by principles of benevolence and charity, associated as an institution, under the style of The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, for the useful purpose of establishing an asylum for the reception of women in a state of pregnancy who are unable to procure the necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement in child-bed, by their petition presented to the Legislature, have prayed to be incorporated, the better to enable them to carry into effect the salutary object of their institution; therefore

Be it enacted by the People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly. That all such persons as now are, or hereafter shall be members of the said institution, shall be and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared, forever a body corporate and politic, in fact and in name, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York" and by that name they and their successors shall and may have continual succession, and shall be persons in law, capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, answering and being answered unto, defending and being defended, in all courts and places whatsoever, in all manner of actions, suits, complaints, matters and causes whatsoever; and that they and their successors may have a common seal, and may change and alter the same at their pleasure; and also that they and their successors, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," shall be in law capable of purchasing, receiving, holding and conveying any estate, real or personal, for the use of the said corporation. *Provided* that the lands, tenements and hereditaments which it shall be lawful for said corporation to hold shall be only such as shall be requisite for the purpose of erecting a public building and such houses or other buildings as may be suitable and necessary to the nature of the said institution, or such as shall have been *bona fide* mortgaged to it by way of security, or conveyed to it in satisfaction of debts previously contracted in the course of its business, or purchased at sales, on judgment which shall have been obtained for such debts; and with regard to all such lands, tenements and

hereditaments so to be held by the said corporation as aforesaid, except such as may be for its immediate accommodation as aforesaid, or such as it may hold by way of mortgage, and whereof the actual possession shall be and remain in the mortgagors, their heirs or assigns, the said corporation shall be bound to sell and dispose of the same respectively within five years after it shall acquire the same, and shall not be capable of holding the same after the expiration of the said five years.

And be it further enacted. That all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same shall be deemed and taken for members of this corporation, and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot, by and from the said subscribers; that the following persons (that is to say) Thomas Pearsall, John Christopher Kunze, Robert Lenox, Cornelius Ray, Archibald Gracie, John Stark Robertson, Henry Remsen, William Houstoun, Andrew Hamersly, John Charlton, David M. Clarkson, William Jauncey, J. C. Vanden Heuvel, shall be the present governors of the said corporation, and shall continue in office until the second Wednesday in April, in the year one thousand and eight hundred, when a new election shall be made at the hour and place, to be appointed by the said governors; that the election for governors after the year one thousand and eight hundred, shall be held annually on the second Wednesday of April, at such place and hour as the majority of the governors for the time being shall appoint, of which election, public notice shall be given by the said governors for the space of one week, in two of the daily newspapers, printed in the said City. That if any vacancy shall happen among the said governors (so elected) by death, resignation or removal, such vacancy shall be filled by a special election for the purpose, to be held in the same manner as the annual elections are made and at such time and place as shall be provided for by the by-laws of the said corporation, and in case it should happen that an election of governors should not be held on any day when pursuant to this act it ought to have been made, the corporation shall not for that cause be deemed to be dissolved; but it shall and may be lawful, on any other day, to hold an election of governors in such manner as the by-laws of the said corporation shall prescribe.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall not take or receive any compensation for their services; and for the time being shall have power, to make and prescribe such by-laws, rules and regulations, as to them shall appear needful and proper touching the management and disposition of the stock, property, estates and effects, of the said corporation, and touching the duties and conduct of the officers of the said corporation, and touching all other matters as appertain to the business, ends and purposes, for which the said corporation is by this act instituted; and shall also have power to appoint an apothecary, house pupils, matron, stewards, nurses and servants, for carrying on the business of the said institution.

Provided, that for the appropriation or disposal of any of the capital stock, a number not less than seven shall constitute a quorum, of which number the president, or in his absence, the vice-president of the board, to be appointed in virtue of this act, shall be one, provided also, that such by-laws, rules and regulations shall not be repugnant to the constitution and laws of the United States, or of this State.

And be it further enacted. That the governors, at their first meeting, and also at the first meeting in every year next after the said annual election on the second Wednesday in April, shall elect by ballot, from their number a president, vice-president, a treasurer and a secretary, and that the officers thus elected, shall immediately enter upon their respective offices and hold the same until the next election of governors, and it shall be the duty of the president or vice-president to preside at all meetings of the governors.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall propose at one meeting and elect by ballot at the next a number of physicians, not exceeding four to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution, and that the said physicians remain in office until the next election for governors, after which time they are to be annually elected.

And be it further enacted. That this act shall be and hereby is declared to be a public act, and shall be construed in all courts and places benignly and favorable for every beneficial purpose herein intended.

Chapter 468, Laws of 1897.

An ACT to amend chapter twenty-three of the Laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine entitled "An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," relative to subscriptions, the election of subscribers as members, and the elections of physicians and surgeons.

Became a law May 17, 1897, with the approval of the Governor; passed three-fifths being present.

The people of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly do enact as follows:

SEC. 1. Section two of chapter twenty-three of the laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 2. And be it further enacted, that all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same, shall be deemed and taken as members of this corporation provided such subscription is received by the society, and such subscribers are elected members of the said society by the board of governors thereof, in such manner as shall be provided by the by-laws of the said society; and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot by a majority of the governors from the said subscribers.

SEC. 2. Section five of said act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 5. And be it further enacted, that the governors of the said society, or a majority of them, shall immediately after the annual meeting of the society in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution; and in case of a vacancy or vacancies, to elect other physicians or surgeons in their places.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

BY-LAWS
of the
Society of the Lying-in Hospital
of the City of New York

CHAPTER I

ELECTION OF GOVERNORS

1. There shall be an Annual Meeting of the Governors on the second Wednesday of April in each year for the purpose of choosing by ballot by a majority vote of the existing governors, from the members of the Society, thirteen governors who shall manage and conduct the property and concerns of said corporation for the ensuing year and until their successors are elected, the hour and place for the holding of such meeting shall be fixed by the Board from time to time.

2. A vacancy among the Governors may be filled at any Stated Meeting of the Board by a majority vote of quorum of the Board.

3. A person subscribing to the funds of the Society a sum not less than five dollars, provided his subscription is accepted by the Board, upon being duly nominated and elected by the Governors, may become a member of the Society.

A person subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars shall become a Patron of the Society, and any person so subscribing the sum of five hundred dollars shall become a Benefactor of the Society.

4. No person shall be eligible for the office of Governor unless he shall have so subscribed to the funds of the Society at least three months previous to an election.

CHAPTER II.

1. If any Governor shall be absent from three successive stated meetings of the Board, or from three successive stated meetings of any committee of which he shall be a member, his place as Governor may be vacated.

CHAPTER III.

MEETINGS OF GOVERNORS

1. The Board of Governors shall hold stated meetings on the fourth Tuesday of each month, except in the month of April, when the Annual Meeting for the election of Governors for the ensuing year as provided in Chapter I shall be held. The hour and place of meeting shall be from time to time appointed by the Board.

2. Special Meetings may be called by the President, or in his absence by the Vice-President, or on a written requisition of two Governors.

3. A number of not less than five shall be a quorum for the transaction of ordinary business; but for the appropriation or disposal of any of the property or money of the Society, except for the payment of necessary expenses, a number of not less than seven shall be necessary to constitute a quorum, of which number the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall be one.

4. At the stated meeting in April of each year, the Board shall elect from its number, by ballot, the President, Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary, and shall appoint the following standing committees, namely:

1. A Finance Committee, to consist of three Governors.

2. An Executive Committee, to consist of five Governors.

3. A Committee on Nominations, to consist of three Governors, to whom shall be referred the names of all candidates who may be proposed for election to the office of Governor, and of all nominations for vacancies occurring in any of the other offices of the Society, whenever they may occur.

4. A Law Committee, to consist of three Governors.

5. The following shall be the order of business at the meetings of the Board.

1. Reading of the Minutes of last meeting.

2. Reading of the Minutes of Standing Committees.

3. Reports of officers of the Board.

4. Reports of Standing or Special Committees.

5. Unfinished business.

6. Miscellaneous business.

CHAPTER IV.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

1. The President, or Vice-President, together with the Secretary, may, on authority of the Board, upon the payment of the principal and interest of any Bond and Mortgage held by the Society, execute a certificate of satisfaction thereof, or an assignment of the same without recourse.

2. The Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds of the Society which shall be deposited with such Bankers, Bank or Trust Company as may be designated by the Board of Governors, and he is authorized to receive the interest or dividends on all securities and to give receipt therefor. In case of his absence or disability, the President or Vice-President is authorized to receive such interest or dividends.

3. The Treasurer shall keep books of account, and at each stated meeting shall make a report of the several sums by him received and expended.

4. The secretary shall have the custody of the records and papers of the Society, other than the securities and medical records; he shall keep fair and accurate minutes of the proceedings of the Board, and notify the Governors of the meetings. He shall have the custody of the corporate seal of the Society.

CHAPTER V.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1. The Finance Committee shall, from time to time, give directions to the Treasurer in regard to the investment of the funds of the Society, and no change shall be made in any investment without the authority of the said committee. They shall, as often as once in six months, examine the Treasurer's accounts and make a report to the Board of the condition of the finances of the Society.

2. The Finance Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VI.

CUSTODY OF SECURITIES

All securities shall be deposited with such Bankers, Bank or Trust Company as may be designated by the Board of Governors. Securities so deposited to be withdrawn only upon the written order of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital when signed and countersigned by any two of the following officers: President, Vice-President, Secretary or Treasurer, or upon the signature of any one of the above officers, when countersigned by any other Governor of the Society.

CHAPTER VII.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. The Executive Committee shall have the supervision of all buildings and improvements belonging to the corporation, and shall hold stated meetings at least once in each month and as often as the exigencies of business may require.

2. They shall audit the bills on receiving them from the Superintendent, and make a draft on the Treasurer for the amount of the same. At their succeeding meeting they are to examine all such bills to see that

they are duly received. They shall notify the Superintendent each month of the total amount of money which may be expected for all running expenses during the following month.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein such business as may come before them, which book must be laid before the Governors at every monthly meeting.

4. The Committee may direct the expenditure of money or clothes for the relief of patients who from extreme poverty or circumstances of peculiar distress, may need such aid.

5. Whenever they think it necessary that a special meeting of the Governors should be called they shall apply for that purpose to the President, or in his absence, to the Vice-President. In the absence or inability of both to act, such meetings may be called by the Chairman of the Executive Committee.

6. The Executive Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. The Board of Governors, or a majority of them, shall, immediately after the Annual Meeting of the Board in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefits of the Institution, and to conduct the educational and medical work of the Hospital. In case of a vacancy or vacancies, the Board of Governors, or a majority of them shall elect other physicians or surgeons to fill the same.

2. No Surgeon, officer, nurse or servant of this Institution shall accept any gift or bequest from or on behalf of any patient in the Wards or Out-Patient Department.

CHAPTER IX

1. Persons may contribute toward the endowment of beds in the Society's Hospital by the payment of a sum not less than \$7,500, the annual income from which will be applied to the cost of maintaining a free bed in one of the wards so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost. Persons making such payments shall have such rights in respect to naming patients to the Society for treatment as the Governors shall from time to time prescribe.

CHAPTER X.

AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

1. Any alteration or amendment of these by-laws must be proposed in writing at a stated meeting of the Governors, but cannot be acted upon until a subsequent stated meeting; when the same may be adopted provided a majority of the Governors shall approve thereof.

2. These by-laws shall take effect immediately, and all other by-laws of the Society are repealed.

LADIES' AUXILIARY
To the Society of the Lying-in Hospital

1924

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. TOWNSEND LAWRENCE
<i>First Vice President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. WILLARD PARKER, Jr.
<i>Second Vice President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. MORTON S. PATON
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. C. V. S. MITCHELL
<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. ALLAN S. LOCKE
<i>Recording Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. PAUL G. PENNOYER

BOARD OF MANAGERS

1924

MRS. E. FARRAR BATESON	MRS. ALLAN S. LOCKE
MRS. KENNETH P. BUDD	MRS. ROBERT A. LOVETT
MRS. RICHARD L. DAVISSON	MRS. CLARENCE VAN S. MITCHELL
MRS. MORGAN HAMILTON	MRS. HENRY S. MORGAN
MRS. JOHN C. HUGHES	MRS. STANHOPE NIXON
MRS. EFFINGHAM LAWRENCE	MRS. WILLARD PARKER, JR.
MRS. TOWNSEND LAWRENCE	MRS. MORTON S. PATON
	MRS. PAUL G. PENNOYER

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES AND SUB-CHAIRMEN

1924

In Patients' Committee

<i>Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. JOHN C. HUGHES
<i>Sub-Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. PAUL G. PENNOYER

Out Patients' Committee

<i>Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. KENNETH P. BUDD
<i>Sub-Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. ROBERT LOVETT

Babies Class

<i>Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. EFFINGHAM LAWRENCE
<i>Sub-Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. E. FARRAR BATESON

Clothing Committee

<i>Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. RICHARD L. DAVISSON
<i>Sub-Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. STANHOPE NIXON

Ways & Means Committee

<i>Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. STANHOPE NIXON
<i>Sub-Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. RICHARD L. DAVISSON

LADIES' AUXILIARY To the Society of Lying-In Hospital

OFFICERS

1925

<i>President</i>	MRS. TOWNSEND LAWRENCE
<i>First Vice President</i>	MRS. WILLARD PARKER
<i>Second Vice President</i>	MRS. MORTON S. PATON
<i>Treasurer</i>	MRS. C. V. S. MITCHELL
<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	MRS. A. S. LOCKE
<i>Recording Secretary</i>	MRS. PAUL G. PENNOYER

BOARD OF MANAGERS

1925

MRS. E. FARRAR BATESON	MRS. ROBERT A. LOVETT
MRS. GEORGE T. BOWDOIN	MRS. CLARENCE VAN S. MITCHELL
MRS. RICHARD L. DAVISSON	MRS. HENRY S. MORGAN
MRS. JOHN C. HUGHES	MRS. JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR.
MRS. IRVING B. KINGSFORD	MRS. STANHOPE NIXON
MRS. TOWNSEND LAWRENCE	MRS. MORTON S. PATON
MRS. ALLAN S. LOCKE	MRS. PAUL G. PENNOYER
MRS. JAMES S. ROCKEFELLER	

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES AND SUB-CHAIRMEN

1925

In Patients' Committee	
<i>Chairman</i>	MRS. JOHN C. HUGHES
<i>Sub-Chairman</i>	MRS. PAUL G. PENNOYER
Out Patients' Committee	
<i>Chairman</i>	MRS. KENNETH P. BUDD
<i>Sub-Chairman</i>	MRS. ROBERT LOVETT
Babies Class	
<i>Chairman</i>	MRS. E. FARRAR BATESON
<i>Sub-Chairman</i>	
Clothing Committee	
<i>Chairman</i>	MRS. RICHARD L. DAVISSON
<i>Sub-Chairman</i>	MRS. STANHOPE NIXON
Ways & Means Committee	
<i>Chairman</i>	MRS. STANHOPE NIXON
<i>Sub-Chairman</i>	MRS. RICHARD L. DAVISSON

TREASURER'S REPORT

MRS. C. V. S. MITCHELL, Treasurer

November 1st, 1923 to October 31st, 1924

RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank November 1st, 1923.....	\$ 4,395.41
Annual Subscriptions (dues).....	1,630.00
Interest on Bank Balances.....	102.88
Donations	
A Friend of the Auxiliary.....	\$2,500.00
Mrs. H. L. Satterlee.....	240.00
Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer.....	240.00
Mrs. Edwin Gould.....	40.00
Mrs. Morgan Hamilton, Clothing Committee.....	50.00
Mrs. Wm. H. Porter.....	100.00
Adrian Iselin, Esq.....	100.00
Mrs. Junius S. Morgan, Jr.....	150.00
Mrs. J. P. Morgan, Jr.....	100.00
Anonymous.....	10.00
Board of Managers Xmas Gifts to Employees.....	91.00
	3,621.00
Receipts from Benefit Performance.....	3,863.52
Total.....	<u><u>\$13,612.81</u></u>

DISBURSEMENTS

In Patients Committee.....	\$ 1,585.00
Out Patients Committee.....	4,783.38
Babies Class.....	2,422.50
Clothing Committee.....	893.50
Postage.....	10.66
Stationery & Printing.....	16.75
Xmas Gifts to Employees.....	97.50
Material for Sewing Class.....	71.67
Refund to Mrs. Hamilton on a/c of \$500. advanced by her for expenses of Benefit Performance.....	384.00
Total Expenses.....	\$10,264.96
Balance in Irving Bank Columbia Trust Co., October 31, 1924	3,347.85
	<u><u>\$13,612.81</u></u>

TREASURER'S REPORT

MRS. C. V. S. MITCHELL, *Treasurer*

November 1st, 1924 to October 31st, 1925

RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank November 1, 1924.....	\$ 3,347.85
Annual Dues.....	1,720.00
Interest on Bank Balances.....	63.11
Donations	
A Friend of the Auxiliary.....	\$2,750.00
Mrs. P. G. Pennoyer.....	240.00
Mrs. H. L. Satterlee.....	240.00
Mrs. Robert Bacon.....	40.00
From Glen Cove Sewing Class.....	150.00
Adrian Iselin, Esq.....	100.00
Mrs. J. P. Morgan.....	100.00
Mrs. P. C. Bacon.....	100.00
Mrs. Edwin Gould.....	100.00
Xmas Gifts to Employees.....	97.50
Donations from Board.....	2,245.50
Total.....	<u>6,163.00</u>
	<u>\$11,293.96</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

In Patients' Committee.....	\$ 1,660.00
Out Patients' Committee.....	3,791.80
Babies Class.....	2,530.00
Clothing Committee.....	693.19
Printing & Stationery.....	218.77
Gifts.....	187.50
	<u>\$ 9,081.26</u>
Balance in Bank October 31, 1925.....	<u>2,212.70</u>
	<u>\$11,293.96</u>

In-Patients' Committee

1924

The duty of Committee No. 1 is to look after the mother when she comes into the Hospital and to help her in every possible way. In many cases there are older children whose care at this time is a great problem to the mother. We, through the aid of other charities, see that these children are cared for while the mother is in the Hospital.

Our Social Service Workers' hardest problem is the unmarried mother. If it is possible the mother is urged to keep her baby and we help her in every way to do this. If, however, it is impossible, we place the baby in a home where it will be cared for. Sometimes special cases arise when an expensive bandage is needed. If it is quite beyond the patient's means, the Committee No. 1 pays for it or for part of it.

This past year, we had 718 cases of which 314 were married women, 215 separated or deserted and 189 unmarried girls. It is easy to see that to most of these girls help was an absolute necessity. We placed 169 children, sent 90 patients to convalescent homes, sent 22 babies to other hospitals for special treatment.

Our worker, Miss Goodman, had 2688 ward visits, 19 outside visits and 1761 office interviews.

We are extremely grateful to the following Charities for their helpful co-operation.

State Charities Aid Association.....	194
State Board of Charities.....	5
Catholic Big Sisters.....	118
Catholic Charities.....	12
Jewish Board of Guardians.....	96
United Hebrew Charities.....	15
Jewish Children's Clearing Bureau.....	8
Council of Jewish Women—Brooklyn.....	5
Church Mission of Help.....	11
Henry Street Settlement.....	268
A. I. C. P.....	66
C. O. S.....	4
Children's Aid Society.....	8
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	8
Brooklyn Charities.....	3
Spanish Church.....	6
Infantorium.....	16
Bryson Day Nursery.....	26

REPRESENTATIVE CASES

Patient I. D. F.—Unmarried, 45 years, born in Rumania,—no relatives. Patient admitted to the Hospital when six months pregnant. Besides the foetus there was a large tumor in the uterus,—which was removed. Patient was transferred to Metropolitan Hospital. Caes. Sect. was done in February,—patient had a fine 9 lb. boy. Work was found for patient where she could keep her baby with her.

2. E. C.—Married, 22 years—husband deserted her when he knew she was pregnant. Patient worked until time of confinement. Sent to the country when she left the hospital. On her return baby was placed in Infantorium and mother returned to her work.

3. O. D.—Married, 30 years—admitted to the hospital for observation. Had tuberculosis of the throat. Husband had been ill in Presbyterian Hospital for three months. Patient was delivered in July,—and a month later was sent to Saranac. Family was very poor and Committee I gave her some heavy underclothes. Baby and the older child placed in a home. Patient died in September, and the father wanted the children home. Found a good reliable woman who would keep house for them and they are getting along nicely now.

Respectfully submitted
MARGARET K. HUGHES.

In-Patients' Committee 1925

Committee I cares for the women who are confined in the Lying-In Hospital. Through the help of outside cooperating agencies, it gives whatever aid is needed both to the mother and to the children.

In the past year, our social service worker helped 755 women. Of that number 288 were married, 262, unmarried, 205, deserted, reported as widowed. Our workers paid 2195 additional visits; had 1908 office interviews, 755 outside visits. This is a considerable increase upon last year's work. There were 37 more cases and a proportionate amount of visits to each.

We placed 162 children in shelter and sent 41 patients to convalescent homes.

The following agencies helped us by their cooperation:

A. I. C. P.....	34
Catholic Protective Society.....	54
Catholic Charities.....	14
Catholic Big Sisters.....	52
Charity Organization.....	3
Church Mission of Help.....	15
Children's Welfare Federation.....	8
Children's Aid Society.....	21
Dept. of Public Welfare.....	2
Council of Jewish Women.....	11
Jewish Children's Clearing Bureau.....	11
Jewish Board of Guardians.....	81
Spanish Church.....	15
State Charities Aid.....	254
United Hebrew Charities.....	17
State Board of Charities.....	2
Brooklyn Children's Aid.....	2
Brooklyn Council of Jewish Women.....	5
St. Barnabas.....	14

REPRESENTATIVE CASES

Patient I. M. S. Married, 22 years. Husband in sanitarium with T. B. Patient placed in temporary shelter until confinement. On discharge from hospital she was given a winter coat and a complete layette for the baby. Husband meanwhile was discharged from sanitarium and had secured a position which aided them in restoring their home.

Patient II. M. M. Married, 25 years. Admitted to hospital; family in destitute circumstances, due to the husband's being out of work for a length of time. A worker was sent to her home and had her two children placed in temporary homes. A position was secured for the husband the next day, thus enabling him to draw a week's salary before patient returned home.

Patient III. R. T. Married, 27 years. Husband an ex-Service man, died in Naval hospital one month prior to patient's confinement. Three older children were placed in temporary shelter. Widow's pension was secured, thus permitting mother to stay at home and care for family.

Out-Patients' Committee

1924

Committee II's work consists in the care and relief of women confined in their own homes. During the past year our nurses made 2886 visits on 901 women. Often these cases were delivered under most trying conditions. Our cleaner made 769 visits. She not only cleans the rooms, but does all the wash and cooking for the older children. We made 252 pre-natal visits, giving the prospective mother advice in regard to diet and preparation.

We gave away,

143	Dresses
124	Diapers
66	Bands
64	Shirts
30	Blankets
6	Shawls
188	Binders
27	Night gowns
6	Sheets

a total of 720 sewed garments and 66 unsewed.

Among the cases given relief,

A.....St.

Cause of still birth.

Out-door service doctors were called in after mid-wife was several hours on the case. Doctors arrived to find that in trying to deliver child the mid-wife had decapitated the baby and broken one arm. By that time the doctor could only go ahead and deliver the rest of the body. It was a very large baby. The head delivered after a great deal of effort on the

part of the mother, but the shoulders became fast and in pulling the head, to get the shoulders free, the mid-wife had severed the head.

We carried the case and the patient made a very good recovery and was most grateful for the care the doctors had given her.

C.....St.

Five living children. Mother separated from her husband a few months ago because he gambled and did not support the family. Patient received \$12. per week from Court of Domestic Relations. We reported case to Children's Welfare, as we had reason to believe mother was not giving children proper care. Boy of 10 was a cardiac case, also had rheumatism in his knees and received no treatment. Girl of two years had deformed lower extremities and boy of 14 months very much underfed.

F.....St.

Husband a cook in Broad Street Hospital. Had to give up his job because of mental condition. Worked two weeks in restaurant. Left that job at the time the baby was born. He kept asking everyone to do something to fix his head. Arrangements were made to have our doctors examine him. They decided he should be put under observation. While we were trying to get his brother-in-law to take him to Bellevue Hospital he tried to commit suicide by putting three small cuts in his neck with a razor. Committed to Bellevue and later transferred to Manhattan State Asylum. A. I. C. P. caring for mother and children.

East 13th St.

Mother living in two rooms in rear house. At the time the baby came it was so cold we found it almost impossible to heat the house. Baby had to be bathed on my knee and sitting as close as it was possible to get to the stove.

Two other children had bad colds.

Husband had just returned from Bellevue Hospital where he had undergone an operation. He had been shot twice through the liver in a street fight. On my second visit I found the two small boys eating tea and bread. We provided food for week-end. Reported case to A. I. P. C. who came in two weeks later.

However, a friend returned to City on Monday, gave them some money, took the husband back to Hospital for two weeks. On March 17th, saw him last. He appears to be much better, but has a fistula, which will take from six weeks to two months more to heal.

284 Elizabeth St.

On December 2nd/24—Twin boys. Three other boys in family. First child normal delivery. Second child, internal podalic version breech extraction. Mother and babies in good condition.

Case referred to Mrs. Kirchberger of the Ethical Culture Food Committee, who is giving them two quarts of milk a day for one month, as the husband said it was impossible for him to buy enough milk for two babies.

13 Spring St.

On December 8th/24—Delivery Breech Extraction. Baby found to have Spina-bifida, meningoele, spastic lower extremities. Bilateral club feet. Mother and baby transferred to Indoor Service. Catholic charities are looking after the family until Mother is home and husband returns to work.

738 E. 5th St.

On December 9th/24—Mid forceps delivery. Baby girl. Has hare lip and cleft palate. Baby fed breast milk for seven days with medicine dropper. Now fed with Brecht feeder. Will be operated on by Dr. Wing in a few weeks.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE BUDD,

Chairman.

Out-Patients' Committee

1925

During the past year a total number of 2686 visits have been made by our nurses. 870 washings were made by our cleaner. A total number of 634 garments were given out. Of these there were:—

105	Dresses
274	Diapers
66	Bands
67	Shirts
35	Blankets
11	Shawls
10	Caps
18	Abdominal binders
34	Nightgowns
14	Sheets

Eleven sets of twins have been delivered in this district and cared for by the Out Patient department during the year 1925.

Among the unusual cases given relief this year were the following:—
284 Mulberry St.,

The mother, after a spontaneous delivery, had a normal recovery. The baby had severe conjunctivitis. The doctors visited the baby daily to prescribe for its eyes, until it was discharged. This was the second baby in the family who had bad eyes at birth, and the mother is almost blind. For five years the Children's Court kept her children in Spark Hill, N. J. They have been allowed home recently. The husband was arrested for peddling dope during the mother's illness, and will have to go to prison for five years. This is his second term. Last time he served three years.

256 E. 10 St.

Mother delivered spontaneously after a prolonged hard labor. She ran a temperature from the time of delivery March 17/25. Complained of severe headache, abdominal pain, pain in lumbar region, nausea and vomiting on the 12th day. Abdominal pain became localized, patient was brought to hospital, operated on for Acute Appendicitis. She died two days later.

Baby was normal—a beautiful big boy.

After the funeral, a friend who had cared for the mother all during her illness, and who had lost her own baby in January of this year on the 6th floor of the Lying In Hospital, took the baby to her home. The other three children are being cared for by friends and the husband who is a contractor in plaster and marble work. At the age of three months the baby was doing well.

331 E. 23rd St.

This mother was a patient of the out-door service eight months ago. Husband came to me asking to have her sent to the country as she was very nervous and rundown. I sent her to Caroline Rest March 27/25. She returned to city same night, after which she became worse. A Miss Zucker phoned me that she was in danger of killing her two children if something was not done for her.

Case was reported to Association for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. They placed the children; put mother under observation in Bellevue Hospital, after which she was sent to Sanitorium. The last report in case was that she was improving.

73 1st Ave.

Normal delivery, now 7 days P. P. Has had a temperature from 100 to 101 for two days. Had a left salpingitis or pelvic thrombo-phlebitis with a possible left pyelitis. She has had six visits—given sponge bath and alcohol rub. Cleaner is also giving her services.

245 E. 30th St.

Normal delivery. Mother has been quite ill. Temperature 100 or over for three days. Has a possible pyelitis. Given sponge bath and alcohol rub once daily. Baby in good condition.

Respectfully submitted,

ADELE B. LOVETT

Clothing Committee

1924

In the year from December, 1923, to December, 1924, the Clothing Committee gave out to the patients of the Lying-In Hospital, whose babies were born either in the Hospital or in the tenements, 1256 garments. The fact that fewer were given away this year than last, is partially due to our efforts towards greater economy which we inaugurated about the middle of last year, and probably partially to greater prosperity among our patients, as the Committee assures the Auxiliary that clothing has not been refused in any case where it was needed. The Clothing Committee felt last year that it was being imposed upon in some cases where more garments were given to one patient than seemed quite necessary, so that in the year just past we have tried to stand as a friend in need without being too unduly lavish in our donations.

The Clothing Committee has received as donations: From Mrs. Morgan Hamilton, \$50.; from Mrs. Robert A. Lovett, 100 summer weight baby shirts, and 100 winter weight baby shirts; from Mrs. Davisson, 50 summer blankets.

Of its budget of \$1100, the Committee has spent \$600 in salary to Mrs. Ludwigson, \$335.17 for materials and \$25. for express to and from the organizations which make up the garments for us, making a total expenditure of \$980.17, and leaving us a balance in our budget of \$119.83.

In closing, the Committee wishes gratefully to acknowledge the co-operation of the Friends, the House of Industry and the Sewing Societies of the Churches of the Incarnation and the Holy Communion, and All Angels Church, which organizations have sewn for us from materials supplied by the Ladies Auxiliary the garments which we, on their behalf, have given out to needy patients of the Hospital.

Respectfully submitted

HELEN P. DAVISSON,

Chairman.

Clothing Committee 1925

The policy which was inaugurated last year by the Clothing Committee of economy in donations of baby clothing to patients and of giving only where investigation proved it necessary, has been so successful in the past year that we have cut down our donations from 2856 garments given out in 1923 and 1256 in 1924, to 993 in 1925. Having found that we were being more and more imposed upon by patients well able to provide clothing for their children, and that in many cases more clothing was given to one patient than was necessary or advisable, we began refusing all except the needy patients the complete layette which they had come to look upon as a perquisite, and we found that along with the consequent economy to the Auxiliary, there was apparently no dissatisfaction among the mothers, who are only too delighted to buy the more decorative special layettes at \$5. apiece if they can afford them. Those who cannot afford these special layettes are still given warm, serviceable clothing of patterns which can be copied easily at home if the mother has the time or the inclination to copy them.

The price of \$5. for the special layettes five years ago when we started them, covered the cost of the material in them, but now, owing partially to many improvements on the original layette, and partially to a rise in prices, the cost is not quite covered. The material and work on these layettes, however, is entirely provided by the Sewing Class at Glen Cove during the Summer.

Of the 993 garments given out, 410 were given through the In-Patients' Committee, Committee I, which provides for babies born in the Hospital; 557 were given through Committee II, the Out-Patients' Committee and these include sheets, women's nightgowns and abdominal binders as well as the babies clothes; and 26 were given through the Babies Class, whose nurses sometimes find a change or a supplementing of clothing necessary for the babies before they can be allowed to leave the building.

Our expenses were \$693.19, of which \$600. represents the salary of the woman who cuts the garments and sends them to the organizations which make them up for us, and who checks them upon their return. The fact that we have had to spend so little for materials is partially due to the generous donation of Mrs. Robert A. Lovett who gave us all the baby shirts.

In closing, the Committee wishes to thank Mrs. Robert A. Lovett for her donation of 100 summer shirts and 100 winter shirts, and also gratefully to acknowledge the invaluable assistance of the House of Industry and the Sewing Societies of the Church of the Holy Communion and All Angels Church in making up for us the garments which we give out, and for which the Auxiliary supplies the material.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) HELEN P. DAVISSON,
Chairman.

Report of the Glen Cove Sewing Class 1924

The Sewing Class was continued as usual last summer.

There were forty members and we had sixteen meetings with an average attendance of twenty-five members. The results of the work were very encouraging and quite an advance over any other summer.

We made—

37	Petticoats
37	Nightdresses
46	Dresses
114	Diapers
16	Wrappers
7	Squares

Being a total of 257 garments which means a little over 18 complete layettes. These layettes were sold for \$5.00 at the Lying-In Hospital and the demand is much larger than the supply.

The Committee try to encourage the members of the class to also join the Ladies Auxiliary and to take an interest in the work of the Hospital. After closing the Sewing Class books for the summer, we were able to present the Auxiliary with a check for \$150.00.

We hope to continue the class next summer with as satisfactory a record.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JOHN C. HUGHES,

Treasurer.

Report of the Ways and Means Committee 1924 and 1925

The annual problem of raising money was made in 1924 by taking over Douglas Fairbanks film, "The Thief of Bagdad" for the performances matinee and evening of the second day of its run. Mr. Fairbanks was most generous in his terms and gave a 25% dividend as his own contribution. After all expenses were deducted we received the sum of \$3,863.52 which was approximately the amount required.

In 1925 the amount needed being slightly less, it was decided to apportion it among the members of the Board. It was raised in this way—a membership list of children under ten years of age was formed and they donated \$2.00 each towards the support of the babies class. This class corresponds in most of its work to the baby clinics in other hospitals.

There are now over 200 children in this membership and we hope that by increasing the list yearly to make it support the work of the babies class entirely.

Respectfully submitted,

DORIS RYER NIXON.

Report of the Babies' Class

December 1st, 1923—December 1st, 1924

Number of old patients treated at the class.....	9,108
Number of new patients.....	2,442
Total number treated during the year.....	11,550
Total number of calls made in the homes of babies, by Class nurses.....	2,971

During the warm months 75 mothers and babies were sent to the country or seashore. 250 mothers and babies were sent on day trips through the Mayor's Committee. These trips were on boats up the Hudson or on Long Island, usually. The trips, while short, were greatly enjoyed by the mothers and babies who could not leave their homes for a longer time. 16 colored mothers and their babies were sent to Midland Beach for outings, using a special donation for this.

100 free ice ticket books were given to poor mothers who were feeding their babies modified milk. The special fund provided for this purpose has been carefully used to assist poor mothers to obtain good milk, barley flour and other much needed food for babies.

The Class sessions have been more than crowded at the Hospital; it has been necessary to stop admitting patients on some days, as the waiting room would not hold any more mothers and babies.

Some interesting work was done by Dr. Zingher, from the Department of Health, in the Babies' Class. The new Dick test for Scarlet Fever was tried on many of our babies, and also on their mothers. Dr. Zingher also kindly gave us a lecture to the doctors on the Schick test and Diphtheria immunization. Many of our babies have already been immunized by the regular three injections of toxin antitoxin. The mothers are quite eager to have this work done now, sometimes even suggesting it themselves.

The National Tuberculosis Association offered to make a tuberculin skin test on the Class babies. This work is now being done every Class day by a physician sent by the Association. Interesting results are often found. When the test proves positive, we endeavor to have an X Ray taken of the baby's lungs and give special help regarding fresh air, sunshine and right food.

Several volunteers have been sent to us from the Red Cross Association. One of these ladies attended the class all through the hot months. We appreciate their help very much, as they save the doctors and nurses much routine history taking, giving the latter time for actual medical work.

Several new feeding methods have been tried out in the Class during the last year, and with very interesting results.

EMELYN L. COOLIDGE, M. D.

Pediatrician and Chief of the Babies' Class.

Report of the Babies' Class 1925

Number of patients treated at the Class.....	11,589
Number of New Patients.....	2,477
Total Number treated during the year.....	14,066

December 1st, 1924 to December 1st, 1925.

Number of visits in the homes of patients made by the two visiting nurses of the Babies' Class for same period.....	2,940
--	-------

These figures are the highest we have ever had since the Class was organized.

During the past year the work of the Babies' Class has been conducted very much as usual. The attendance has been excellent and the mothers have seemed grateful for the care their babies have received. Two special features in the work of the past year stand out: they are the treatment of special diseases by means of the quartz lamp or ultra violet rays, and the testing the babies for tuberculosis by a physician whose time was donated by the New York Tuberculosis and Health Association. It was really the work of the Tuberculosis Association that decided us it was imperative to procure a quartz lamp, although we had felt for some time that one was greatly needed in treating Rickets and other diseases.

The tubercular test is made by the intradermal method, which gives no discomfort to the baby and is more accurate than the former method used, or the von Pirquet test. The Tuberculosis Association sent us a specially trained physician to make this test on our babies for some months,—only lack of funds compelled the withdrawal of the physician.

When the intradermal test was found positive, the baby was sent to some place where an X Ray could be taken, and if the lungs were found involved, the child was usually sent away to some institution at the seashore or in the country, but often this was very difficult to do, because thus far there is no special institution for just this class of cases. It is by very early diagnosis in the case of babies that we may hope to cure these small patients and eventually stamp out, at least in a large measure, "The Great White Plague." We have found a positive reaction in many cases where least expected. While waiting to transfer these positive cases and in many other cases where it is not possible to send the baby away, we at once begin systematic treatment with our ultra violet ray lamp.

In other cases, where there was no involvement of the lungs, a tuberculous gland, or nodule, or possibly some other hidden focus gave the positive reaction, the lamp treatment was used several times each week and special attention was given to home conditions by our visiting nurses.

In the great majority of cases it is wonderful to note how readily these babies respond to the ultra violet ray treatments. They first begin to gain in weight, then to sleep better, their color improves and the baby commences to look and act like a normal child. The mothers are delighted

with the result and will make every sacrifice to come for the treatments. One colored mother took the long trip from West Englewood, three times weekly for a long period of time, just to have her baby get the benefit of the ray treatments. For a very nominal sum the testing might be continued, but thus far it does not seem available.

The babies who have rickets, also receive regular treatments with the quartz lamp and show very marked improvement. Some skin cases yield to this treatment very well. Very delicate, malnourished babies, anaemic babies, some of our premature babies who are not doing well, and various other classes of patients, receive the lamp treatments with great benefit.

One of our regular Class doctors, who has taken a course in electro-therapeutics, gives extra time to the Babies' Class for all the ray treatments.

Our very great need is still more room for our work. A number of times during the past year we have been obliged to close our doors to some of the late comers because it was impossible to find even standing room for the mothers. When we have 125 patients in the admitting room, this means that there are really 250 persons there, as each baby has to have one grown person with him; in addition to this there are always from twelve to fifteen little-run-about children too young to be left at home without care, and very often some older children who have to act as interpreter. Then we have our regular staff of seven doctors, one volunteer, one file clerk, and three nurses, which brings the total number of persons in the admitting room and in the two very small examination rooms very close up to 300 during the busy season. Not only lack of floor space, but lack of air prevents us from admitting more.

We wish to thank our faithful volunteer workers for all they have done to assist us during the past year. The tedious but very necessary clerical work which they do, saves the doctors much valuable time which they can devote to actual treatment of the patients.

EMELYN COOLIDGE,
Pediatrician and Chief of the Babies' Class.

Ladies' Auxiliary

LIST OF MEMBERS

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Mrs. John E. Aldred | Mrs. Henry Dale |
| Mrs. Charles B. Alexander | Mrs. Charles Dana |
| Mrs. Henry M. Alexander | Mrs. McHarg Davenport |
| Mrs. William Alexander | Miss Frances Davison |
| Mrs. Henry H. Anderson | Mrs. Richard L. Davisson |
| Mrs. John T. Atterbury | Mrs. Charles D. Dickey |
| Mrs. J. Howland Auchincloss | Mrs. Charles C. Dickson |
| Mrs. William Armour | Mrs. Thomas Dickson |
| Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock | Mrs. Nelson Doubleday |
| Mrs. Elliot C. Bacon | Mrs. William P. Douglas |
| Mrs. Francis McN. Bacon | Miss Mary Downey |
| Mrs. Robert Bacon | Mrs. John R. Drexel |
| Mrs. J. Muhlenberg Bailey | Mrs. Clifford Dunning |
| Mrs. Francis S. Bangs | Mrs. Duncan Dunscombe |
| Mrs. Charles T. Barney | Mrs. R. Trubee Davison |
| Mrs. E. Farrar Bateson | Mrs. Casimir De Rham |
| Mrs. Anson McC. Beard | Mrs. Newbold LeRoy Edgar |
| Mrs. H. Rogers Benjamin | Mrs. Mansfield Ferry |
| Mrs. George Bird | Mrs. J. M. Franklin |
| Mrs. C. Ledyard Blair | Mrs. Richard Gambrill |
| Mrs. Wilber A. Bloodgood | Mrs. Elbert H. Gary |
| Mrs. Herbert L. Bodman | Mrs. Artemas L. Gates |
| Mrs. Erskine Bolst | Mrs. F. G. Goodridge |
| Mrs. George T. Bowdoin | Mrs. Edwin Gould |
| Mrs. Edson Bradley | Mrs. Rafael Govin |
| Mrs. Chester A. Braman | Mrs. Louis M. Greer |
| Mrs. Kenneth P. Budd | Mrs. William D. Guthrie |
| Mrs. Middleton Burrill | Mrs. Frederick Godwin |
| Mrs. Donald W. Brown | Miss Elizabeth S. Hamilton |
| Mrs. Harold Carhart | Mrs. Pierpont M. Hamilton |
| Mrs. Clifford N. Carver | Mrs. Morgan Hamilton |
| Mrs. Juan M. Ceballos | Miss Gertrude V. Hammond |
| Mrs. George E. Chisholm | Mrs. Stedman Hanks |
| Mrs. Jefferson Coddington | Miss Miriam Harriman |
| Mrs. Price Collier | Mrs. Clarence Hay |
| Mrs. Charles H. Coster | Mrs. James J. Higginson, Jr. |
| Mrs. Alan L. Corey | Mrs. Gertrude J. Hine |
| Mrs. Charles J. Coulter | Mrs. Lyman N. Hine |
| Mrs. Paul D. Cravath | Mrs. Harry B. Hollins |
| Mrs. Grenville Clark | Mrs. Joseph C. Hughes |
| Mrs. Henry E. Coe, Jr. | Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde |
| Mrs. Jarvis Cromwell | Mrs. J. T. Haneman |
| Mrs. Paul Cushman | Miss Mildred Hughes |

Mrs. Arthur Iselin
Mrs. Ernest Iselin
Mrs. O'Donnell Iselin
Mrs. George E. Ide
Mrs. Bradish Johnson
Mrs. Robert Wood Johnson
Mrs. Oliver B. James
Mrs. De Lancey Kountze
Mrs. Irving B. Kingsford
Mrs. Vera C. Larkin
Mrs. J. Howard Latham
Mrs. Amanda F. Lauterbach
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence, Jr.
Mrs. John L. Lawrence
Mrs. Townsend Lawrence
Mrs. Lewis Cass Ledyard
Mrs. Allen Lefferts
Mrs. Allan S. Locke
Mrs. Robert A. Lovett
Mrs. Wilton Lloyd Smith
Mrs. Seth Low
Mrs. Harold M. Landon
Mrs. Archibald G. McElwaine
Mrs. Charles S. McVeigh
Mrs. James Markoe
Mrs. John B. Marsh
Mrs. Devereux Milburn
Mrs. Clarence V. S. Mitchell
Mrs. Louis de B. Moore
Miss Anne Morgan
Miss Caroline Morgan
Mrs. Edwin D. Morgan
Mrs. Henry S. Morgan
Mrs. J. S. Morgan, Jr.
Mrs. John B. Mott
Mrs. Allan McLane, Jr.
Mrs. George Nichols
Mrs. Robert Neilson
Mrs. Lewis Nixon
Mrs. Stanhope Nixon
Mrs. Charles D. Norton
Mrs. Stephen Olin
Miss Estelle O'Brien
Mrs. Kenneth O'Brien
Mrs. Willard Parker
Mrs. Morton S. Paton

Mrs. John D. Peabody
Mrs. Frederick Pearson
Mrs. Edward H. Peaslee
Mrs. Francis K. Pendleton
Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer
Mrs. Charles G. Peters
Mrs. William P. Phillips
Mrs. William H. Porter
Mrs. Harold I. Pratt
Mrs. Palmer Pierce
Mrs. Clarence C. Pell
Mrs. Henry S. Redmond
Mrs. Roland L. Redmond
Mrs. Whitelaw Reid
Miss Margaret Remson
Mrs. Jackson E. Reynolds
Mrs. Monroe D. Robinson
Mrs. William G. Rockefeller
Mrs. Henry S. Rockenbaugh
Mrs. James Roosevelt
Mrs. Archibald B. Roosevelt
Mrs. James S. Rockefeller
Mrs. Cecil St. George
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent, Jr.
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee
Mrs. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Mrs. William W. Skiddy
Miss Josephine C. Smith
Mrs. J. Hopkins Smith
Mrs. Christopher D. Smithers
Mrs. Arthur W. Swann
Mrs. Herman Schwab
Miss Adelaide C. Sheldon
Miss Harriet Sheldon
Mrs. Hammond Starr
Mrs. Lindsley Tappin
Mrs. Benjamin Thaw
Mrs. Henry M. Tikford
Mrs. Norman K. Toerge
Mrs. Boylston A. Tompkins
Mrs. John B. Trevor
Mrs. George E. Turnure
Miss Ruth Twombly
Mrs. John M. P. Thatcher
Mrs. James B. Taylor, Jr.
Mrs. Wm. Howard Taft 2nd
Mrs. E. T. H. Talmadge

Mrs. Irving Valentine
Mrs. Vanderbilt
Mrs. F. Skiddy von Stade
Mrs. Lawrence Van Ingen
Mrs. Phillippe von Hemert
Mrs. Frank Witherbee
Mrs. Woerishoffer

Mrs. W. Warren
Mrs. Arnold Whitridge
Mrs. Henry Williams
Mrs. George H. Warren
Mrs. William G. Wendell
Mrs. Arthur Woods
Mrs. Sidney Whelan
Mrs. George Whitney

The beneficial object of the Society of the Lying-in Hospital is the relief and care, free of charge, of destitute women unable to procure necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath to the SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1799, the sum of Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Society under the direction of the Governors thereof.

THE SOCIETY
OF THE
LYING-IN HOSPITAL
OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK.

ANNUAL REPORT
ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-EIGHTH YEAR

FROM JANUARY 1ST, 1926 TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1926

1926

(Including Charter and By-Laws.)

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS



THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL, SECOND AVENUE, 17TH AND 18TH STREETS

THE SOCIETY
OF THE
LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK

ANNUAL REPORT

One Hundred and Twenty-Eighth Year.

From January 1st, 1926 to December 31st, 1926

1926

(Including Charter and By-Laws)

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

The Lying-In Hospital is an independent institution, not allied with any one school or university. It serves them all, asking nothing in return.

УЧЕБОВЫЙ

СЕМЕСТЬ

ДАЧНОЙ УГЛЮ

— 100 —

Издано в 1920 г.

— 101 —

СОВЕТСКАЯ ДАЧА

Сборник статей о садоводстве и огородничестве

и о культуре дачного участка

и о садоводстве и огородничестве

— 102 —

Сборник статей о садоводстве и огородничестве

и о культуре дачного участка

Сборник статей о садоводстве и огородничестве

— 103 —

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SECTION ONE

Officers, Governors and Committees.....	.
Report of the Board of Governors.....	.
Medical Department.....	.
Heads of Special Departments.....	.
Medical Report.....	.

SECTION TWO

Some Points of Interest.....	.
Summary of Treasurer's Reports.....	.
Itemized Statement of Expenses opposite.....	.
Itemized Cost of Food.....	.
Governors and Officers since 1799.....	.
Endowed Beds.....	.
Patrons.....	.
Benefactors.....	.
Members of the Society.....	.
Deceased Members.....	.
Contributors.....	.
The Birthday Fund.....	.
Miscellaneous Donations.....	.

SECTION THREE

STATISTICS

Out-Door Department.....	.
In-Door Department.....	.
Internes Awarded Diplomas.....	.
Students Awarded Certificates.....	.
College Registrations.....	.
Nurses Awarded Diplomas.....	.
Hospitals from which Nurses have been Received.....	.

SECTION FOUR

Charter of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital.....	.
By-Laws.....	.
Ladies' Auxiliary.....	.

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	:	:	:	:	:	JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN
<i>Vice-President</i>	:	:	:	:	:	*MORTON S. PATON
<i>Secretary</i>	:	:	:	:	:	JAMES GORE KING
<i>Treasurer</i>	:	:	:	:	:	STEPHEN MERSELIS

BOARD OF GOVERNORS

FRANCIS R. APPLETON	STEPHEN MERSELIS
GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.	JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN
ELBERT H. GARY	JUNIUS SPENCER MORGAN, JR.
JAMES GORE KING	*MORTON S. PATON
G. HERMANN KINNICKUTT	FRANK L. POLK
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD	*WM. H. PORTER
	HERBERT L. SATTERLEE

COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

*MORTON S. PATON	GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.
G. HERMANN KINNICKUTT	JAMES GORE KING
STEPHEN MERSELIS	JUNIUS SPENCER MORGAN, JR.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN	G. HERMANN KINNICKUTT
	STEPHEN MERSELIS

LAW COMMITTEE

LEWIS CASS LEDYARD	ELBERT H. GARY
	HERBERT L. SATTERLEE

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

FRANCIS R. APPLETON	JUNIUS SPENCER MORGAN, JR.
	FRANK L. POLK

CASHIER

THOMAS L. BUCKINGHAM

FINANCIAL SECRETARY

LEROY A. RUTHERFORD

OFFICES AT THE HOSPITAL

Second Avenue, 17th and 18th Street, Stuyvesant Square
New York City

Substation:

No. 314 Broome St.
(Now at 127 Chrystie St.)

*Deceased.

Report of the Board of Governors

The Board of Governors of The Society of the Lying-In Hospital submits herewith its report for the One hundred and twenty-eighth fiscal year of the Society, ending December 31, 1926.

The Board records with great sorrow the death in 1926 of two of its members, Mr. Morton S. Paton and Mr. William H. Porter. Mr. Paton, besides his long service as a Governor of the Society, was for many years its Vice President and Chairman of its Executive Committee. He was at all times deeply interested in and in close touch with the affairs of the Hospital to which he was ever a loyal and valued friend. Mr. Porter was one of the benefactors of the Hospital, whose response to its needs was ready and generous and whom we hold in grateful remembrance.

Despite the amazing lack of support from the general public, the work of the Hospital has been continued without curtailment through the year, thanks to the generous gifts and unfailing interest of a few very liberal friends.

It is difficult to understand why the people of this City should permit a work so beneficent and so important to be supported by so small a group, particularly when attention is drawn to the extremely valuable educational work which is being done at the Hospital in addition to its daily care of mothers and babies. Not only does the hard working staff assist in bringing into the world from 5,000 to 6,000 babies every year, with

every tender care for the mothers, but every year the Hospital sends out into all parts of the world physicians and surgeons trained and equipped to meet the problem of reducing maternal and infant mortality and alleviating suffering at childbirth.

Our graduate doctors are to be found in every part of the United States and in many foreign countries. Our nurses come to us for training from nearly fifty hospitals, among them leading hospitals of England, Scotland, Ireland and distant Australia, besides those of every section of our own country. Not only do we train doctors and nurses, but we give periodical instruction to mothers in the care and feeding of their babies up to the age of two years and this has proved of incalculable value in saving infant lives. Notwithstanding these important educational features, even that large section of the public which yearly gives most generously to other deserving charitable objects has thus far, with comparatively few exceptions, withheld its support. It may be that this is due in some measure to failure to appreciate the value and scope of our work, and to those who seek light on the subject we extend a hearty invitation to visit the Hospital, where upon application to our Medical Superintendent they will be given full information as to the details of our work and an opportunity to examine into the manner in which the Hospital is conducted.

To those who cannot arrange a visit we particularly commend an examination of the Medical Report and the Reports of the Treasurer and of the Ladies' Auxiliary, which are to be found on the following pages and which give an illuminating account of the Society's stewardship.

It is our annually recurring duty, as agreeable as it is easy of performance, to record, as we now do, our sense of obligation to the faithful members of the Hospital staff whose devoted service so largely contributes to the success of the benevolent work which we are striving to carry on and whose task is ennobled by its altruistic purpose.

The quiet but effective service of the Ladies' Auxiliary is of the greatest assistance and of a practical value which it is difficult adequately to appraise. To its members the Board of Governors owes and gladly tenders its warm thanks and appreciation.

Finally, to the generous helpers who have given of their means and to those who have lightened the burden of patients and toilers by timely gifts of material comforts, clothing, flowers, fruit, books and magazines, we render our grateful acknowledgments with the assurance that their kindly sympathy has not fallen by the wayside.

New York, December 31, 1926.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

CHIEF SURGEON

ASA B. DAVIS, M. D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS

J. A. HARRAR, M. D.	M. ROSENHOHN, M. D.
C. F. JELLINGHAUS, M. D.	W. A. MORGAN, M. D.
K. B. STEELE, M. D.	W. H. HAWKINS, M. D.
L. A. WING, M. D.	F. R. SMITH, M. D.

ADJUNCT ATTENDING SURGEON

J. O'REGAN, M. D.

REGISTRAR

K. B. STEELE, M. D.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT

WILLIAM H. SPILLER, M. D.

DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

L. J. NAPIER, R. N.

HOUSE SURGEONS

N. B. SACKETT, M. D.	S. R. JAGGER, M. D.
	R. M. GRIER, M. D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS

J. H. ACTON, M. D.	W. T. STACY, M. D.
T. D. WYATT, M. D.	W. M. ATHEY, M. D.
M. D. DUBY, M. D.	C. R. MURCH, M. D.
F. HUBER, M. D.	C. H. PHETTEPLACE, M. D.
A. FIRENZE, M. D.	R. E. TERRY, M. D.
H. E. S. ROOT, M. D.	F. G. TINDALL, M. D.
	E. A. PFEIFFER, M. D.

HEADS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

<i>Morbid Psychology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FREDERICK PETERSON, M. D.
<i>Consulting Alienist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	J. RAMSAY HUNT, M. D.
<i>Neurology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	ROBERT E. POU, M. D.
<i>Ophthalmology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	CLYDE E. McDANNALD, M. D.
				Assistant		BERNARD SAMUELS, M. D.
<i>Otology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	JAMES F. MCKERNON, M. D.
				Assistant		MARVIN F. JONES, M. D.
				Assistant		CHARLES M. GRIFFITH, M. D.
<i>Dermatology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	H. J. SCHWARTZ, M. D.
<i>Pathology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	JOSEPH R. LOSEE, M. D.
<i>Urology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HENRY G. BUGBEE, M. D.
				Assistant		GEORGE F. HOCH, M. D.
<i>Laryngology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HENRY H. FORBES, M. D.
<i>Syphilologist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	A. BENSON CANNON, M. D.
<i>Pediatrics</i>	.	.	.	.	.	EMELYN L. COOLIDGE, M. D.
				Assistants		ROSE COHEN, M. D.
						F. H. YARROW, M. D.
						SOPHIA LOCKE, M. D.
						MARGARET REYNOLDS, M. D.
						MARGARETHA RIBBLE, M. D.
						FRANCES J. WEISER, M. D.
<i>Anesthetists</i>	.	.	.	.	.	T. L. BENNETT, M. D.
						JOSEPH E. LUMBARD, M. D.
<i>Director of Clinical Laboratory</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FREDERIC E. SONDERN, M. D.
<i>Dentist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	E. H. RAYMOND, JR., D. D. S.
<i>Radiographer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	W. H. HAWKINS, M. D.
<i>Specialists in Cardiac Diseases</i>	.	.	.	.	.	H. E. B. PARDEE, M. D.

Medical Report



THE report of the medical activities of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, from January 1, 1926 to December 31, 1926 inclusive, and the one hundred and twenty-eighth year of service to this community, is herewith submitted. During this period 5,690 cases were under medical care in the wards and Out-Door Department of the hospital. In this number there were 5,000 births, the remainder being general cases, including women admitted during pregnancy for observation and treatment who left the hospital before confinement; former patients returning for treatment or operation; and, to a limited extent, sick babies who were born in the service of the hospital, and readmitted for subsequent care and treatment.

Distributed as follows:

Out-Door Department (patients treated in their homes)

Applications.....	1,664
Treated.....	1,425
Confinements.....	1,351
In-Door Department	
Applications.....	4,275
Treated.....	4,265
Confinements.....	3,593

During the period covered by this report there were 4,944 confinements with 35 maternal deaths, a mortality of a little over .7 of 1 per cent. The difference between the number of births and the number of confinements (56) is accounted for by plural births. The 35 maternal deaths occurred in the hospital, there having been no maternal mortality in the Out-Door department. The causes of these deaths are set forth in a subsequent table. It is fair to state that a considerable number of patients who died arrived at the hospital in such condition that they were hopeless from the time of admission; others were admitted in deplorable condition and yet recovered. In former reports attention has been called to the discrepancy between the number of applications

and those actually treated. This state of affairs has been experienced for many years, and in all probability will continue to some extent. We find that the same thing happens in private practice. The smaller total number of confinements than in previous years may be accounted for by the strict interpretation of the dispensary law which forced the closure of our sub-station for nearly a year. Patients in the lower part of the city seeking care during pregnancy and confinement in their homes, would not come to the main hospital to make application and be under the required regular observation. Suitable quarters have lately been acquired for a sub-station, half a block distant from the building in Broome Street which has been used by the hospital for this purpose since January 1, 1890. It will be slow work to rebuild the Out-Door department, owing to the difference in character of the population, housing situation and the change in habits among the people living in this region. At the present time few immigrants settle in our district; thousands of places on ground floors which were formerly used as tenements are now occupied as small shops. The people are better off financially and prefer to employ private physicians, some of whom this hospital has trained. There are many more hospitals in this part of the city which have added maternity departments, or have increased those already in existence. Moreover, the district is interspersed with small private hospitals which care for maternity cases. We find that what is true of the Out-Door department of this hospital is the case with such departments throughout the city, and in other large cities such as Chicago. More women are actually entering hospitals for their confinement, and fewer require care in their homes from the out-door departments of hospitals. Although records of each visit to the antepartum clinic have been placed on the pregnancy chart, this data has not been segregated. The number of such visits is large.

The Gynecological and Syphilitic clinics report from January 1, 1926 to December 31, 1926, visits, as follows:

Gynecological.....	4,411
Syphilitic	1,744
Total.....	6,155

Babies' Clinic report from January 1, 1926 to December 31, 1926.

Former patients.....	11,849
New patients.....	2,894
Total.....	14,743

Visits to babies in their homes by Babies' Clinic nurses. 2,972.

Another year of experience in the use of analgesia for relief of pain during childbirth by a method developed and employed in the Lying-In Hospital since February, 1923, serves to strengthen our belief that, thus far, it is the safest and most effective method known. Reports of the satisfactory results obtained from its use are coming to us constantly from near and far. We do not claim that perfection has been achieved, and we earnestly hope that something far better will be discovered. If, perchance, this should be developed in the Lying-In Hospital we shall be gratified; but from whatever source it shall come we will gladly employ it upon proof that it is superior to the method now in use. From a certain portion of continental Europe, born of the habit of assurance and ideas of infallibility not invariably founded on facts, this method of analgesia has been hedged about by contra-indications to its use which we believe to be unwarranted. It is stated that it is not suitable in the case of diabetics, eclamptics, diseases of the liver and kidney, circulatory disturbances and inflammatory changes in the large intestine; and that it is not to be used in confinements in the homes. These contra-indications have been published in this country. During the four years in which this analgesia has been employed, some twenty-one thousand women have been confined in the Lying-In Hospital. Including babies, more than forty thousand lives have been involved. In the earlier stages of the experiment comparatively few patients received this treatment. We now have records of over seven thousand cases in which it has been used. Again including babies, fourteen thousand lives have been involved. Approximately twenty per cent of this work has been in the homes of patients in the Out-Door department which, we consider, is private practice, under supervision, in most unfavorable surroundings. Admittedly, those in charge of the obstetrical work in the hospital have gained, in years gone by as well as

during the four years here considered, reasonable experience and training as clinical observers. No valid grounds for the above contra-indications have, as yet, been observed in our service. Recently, a diabetic whose urinalysis continuously showed from three to five per cent sugar, was given relief by analgesia and we could not detect any injurious results. A patient in her seventh month of pregnancy was admitted to the hospital with cardiac decompensation so pronounced that her life was in jeopardy for seventy-two hours following admission. Thereafter her condition showed progressive improvement, she was kept in bed and went into labor at full term. Analgesia was given with good results and she was delivered of a large healthy child with whom she was discharged fourteen days after confinement. We do not hesitate to employ analgesia where needed in toxemias and eclampsias. In this we may be going far wrong but the evidences of it are not apparent.

Some idea of the educational activities of the hospital may be gathered from the fact that diplomas were awarded to eight house surgeons, thirty-four assistant house surgeons and one hundred and sixty-three pupil nurses, from thirty-three different hospitals. Also, seventy-three post graduate pupils from forty-nine different medical colleges, and ninety-two under graduate pupils from twelve different colleges. The experience and training given to interne house staffs is being more and more eagerly sought after. Especially is this so for the position of house surgeon. While there are but eight such positions available during the year, it is a conservative estimate to state that at least four applications each week are received from men who have had from two to three and sometimes four years previous hospital training. The positions of assistant house surgeons are also filled for many months in advance. The nursing course comprises bedside training, class room work and frequent lectures by members of the attending staff. A form of education, not usually classed as such, but which nevertheless we believe important, is the instruction acquired by the patients themselves in the various clinics of the hospital. It seems incredible that these women can repeatedly visit the antepartum, babies' and gynecological clinics, note the care taken in their behalf, receive instruction and advice for their guidance, without carrying away

something which enables them better to care for themselves and their children. This also holds true of the ward patients and, probably to a lesser degree, women who are delivered in their homes. It has been the custom for several years for ward patients, shortly before leaving the hospital, to be gathered into a class and given instruction by a nurse as to their own personal care and that of their babies. Not infrequently private patients request and are allowed to attend this class. The ward service is running to capacity all of the time, so that it has been found necessary to limit the district from which applicants are accepted and, at times, applicants from any district. A portion of the hospital now serving as a dormitory for the male help could be more properly utilized in caring for an increased number of patients. In the original plan of the present building no provision was made for the care of babies after their discharge from the wards or the Out Door department. Dr. Emelyn L. Coolidge has built up and carried on for years what we regard as a very great, not only life saving, but health maintaining work in the care of babies of the hospital until they arrive at two years of age. In this she is aided by a staff of trained doctors, nurses and lay assistants who are constant in attendance and give freely their valuable assistance. For this work, the space originally designed as a waiting room for patients visiting the antepartum clinic, is utilized three afternoons in each week for a few hours, while corridors are employed as waiting rooms for the antepartum cases. Some crowding results from this plan, but we believe the end justifies the means in this instance. The laboratory maintains its high standard for excellent, reliable work. Through its aid, even in the small hours of the morning, it is possible within an hour to give a blood transfusion, the giving or withholding of which often determines whether a patient shall live or die. In some respects the nursing situation is easier. Under the assiduous care of the Directress, Miss Lila J. Napier, a sufficient number of pupil nurses and nurse's aids are available. At times there is a waiting list of post graduate nurses. Considerable difficulty is experienced owing to the nomadic tendencies which have developed in nurses available for supervisors and head nurses. To Miss Napier, very largely, belongs the credit for a safe method of caring for premature infants, which results in

saving the lives of many of these unpromising patients. The Ladies' Auxiliary continues its helpful, efficient service in maintaining the Social service, scrub women in the homes of the Out-Door department patients; providing clothing for mothers and babies where required and nurses for the Babies' Clinic. These nurses, when not employed in the clinic, visit sick babies in their homes. We have a vivid appreciation of the part taken by the Board of Governors and their representatives in the Superintendent's office, in supervising and providing for the fiscal needs of the work. A well constructed dynamo runs almost noiselessly and without friction. Energy lost in noise and friction is not available for progressive efficiency. We are at all times aware of, and endeavor to avoid, that form of satisfaction which is the forerunner of degeneration and decay. Nevertheless, we are gratified to note a progressively better coordination, harmonious cooperation and team work throughout the mechanism of the whole working force of the hospital.

Some Points of Interest

- ¶ Incorporation of Hospital—1799.
- ¶ Number of births to December 31st, 1926—157,248.
- ¶ Number of ward beds—120.
- ¶ Average number in daily use—108.
- ¶ Endowed ward beds—6.
- ¶ Babies born each day, Outdoor and Indoor—average 13.
- ¶ Total births in Manhattan, attended by physicians—37,045
- ¶ Births attended by Lying-In Hospital, Outdoor and Indoor—5,000.
- ¶ Actual cost per day in wards—\$4.53.
- ¶ Maximum ward charge per day—\$3.00.

Analysis of 5,690 cases for the year shows as follows:

Patients meeting this charge—3,113.
Patients paying less than this charge—432.
Patients paying nothing, free patients: Indoor, 720; Outdoor, 1425; Total 2,145.

- ¶ Expenses—\$377,193.38
- ¶ Income from Investments—\$58,476.57.

SUMMARY OF THE TREASURER'S REPORT INCOME AND EXPENSES

RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS
To Balance.....	\$13,331.09	Bills from January 1st to December 31st, 1926 incl. (including December bills \$18,703.62 audited and paid in January 1927).....
" Income on Investments.....	27,702.81	
" from Building held by Trustees for benefit of Hos- pital.....	11,963.39	
" " H. C. Frick Estate	<u>18,810.37</u>	
	\$58,476.57	
" City of New York Charity Grants.....	1,488.50	
" Ward Pay Patients.....	88,188.00	
" Students Fees.....	5,716.67	
" Donations.....	194,241.51	
" Miscellaneous.....	265.45	
" Certificates.....	134.00	
" Text Books.....	307.10	
" Students' Supplies.....	21.00	
" Drugs & Medicines.....	1,538.05	
" United Hospital Fund.....	20,444.26	Bills from January 1st to December 31st, 1926 incl. (including December bills \$3,840.55 audited and paid in January 1927).....
" Interest on Deposits.....	565.89	
" Medical Treatment.....	2,115.75	
" Bulletin.....	1.00	
" Estate of Lillian H. Hendricks.....	250.00	
" Private Patients.....	75,659.85	
Total.....	<u>\$462,744.69</u>	Total.....
In addition to the above Funds, the following Legacies were received and held for Investment:		
Henry C. Frick Legacy.....	\$30,000.00	
Estate of Charles E. Rhinelander.....	478.33	
E. & O. E.		
December 31, 1926.		

Itemized Statement of Expenses

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

ITEMIZED STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FROM JANUARY 1ST, 1926, TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1926.

SALARIES AND WAGES										SUPPLIES										ALL OTHER PURPOSES																						
	ADMINISTRATION	NURSES' DEPT.	MATRON'S DEPT.	ENGINEER'S DEPT.	PATHOLOGICAL DEPT.	MEDICAL STAFF	MISCELLANEOUS	FUEL	STATIONERY AND PRINTING	PAINTER'S	LAUNDRY	ENGINEER'S	ELECTRICAL	PATHOLOGICAL	MEDICINES	MEDICAL	SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND REPAIRS	DRY GOODS	HOUSEHOLD	CROCKERY AND GLASSWARE	FURNITURE	KITCHEN UTENSILS	FOOD	ICE	RENT	TELEPHONE	Gas	POSTAGE AND TELEGRAMS	CAR FARES	UNIFORMS	AMBULANCE	INSURANCE	LIGHT AND POWER	ANNUAL REPORT	CERTIFICATES	BULLETIN	MISCELLANEOUS	REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS	MACHINERY REPAIRS	PRIVATE PAVILION	TOTALS	
January	2,045.12	3,777.84	3,100.23	1,535.48	691.67	619.68	1,830.13	3,390.77	355.27	5.88	404.85	286.70	267.80	28.36	538.14	829.64	166.37	293.	401.23	123.81	151.29		6,136.73	.69	55.04	20.70	94.93	11.70	250.80	173.89	33.75	8.70		205.05	867.73	195.44	5,345.63	35,460.03				
February.....	2,076.61	3,751.96	3,096.57	1,520.83	691.67	652.68	1,771.09	2,615.77	137.60		84.37	413.42	254.84	95.57	488.56	1,080.89	122.47	372.97	269.81	25.60	247.77	254.70	6,705.02	80.80	100.00	115.96	267.74	43.40	22.90	14.55	8.64	1,588.32	170.85	3.44		108.34	406.45	6,578.43	35,480.79			
March	2,232.23	4,043.25	3,061.10	1,630.10	691.66	648.39	1,775.28	3,305.85	354.10		328.29	453.42	611.72	51.91	422.56	1,358.64	218.32	514.45	381.16	18.13	70	132.15	7,342.67		100.00	96.44	67.16	74.36	32.20	51.73	25.45	13.60	35.97	9.42		419.11	2,231.66	358.05	6,039.94	30,100.96		
April	2,140	3,808.12	2,891.08	1,488.67	691.67	579.50	1,775.51	1,473.72	100.23		74.50	549.87	301.14	23.46	474.77	946.16	92.93	604.66	465.94	96.58	100.41	19.28	7,204.05		100.00		310.56	30	21.05	184	20.02	502.85	176.28	720	5.30		507.56	1,244.54	392.82	5,305.08	35,188.31	
May	2,083	4,140.03	2,992.37	1,642.83	691.67	592.90	1,704.58	2,031.	419.06	10.	94.15	548.75	272.22	8.39	422.22	999.48	258.48	186.30	291.09	36.82	10.30	14.46	7,344.59		100.00	222.28	122.62	39.21	17.35	2.70	20.34	174.03		11.16		335.91	2,268.40	208.93	5,738.11	36,120.76		
June	2,138.15	4,015.82	2,984.20	1,607.24	734.16	671	1,743.10	1,724.20	238.37	5.95	154.03	976.05	206.16	66.19	638.28	1,231.17	55.75	467.02	453.92	112.96	321.61	39.10	7,182.99	84.84	100.00	119.15	106.90	82.46	33.80	54.20	8.88	917.60	173.96	7.89		86.45	448.44	1,125.50	350.15	5,481.80	37,101.51	
July	2,109.50	4,121.10	3,012.09	1,537.47	651.67	644.52	1,870.45	1,770.42	168.69		15.84	755.34	223.50	58.08	657.27	602.71	62.82	367.41	357.33	93.67	35	56.90	7,579.56		100.00	128.20	100.50	76.79	25.25	71	39.43	5.50	174.18		264.91	1,351.	454.06	5,622.77	35,202.56			
August	2,156.50	4,494.23	3,109.01	1,491.40	691.67	725	1,805.59	1,649	292.10		445.61	423.32	213.70	3.56	304.22	1,367.58	75.08	269.96	159.65	22.26	584.59	89.75	6,736.42	49.05	100.00	142.25	95.72	125	23.80	9	36.85	31.22	173.82		22.86		214.05	2,255.72	177.85	5,551.01	36,173.40	
September	2,204.07	3,904.16	3,065.49	1,667.18	696.60	689	1,786.93	1,798.87	147.08		42.48	282.18	21.08	43.83	372.39	1,091.03	65.51	173.32	221.79		315.59	65.25	6,880.12		100.00	132.36	1.38	83.13	25.20	92.75	11.88	6.50	174.76		10.91		220.38	1,268.75	217.97	4,961.32	33,090	
October.....	2,141.32	4,018.12	3,084.20	1,684.33	696.67	600.66	1,756.90	1,877.70	316.61		211.68	858.36	2	16.65	276.62	1,203.05	590.77	400.93	414.09	98.36	11.25	133.80	7,602.96		100.00	139.67	179	108.65	28.85	85.50	93.50	174.40		10.50		210.39	470.69	295.50	5,518.53	36,006.51		
November	2,074.51	3,865.11	3,231.31	1,606.15	696.67	630.50	1,788.55	2,192.66	211.57	22.61	173.19	920.99	3	43.13	46.16	600.18	1,317.65	83.14	402.45	300.14	55.66	172.24	11.31	8,407.22		100.00	125.26	113.28	55.84	31.45	27.55	31.51	33.25	174.61		4.65		295.36	6,670.49	507.94	5,969.35	43,318.37
December	2,061.49	4,005.49	3,145.99	1,529.50	696.66	635	2,384.53	2,074.80	358.97	50	126.17	724.51	50.42	43.76	205.16	803.76	50.81	561.67	355.53	71.87	11.47	84.71	8,460.28	31.	270.00	137.83	119.85	43.84	36.45	81.22	3.25	174.40		11.32		1,597.70	2,089.29	27.05	6,085.12	44,507.37		
Total	25,462.10	48,095.13	36,780.36	19,040.48	8,322.50	7,830.83	22,060.64	26,816.76	3,099.65	44.94	2,155.46	7,192.91	3.8	41	485.92	5,400.49	12,831.76	1,851.45	4,614.14	4,071.68	755.72	2,034.52	901.71	88,651.61	245.69	1,370.00	1,471.77	1,485.40	818.32	322.00	759.13	227.95	3,503.01	2,088.78	789.72	103.15	86.45	4,918.43	23,440.42	3,203.76	67,197.12	411,390.50

ITEMIZED COST OF FOOD

Meats.....	\$15,928.02
Poultry.....	2,913.19
Fish (fresh).....	2,593.13
Fish (canned).....	737.54
Tea.....	1,143.19
Coffee, Cocoa, Chocolate.....	1,715.94
Sugar.....	1,131.72
Farinaceous Food.....	789.37
Butter.....	9,004.93
Cheese.....	522.66
Milk.....	12,690.52
Eggs.....	8,179.50
Spices.....	32.83
Pickles.....	312.70
Bread.....	4,150.89
Flour.....	126.57
Vegetables (fresh).....	3,529.36
Vegetables (canned).....	3,088.21
Potatoes.....	3,464.83
Fruits (fresh).....	2,502.24
Fruits (canned).....	3,052.93
Ham.....	2,766.60
Bacon.....	2,693.60
Groceries (assorted).....	1,973.19
Ice Cream.....	1,070.66
Cakes and Pastries.....	985.20
Lard and Salad Oils.....	1,552.09
Total.....	\$88,651.61

GOVERNORS AND OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

From its Incorporation, 1799

GOVERNORS AND PERIODS OF SERVICE

Robert Lenox.....	(1799-1835)	Nathaniel Prime.....	(1822-1835)
Cornelius Ray.....	(1799-1824)	John Watts.....	(1822-1830)
Archibald Gracie.....	(1799-1824)	William Bard.....	(1829-1837)
Henry Remsen.....	(1799-1835)	James Pendleton, M.D.	(1829-1832)
John Thompson.....	(1799-1799)	Philip Hone.....	(1829-1847)
John S. Robertson....	(1799-1800)	Elisha Tibbits.....	(1831-1835)
Robert Bowne.....	(1799-1799)	John S. Cary.....	(1831-1835)
Matthew Clarkson....	(1799-1822)	Dennis McCarthy....	(1831-1835)
Thomas Pearsall.....	(1799-1807)	George Jones.....	(1834-1835)
Rev. John Christopher Kunze.....	(1799-1807)	Robert Ray	(1834-1879)
William Houstoun....	(1799-1811)	Lewis C. Hammersley	(1834-1835)
Andrew Hamersley....	(1799—)	Isaac S. Hone.....	(1834-1835)
William Bayard.....	(1799—)	Benjamin F. Butler...	(1845-1858)
John Charlton.....	(1799—)	William F. Mott.....	(1845-1866)
David M. Clarkson...	(1799-1814)	Alexander E. Hosack, M. D.....	(1845-1869)
William Jauncey.....	(1799—)	Thomas W. Ludlow..	(1845-1847)
J. C. Vanden Heuvel..	(1799—)	Joseph B. Collins.....	(1845-1867)
Frederick De Peyster.	(1802-1829)	Theodore Sedgwick...	(1845-1855)
Dr. George Anthon...	(18—1821)	James G. King.....	(1845-1847)
Dr. David Hosack....	(18—1835)	Robert B. Minturn, Sr.	(1845-1866)
Andrew Morris.....	(18—1816)	William Birdsall.....	(1845-1855)
Rev. Abraham Beach, D. D.....	(18—1813)	Joshua S. Underhill...	(1845-1857)
Charles L. Cammann.	(18—1806)	John Jay.....	(1845-1846)
Jacob Le Roy.....	(18—1807)	George Wilkes.....	(1846-1847)
Thomas C. Pearsall...	(1808-1813)	George T. Trimble....	(1854-1872)
De Witt Clinton.....	(1808-1816)	Apollos R. Wetmore..	(1854-1881)
Peter P. Goelet.....	(1813-1824)	Thomas B. Stillman..	(1854-1866)
Charles Wilkes.....	(1813-1832)	Benjamin R. Winthrop	(1854-1879)
Peter Augustus Jay...	(1813-1822)	Stewart Brown.....	(1854-1880)
Jacob Sherred.....	(1813—)	Jacob Harsen.....	(1861-1862)
John Hone.....	(1821-1832)	Benjamin D. Silliman.	(1861-1890)
Lynde Catlin.....	(1821-1832)	John C. Green.....	(1861-1875)
Charles McEvers.....	(1821-1835)	Andrew Warner.....	(1863-1892)
Abijah Hammond....	(1821-1822)	James Lenox.....	(1866-1880)
		William A. Aspinwall.	(1866-1869)

Robert B. Minturn...	(1866-1880)	W. Pierson Hamilton.	(1897-1924)
Robert L. Kennedy...	(1868-1887)	Trenor L. Park.....	(1898-1905)
Joseph W. Patterson...	(1868-1881)	Lewis Cass Ledyard...	(1899—)
Egerton Leigh Winthrop.....	(1869-1905)	J. Pierpont Morgan..	(1900-1913)
LeGrand B. Cannon..	(1873-1874)	Richard T. H. Halsey.	(1903-1905)
Albert M. Patterson..	(1874-1892)	Robert Bacon.....	(1903-1919)
George G. Williams...	(1879-1903)	William B. Leeds....	(1904-1908)
Frederic Bronson.....	(1880-1900)	Samuel W. Lambert,	
Charles E. Tracy.....	(1880-1896)	M. D.....	(1905-1914)
Robert Lenox Belknap	(1880-1896)	Nicholas Murray Butler	(1905-1915)
John A. Weekes.....	(1880-1894)	Amos Tuck French...	(1905-1912)
William A. Duerr.....	(1881-1904)	J. Pierpont Morgan,Jr.	(1906—)
Robert Ray Hamilton	(1882-1890)	John McL. Nash.....	(1906-1909)
Henry V. R. Kennedy.	(1888-1891)	*Morton S. Paton....	(1907-1926)
Frederic W. Stevens..	(1890-1892)	Elbert H. Gary.....	(1909—)
Edmund L. Baylies...	(1890-1923)	Francis R. Appleton..	(1909—)
William T. Lawrence.	(1891-1892)	John T. Atterbury....	(1909-1912)
EgertonL.Winthrop,Jr.	(1892-1905)	Temple Bowdoin.....	(1913-1913)
Frederick Delano		G.Hermann Kinnicutt	(1913—)
Weekes.....	(1892-1905)	Henry W. Monroe....	(1913-1920)
Henry A. C. Taylor...	(1893-1899)	George F. Baker, Jr..	(1914—)
George B. McClellan.	(1893-1895)	Herbert L. Satterlee..	(1914—)
Francis S. Bangs.....	(1894-1908)	James Gore King....	(1915—)
Edward W. Lambert,		*William H. Porter...	(1920-1926)
M. D.....	(1895-1904)	JuniusSpencerMorgan,	
Thomas Newbold.....	(1895-1899)	Jr.....	(1920—)
William Greenough...	(1896-1989)	Frank L. Polk.....	(1923—)
		Stephen Merselis....	(1924—)

PRESIDENTS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

Thomas Pearsall.....	(1799-1807)	Benjamin D. Silliman.	(1881-1890)
Cornelius Ray.....	(1808-1826)	Egerton L. Winthrop.	(1891-1892)
Robert Lenox.....	(1829-1835)	John A. Weekes.....	(1892-1894)
William Bard.....	(1845-1854)	William A. Duer.....	(1894-1900)
Benjamin F. Butler...	(1854-1858)	J. Pierpont Morgan...	(1900-1900)
George T. Trimble....	(1861-1872)	Lewis Cass Ledyard..	(1900-1921)
Robert Ray.....	(1872-1879)	John Pierpont Morgan	(1921—)
Apollos R. Wetmore ..	(1880-1881)		

VICE-PRESIDENTS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

Rev. John Christopher Kunze.....	(1799-1807)	Robert Lenox.....	(1821-1829)
Samuel Osgood.....	(1808-1812)	Henry Remsen.....	(1829-1831)
Dr. George Anthon...	(1813-1821)	Theodore Sedgwick...	(1854-1855)
*Deceased.		Robert B. Minturn, Sr.	(1861-1866)

Robert Ray.....	(1866-1872)	John A. Weekes.....	(1891-1892)
James Lenox.....	(1872-1879)	William A. Duer.....	(1892-1894)
Apollos R. Wetmore..	(1879-1880)	George G. Williams...	(1894-1903)
Benjamin D. Silliman.	(1880-1881)	Egerton L. Winthrop.	(1903-1905)
Robert Lenox Kennedy	(1881-1887)	Robert Bacon.....	(1905-1907)
Egerton L. Winthrop.	(1887-1891)	J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr	(1907-1921)
		*Morton S. Paton.....	(1921-1926)

TREASURERS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

Frederick De Peyster.	(1802-1829)	Robert Lenox Belknap	(1892-1896)
Charles Wilkes.....	(1829-1833)	Francis S. Bangs.....	(1896-1897)
William Bard.....	(1833-1845)	Frederic Bronson.....	(1897-1900)
Joseph B. Collins....	(1845-1862)	Francis S. Bangs.....	(1900-1904)
Benjamin R. Winthrop	(1862-1872)	F. Delano Weekes....	(1904-1905)
Joseph W. Patterson..	(1872-1881)	Francis S. Bangs.....	(1905-1908)
Andrew Warner.....	(1882-1892)	W. Pierson Hamilton.	(1908-1924)
		Stephen Merselis.....	(1924—)

SECRETARIES AND TERMS OF SERVICE

William Houstoun....	(1799-1811)	Benjamin R. Winthrop	(1858-1863)
Peter Augustus Jay..	(1813-1822)	Andrew Warner.....	(1863-1892)
Lynde Catlin.....	(1822-1829)	Robert Lenox Belknap	(1892-1893)
William Bard.....	(1829-1833)	F. Delano Weekes....	(1893-1905)
John S. Cary.....	(1833-1845)	W. Pierson Hamilton.	(1905-1906)
Alexander E. Hosack,		Francis S. Bangs.....	(1906-1908)
M. D.....	(1845-1854)	Edmund L. Baylies...	(1908-1918)
Joshua S. Underhill...	(1854-1857)	James Gore King.....	(1918—)

PHYSICIANS, CHIEF SURGEONS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

David Hosack.....	(1799-1822)	Alexander E. Hosack.	(1829-1845)
John R. B. Rodgers...	(1799-1809)	George Wilkes.....	(1829-1845)
William Moore.....	(1799-1822)	Fayette Cooper.....	(1832—)
Wright Post.....	(1799-1822)	James W. Markoe....	(1892-1918)
Andrew Hamersly....	(1805-1813)	Samuel W. Lambert..	(1892-1905)
Samuel L. Mitchell...	(1805-1807)	H. McM. Painter....	(1892-1905)
Edward Miller.....	(1808-1811)	J. Clifton Edgar.....	(1892-1899)
Richard S. Kissam...	(1813—)	Austin Flint, Jr.....	(1892-1899)
John W. Francis.....	(1823—)	Asa B. Davis.....	(1903—)
James Pendleton.....	(1829—)		

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY A SUM NOT LESS THAN FIVE DOLLARS PROVIDED HIS SUBSCRIPTION IS ACCEPTED BY THE BOARD UPON BEING DULY NOMINATED AND ELECTED BY THE GOVERNORS, MAY BECOME A MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY.

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING AT ONE TIME TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY THE SUM OF FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS BECOMES A PATRON OF THE SOCIETY, AND A PERSON SO SUBSCRIBING THE SUM OF FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS BECOMES A BENEFACTOR OF THE SOCIETY.

ENDOWED BEDS
EXTRACT FROM BY-LAWS

PERSONS MAY CONTRIBUTE TOWARD THE ENDOWMENT OF BEDS IN THE SOCIETY'S HOSPITAL BY THE PAYMENT OF A SUM NOT LESS THAN \$7,500, THE ANNUAL INCOME FROM WHICH WILL BE APPLIED TO THE COST OF MAINTAINING A FREE BED IN ONE OF THE WARDS SO FAR AS SUCH INCOME WILL SUFFICE TO PAY SUCH COST. PERSONS MAKING SUCH PAYMENTS SHALL HAVE SUCH RIGHTS IN RESPECT TO NAMING PATIENTS TO THE SOCIETY FOR TREATMENT AS THE GOVERNORS SHALL FROM TIME TO TIME PRESCRIBE.

ENDOWED IN PERPETUITY

1895

In memory of Mrs. ROBERT L. STUART
By Mr. and Mrs. GEORGE G. WILLIAMS

1902

In memory of ANTOINETTE, COUNTESS SEILERN
By MRS. ANNA WOERISHOFFER

1912

In memory of her mother, LUCY MORGAN STREET
By Mrs. GEO. P. EUSTIS
The ANNA WOERISHOFFER BED
By Mrs. ANNA WOERISHOFFER

1914

The MARIE STUART BED
By LILLA GAITES

1916

By HENRY CLAY FRICK, Esq.

PATRONS

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society
the sum of five thousand dollars

ROBERT BACON	GEORGE W. PERKINS
GEORGE F. BAKER	HENRY PHIPPS
GEORGE F. BAKER, Jr.	HERBERT L. PRATT
BARONESS DE HIRSCH	DANIEL G. REID
THOMAS W. LAMONT	THOMAS F. RYAN
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD	CHARLES STEELE
JOSEPH F. LOUBAT	CORNELIUS VANDERBILT
J. PIERPONT MORGAN	WILLIAM K. VANDERBILT
J. PIERPONT MORGAN, JR.	PAYNE WHITNEY

BENEFACTORS

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society
the sum of five hundred dollars, or more, but less
than five thousand dollars

MRS. CHARLES B. ALEXANDER	MRS. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD
WILLIAM WALDORF ASTOR	MRS. SIDNEY A. KIRKMAN
MRS. RICHARD T. AUCHMUTY	WILLIAM G. LOW
FRANCIS S. BANGS	MRS. JAMES MCLEAN
CHRISTOPHER M. BELL, M. D.	CLARENCE H. MACKAY
EDWARD J. BERWIND	JOHN MARKLE
FREDERIC BRONSON	MRS. JOHN GODFREY MOORE
MRS. HENRY MORTIMER BROOKS	JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR.
JOHN CLAFLIN	OSWALD OTTENDORFER
ALFRED CORNING CLARK	WILLIAM H. PORTER
MRS. FREDERIC CROMWELL	WILLIAM E. RANDOLPH
ASA B. DAVIS, M. D.	NORMAN B. REAM
JOHN W. DAVIS	HENRY SANDERSON
MRS. GEORGE E. DODGE	HERBERT L. SATTERLEE
MRS. GEORGE P. EUSTIS	MRS. HERBERT L. SATTERLEE
WALTER E. FREW	MISS MARY SCOVILLE
ELBERT H. GARY	FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON
EDWIN GOULD	HENRY A. C. TAYLOR
MRS. GEORGE J. GOULD	MRS. VANDERBILT
WALTER S. GURNEE	MRS. FRED W. VANDERBILT
WILLIAM D. GUTHRIE	MRS. SIDNEY WEBSTER
WM. PIERSON HAMILTON	F. DELANO WEEKES
MRS. WM. PIERSON HAMILTON	MISS GRACE WILKES
MRS. CHARLES W. HARKNESS	GEORGE G. WILLIAMS
MRS. E. HENRY HARRIMAN	EGERTON L. WINTHROP
CLARENCE M. HYDE	MRS. ROBERT WINTHROP
JAMES H. JONES	MRS. ANNA WOERISHOFFER

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY

Name	When Elected	Name	When Elected
Francis R. Appleton.....	1909	Lewis Cass Ledyard.....	1892
George F. Baker.....	1911	H. G. Lloyd.....	1922
George F. Baker, Jr.....	1913	Joseph F. Loubat.....	1899
Robert Lenox Banks.....	1893	Clarence H. Mackay.....	1905
Edmund L. Baylies.....	1890	George B. McClellan.....	1893
Waldron Phoenix Belknap..	1881	Stephen Merselis.....	1923
Edward J. Berwind.....	1911	John Pierpont Morgan....	1905
Nicholas Murray Butler....	1904	Junius Spencer Morgan, Jr.	1920
William Allen Butler.....	1892	Dwight W. Morrow.....	1922
John Clafin.....	1911	Thomas Newbold.....	1895
Thomas Cochran.....	1922	*Morton S. Paton.....	1905
*Romulus R. Colgate.....	1896	Paul G. Pennoyer.....	1922
John H. Davis.....	1896	Frank L. Polk.....	1923
Wm. North Duane.....	1914	*William H. Porter.....	1911
Guy Emerson.....	1922	James R. Roosevelt.....	1892
Amos T. French.....	1898	Thomas F. Ryan.....	1911
Elbert H. Gary.....	1908	Herbert L. Satterlee.....	1914
Thomas S. Gates.....	1922	Edward W. Sheldon.....	1908
Richard T. H. Halsey.....	1902	Charles Steele.....	1922
W. Pierson Hamilton.....	1897	Frederic W. Stevens.....	1890
Adrian Iselin, Jr.....	1893	E. F. Stotesbury.....	1922
Frank B. Keech.....	1896	Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1900
Frederick Gore King.....	1879	F. Delano Weekes.....	1888
James Gore King.....	1914	Edward F. Whitney.....	1908
G. Hermann Kinnicutt....	1912	George Whitney.....	1922
Samuel W. Lambert, M. D..	1904	*Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr...	1887
Thomas W. Lamont.....	1922	Frederick Bronson Winthrop	1887
*Charles Lanier.....	1898	Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer....	1894

*Deceased

DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY
With the Dates of Their Election

Name	When Elected	Name	When Elected
Alexander McL. Agnew.....	1878	Joseph B. Collins.....	1845
James W. Alexander.....	1893	John S. Cary.....	1831
Dr. George Anthon.....	1821	Henry P. Davison.....	1922
William H. Aspinwall.....	1866	Francis P. De Luze.....	1892
John Jacob Astor.....	1894	Frederick De Peyster.....	1802
William Waldorf Astor.....	1894	Henry Dudley.....	1873
Edgar S. Auchincloss.....	1880	William A. Duer.....	1880
John T. Atterbury.....	1908	George R. Fearing.....	1892
Robert Bacon.....	1896	Geo. W. Folsom.....	1873
Elliott C. Bacon.....	1922	S. Barton French.....	1899
Francis S. Bangs.....	1892	Peter B. Goelet.....	1813
William Bard.....	1829	Archibald Gracie.....	1799
Nathalie E. Baylies.....	1908	James King Gracie.....	1879
William Bayard.....	1799	John C. Green.....	1861
Rev. Abraham Beach, D. D.	18—	William Greenough.....	1880
James W. Beekman.....	1892	George Griswold.....	1866
Robert Lenox Belknap.....	1880	Andrew Hammersly.....	1799
Robert Lenox Belknap, Jr.	1881	Lewis C. Hammersly.....	1834
Christopher M. Bell, M. D.	1898	Robert Ray Hamilton.....	1882
William Birdsall.....	1845	Abijah Hammond.....	1821
Samuel P. Blagden.....	1897	Jacob Harsen.....	1861
Temple Bowdoin.....	1908	Isaac S. Hone.....	1834
Robert Bowne.....	1799	John Hone.....	1821
Frederic Bronson.....	1880	Philip Hone.....	1829
Stewart Brown.....	1854	Hamilton L. Hoppin.....	1896
William H. Brown.....	1866	Alexander E. Hosack, M.D.	1845
Benjamin F. Butler.....	1845	David Hosack, M. D.....	1799
Charles L. Cammann.....	18—	William Houstoun.....	1799
H. LeGrand Cannon.....	1893	Clarence M. Hyde.....	1898
LeGrand B. Cannon.....	1873	William Jauncey.....	1799
Lynde Catlin.....	1821	John Jay.....	1845
N. W. Stuyvesant Catlin....	1879	Peter Augustus Jay.....	1813
J. Winthrop Chandler.....	1877	George Jones.....	1834
John Charlton.....	1799	S. Nicholas Kane.....	1897
David M. Clarkson.....	1799	Robert Lenox Kennedy....	1868
Matthew Clarkson.....	1799	H. Van Rensselaer Kennedy	1888
DeWitt Clinton.....	1808	A. Gracie King.....	1879

Name	When Elected	Name	When Elected
James G. King.....	1845	Robert P. Perkins.....	1904
Rev. John Christopher Kunze.....	1799	Geo. W. Perkins.....	1904
Edward W. Lambert, M. D.	1895	William M. Polk, M. D....	1905
P. Van Zandt Lane.....	1888	Nathaniel Prime.....	1822
James G. K. Lawrence.....	1892	Cornelius Ray.....	1799
William T. Lawrence.....	1891	Robert Ray.....	1834
William B. Leeds.....	1904	Norman B. Ream.....	1911
James Lenox.....	1803	Henry Remsen.....	1799
Robert Lenox.....	1799	John Stark Robertson.....	1799
Jacob Leroy.....	18—	Philip J. Sands.....	1892
James B. Ludlow.....	1898	F. Augustus Schermerhorn.	1894
Thomas W. Ludlow.....	1845	Jacob H. Schiff.....	1895
Alexander Maitland.....	1877	Theodore Sedgwick.....	1845
Charles H. Marshall.....	1873	W. Watts Sherman.....	1892
Dr. William S. Mayo.....	1877	Jacob Sherred.....	1813
Dennis McCarthy.....	1831	Benjamin D. Silliman.....	1861
Charles McEvers.....	1821	Thomas G. Silliman.....	1854
William Bard McVickar....	1887	Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1911
D. O. Mills.....	1898	Edward R. Stettinius.....	1922
John W. Minturn.....	1866	Oliver S. Strong.....	1866
Robert B. Minturn.....	1845	Henry A. C. Taylor.....	1892
Robert B. Minturn, Jr.....	1866	John Thompson.....	1799
George E. Moore, M. D....	1878	Elisha Tibbits.....	1835
George Henry Moore.....	1873	Charles E. Tracy.....	1880
J. Pierpont Morgan.....	1894	George T. Trimble.....	1854
Andrew Morris.....	18—	Joshua S. Underhill.....	1845
William F. Mott.....	1845	J. C. Vanden Heuvel.....	1799
Henry W. Munroe.....	1903	Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1894
John McL. Nash.....	1892	William K. Vanderbilt.....	1898
William H. Neilson.....	1866	Andrew Warner.....	1863
Adam Norrie.....	1873	John Watts.....	1822
Gordon Norrie.....	1877	John A. Weeks.....	1880
Oswald Ottendorfer.....	1894	Apollos R. Wetmore.....	1854
Trenor L. Park.....	1896	George Peabody Wetmore..	1892
Albert M. Patterson.....	1874	Charles Wilkes.....	1813
Joseph W. Patterson.....	1868	George Wilkes.....	1846
Thomas Pearsall.....	1799	Miss Grace Wilkes.....	1894
Thomas C. Pearsall.....	1808	George G. Williams.....	1874
James Pendleton, M. D....	1829	Benjamin R. Winthrop.....	1854
		Egerton L. Winthrop.....	1869
		Robert Dudley Winthrop..	1895

CONTRIBUTORS

The following friends of the Hospital have generously contributed sums aggregating \$194,241.51 during the year ending December 31st, 1926.

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Abert, Benjamin | Bradford, Mrs. John H. |
| Agar, Nathan | Bramwell, E. P. |
| Aldred, J. E. | Bristol, Jno. I. D. |
| Aldrich, Mrs. Richard | Brown, Mrs. G. A. |
| Alexander, James S. | Brown, Lee D. |
| Allen, George Marshall | Buckner, Thomas A. |
| Anonymous | Buckner, Mrs. Walker |
| Anonymous | Bulkley, Edwin M. |
| Arend, F. J. | Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M. |
| Auchineloss, Gordon | Burgess, Gelett |
| Auchineloss, John W. | Burrill, Middleton S. |
| Bacon, Mrs. Elliott C. | Cahn, Mrs. Leopold |
| Baker, Mrs. Geo. Barr | Carden, Hon. George A. |
| Baker, Geo. F., Jr. | Carle, John & Sons |
| Baker, Stephen | Carlebach, Mrs. Emil |
| Baldwin, Charles Sears | Carlton, Newcomb |
| Ballard, Mrs. Edward L. | Carter, R. A., Jr. |
| Bartol, Mrs. Henry G. | Cary, Robert J. |
| Barton, Bruce | Case, Mrs. W. E. |
| Barzaghi, Mrs. L. L. | Chapin, S. B. |
| Baumann, Mrs. Henry W. | Childs, Wm. |
| Baumert, F. J. | Chisholm, Geo. E. |
| Bayer, Edwin S. | Choate, Mrs. Jos. H. |
| Beach, Mrs. Rex | Chubb, Percy |
| Bechstein, A. E. | Church, Geo. H. |
| Bell, Ed. A. | Clark, Mrs. L. C. |
| Beller, Mrs. A. | Clarke, Mrs. Samuel J. |
| Bigelow, Miss Grace | Cleveland, J. Wray |
| Black, James D. | Coe, Wm. R. |
| Blair, J. Insley | Coffin, Miss Alice S. |
| Blair, Mrs. J. Insley | Cole, Edward F. |
| Blair, James A. | Conboy, Martin |
| Blinn, Holbrook | Conway, Wm. P. |
| Bogert, Miss Anna | Crafts, Miss Elizabeth S. |
| Booth, Willis H. | Craig, Wm. R. |
| Bouvier, M. C. | Crane, Clinton H. |
| Bowman, Mrs. J. | Crocker, Miss Helen |

- Croll, Mrs. James S.
 Cross, Miss Mary R.
 Crowell, Mrs. James
 Curtis, Mrs. H. Holbrook
 Curtis, Mrs. James B.
 Danziger, Mrs. Max
 Davis, John W.
 Davis, Royal J.
 Davison, Mrs. H. P.
 Day, Horace W.
 de Brabant, Mrs. Marius
 Detwiller, Frederick K.
 Dillon, Herbert L.
 Dodge, Murray W.
 Douglas, Miss Elizabeth
 Douglas, Walter
 Drew, John
 Duane, Mrs. James M.
 Du Pont, Coleman
 Du Pont, Mrs. Coleman
 Earp, Mrs. Wilbur F.
 Eeker, Frederick H.
 Eder, Mrs. James M.
 Elliott, Howard
 Ferguson & Steinberg
 Fischer, Meyer
 Flinn, John C.
 Forbes, Mrs. Henry Hall
 Fox, Mrs. Wm.
 Franklin, Lewis B.
 Fraser, Miss J. K.
 Fraser, Miss Jane K. { In Memory
 Fraser, Miss S. Grace { of M. S. P.
 Frelinghuysen, G. G.
 Fuller, Frank L.
 Gallaway, G. W.
 Gates, Mrs. Artemus L.
 Gavit, John Palmer
 Gennerich, Henry W.
 Genung, A. V. C., Jr.
 Gherardi, Mrs. Bancroft
 Gibson, Mrs. John B.
 Gibson, Robert W.
 Gitterman, Joseph L.
 Given, Mrs. John L.
 Gluck, Mrs. Robert M.
 Goebel, Mrs. Anna M.
 Goldberg, Reuben L.
 Goldman, Albert
 Goodhart, Howard L.
 Goodwin, Mrs. James J.
 Gould, Edwin
 Greenough, Mrs. Chas. E.
 Greer, Louis M.
 Guggenheim, Murray
 Guggenheim, S. R.
 Guggenheim, Senator
 Guggenheim, Mrs. Simon
 Guggenheim. The Daniel &
 Florence Foundation
 Gunn, Selskar M.
 Gunther, Mrs. Franklin L.
 Guthrie, Wm. D.
 Hall, Mrs. George L.
 Hamerschlag, Mrs. Joseph
 Harding, Mrs. J. Horace
 Hardy, Mrs. Alpheus S.
 Hare, J. Montgomery
 Harkness, Mrs. W. L.
 Harmon, Wm. E.
 Harris, Mr. & Mrs. Victor
 Harte, Jesse S.
 Haskell, Mrs. J. Armory
 Hearn, James A. & Son, Inc.
 Heide, Henry
 Heiden, Mrs. Julius
 Hernstadt, The Misses
 Hernstadt, S. J.
 Hirsch, Adolf
 Hodges, Miss Mary G.
 Hoe, Mrs. Richard March
 Holter, Mrs. E. O.
 Hornblower, Mrs. Geo. S.
 Humphreys, Alexander C.
 Hunt, Livingston, U. S. N.
 Hupfel, J. Chr. G.
 Hyatt, Abram M.
 Iselin, Adrian
 Isler, Sol
 Jaycox, Hon. Walter H.
 Jelliffe, Rev. Wm. Raymond
 Johnson, James W.

- Johnson, Leeds
Jones, Albert H.
Jones, Mrs. E. Powis
Jones, John G.
Joyce, Wm. B.
Kast, Frederick
Kathan, Reid A.
Kerr, John B.
King, Miss Isabella C.
Kirkman, Mrs. Sidney A.
Kohnstamm, Edward
Kohnstamm, Joseph
Kohnstamm, L. S.
Kress, Samuel H.
Ladies Auxiliary
Lamont, Thomas W.
Lawrence, Miss Caroline T.
Lawrence, Mrs. Effingham, Sr.
Lawson, Mrs. Mary E.
Lehman, Arthur
Levy, August
Levy, Ephraim B.
Lewisohn, Adolph
Lichtenstein, Alfred F.
Lissberger, Mrs. L.
Louis, Harry J.
Lyeth, J. M. Richardson
McAlpin, Mrs. D. Hunter
McChesney, Mrs. John
McCreery, H. F.
McIntosh, James H.
McLean, Mrs. James
Mackay, Clarence H.
Magonigle, H. Van Buren
Malburn, Wm. P.
Mandel, Max
Mansfield, Howard
Markle, John
Markle, Mrs. John
Marshall, Louis
Martin, Alfred W.
Martin, Wm. V.
Mason, Geo. G.
Matthews, Brander
Matthews, Mrs. Ernest E.
Mayer, Mrs. Bernhard
Mayer, Joseph B.
Merrill, Mrs. Chas. E., Jr.
Metcalf, Manton B.
Metcalf, Mrs. Manton B.
Miller, Mrs. Nathan J.
Miller, Mrs. Roswell
Miller, W. W.
Misel, Edwin
Mitchell, C. Stanley
Moreng, Jos., Iron Works
Morgan, J. P.
Morgan, Junius S., Jr.
Morgenthau, M. L.
Munson, Frank C.
Murphy, Mrs. Charles F.
Murray, J. Archibald
Myers, Marcus A.
Nathan, Harold
Nathan, Robert
Neilson, Francis
Newborg, M.
N. Y. Friends First Day School
Norton, Mrs. Chas. D.
Oakes, Geo. W. Ochs
Olcott, E. E.
Osborn, Mrs. H. Fairfield
Osborn, Wm. Church
Osgood, Mrs. W. H.
Parsons, Schuyler L.
Parsons, Wm. Barclay
Pearl, Mrs. F. Warren
Penney, J. C. Foundation
Peyton, Mrs. Wm. C.
Pickens, Wm.
Pinkerton, Allan
Pond, Mrs. Nicholas M.
Porter, H. Hobart
Porter, Wm. H.
Pratt, Benjamin G.
Pratt, Herbert L.
Prince, Mrs. Leo M.
Prizer, Edward
Pyne, Mrs. M. Taylor
Rathborne, R. C.
Reckford, Mrs. L. J.
Reichenberg, Mrs. R.

Reid, Fergus
Reid, Walter C.
Reyburn, Samuel W.
Reynolds, Jackson E.
Riegelmann, Chas. A.
Riker, John J.
Rockefeller, Mrs. John D., Jr.
Rogers, J. R.
Rosensohn, Dr. Meyer
Rutherford, Livingston
Ryan, John D.
Sachs, Harry
Sachs, Julius
Sachs, Mr. & Mrs. Samuel
Saks & Co.
Salmon, Mrs. Walter J.
Sanderson, E. N.
Satterlee, Herbert L.
Satterlee, Mrs. Herbert L.
Schiff, Mrs. Jacob H.
Schiff, Mortimer L.
Schwarzenbach, Robert J. F.
Scoville, Miss Edith
Scrymser, Mrs. James A.
Seasongood, A. J.
Seeman Bros., Inc.
Seligman, Mrs. I. N.
Sexton, Edward B.
Sexton, Mrs. Edward B.
Sheldon, Edward W.
Sidenberg, Mr. & Mrs. Richard
Silleck, Mrs. Henry S.
Simon, A. L. & L. L.
Simon, Franklin & Co.
Simpson, Miss Jean W.
Slade, Mrs. George P.
Sloan, Alfred P., Jr.
Sloan, Mrs. Benson B.
Smidt, Mrs. Thomas
Smith, Frank W.
Smith, Jesse Merrick
Staudt, John
Steele, Charles
Stein, Mrs. Fred M.
Stein, Mrs. Julius
Steinfeld, Mrs. I.
Steinway, Fred T.
Stephens Fuel Co., Inc.
Stern, Benjamin
Stewart, Wm. Rheinlander
Stilwell, Mrs. Arthur A.
Stokes, Mrs. Anson P.
Strauss, Chas.
Strauss, Frederick
Sullivan, Mrs. C. A.
Sulzberger, Arthur Hays
Szechenyi, Countess Laszlo
Taft, Henry W.
Taylor, Myron C.
Teagle, Walter C.
Thacher, Mrs. T. D.
Thorne, S. B.
Tiffany & Co.
Timpson, Mrs. James
Tompkins, Mrs. W. W.
Tuska, Benjamin
Valentine, Howard L.
Vanderbilt, Harold S.
Vogelstein, Ludwig
Wainwright, Mrs. J. Howard
Waite, H. M.
Walker, Elisha
Walker, Miss Gertrude D.
Ward, Hon. Henry G.
Wardwell, Mrs. Allen
Watson, Mrs. J. Henry
Weil, Arthur W.
Weilen, P. R.

Weinstein, Louis	Wolff, Hermann H.
White, Mrs. Harold T.	Wollman, Henry
White, Matthew, Jr.	Wright, Richardson
Whitney, Edward F.	Yerkes, Mrs. N. I.
Wilson, Francis	Young, Mrs. A. Murray
Wilson, Harry G.	Zeller, Wm. F.
Wilson, Orme, Jr.	Zucker, Arthur A.
Wise, Leo. H.	Zukor, Adolph
Wolf, Mrs. James	

THE BIRTHDAY FUND

The novel appeal for contributions to this Fund was first made in March 1922, and has met with generous response; 63 of the above listed subscribers, in the period covered by this Report, having made donations aggregating \$6,535.00 thereto, which amount was expended for the purposes designated.

The Governors take this opportunity to express their grateful acknowledgments to those who contributed to this, and to the General Fund of the Hospital.

MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| January. | MRS. ELBERT H. GARY, 856 Fifth Avenue—30 Dozen Eggs.
DR. MEYER ROSENHOHN, 20 West 50th Street—Surgical Instruments. |
| February. | MRS. ELBERT H. GARY, 856 Fifth Avenue—10 Dozen Eggs.
MR. AND MRS. RAINSFORD, Governor's Island, N. Y.—Flowers. |
| March. | MRS. ELBERT H. GARY, 856 Fifth Avenue—12 Dozen Eggs. |
| April. | MISS C. WEISS, 306 East 90th Street—Magazines and Books.
MRS. J. E. ELDRED, Glen Cove, N. Y.—Flowers for Easter. |
| May. | MRS. M. SIRGEY FRIEDE, 15 West 55th Street—Sick Room Supplies. |
| June. | MISS C. WEISS, 306 East 90th Street—Magazines and Books. |
| October. | MRS. C. I. BERG, 34 Gramercy Park—Flowers. |
| December. | MR. JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN, 231 Madison Avenue—7 Couple of Wild Fowl.
A FRIEND OF THE HOSPITAL—Donation of \$100. in Memory of the late J. Pierpont Morgan.
MRS. CHARLES C. DICKINSON, 120 East 72nd Street—Eiderdown Blanketing. |
| At various times during the year. | Sewing by All Angels' Parish House, 251 West 80th St.
CONCERT AND THEATRE TICKETS—By the following:
LOUDON CHARLTON, Carnegie Hall, New York,
HARRY & ARTHUR CULBERTSON, 113 West 43rd Street,
RICHARD COBLEY, 10 East 43rd Street,
MR. C. ZIG-SHYE, 1520 Broadway,
WOLFSOHN MUSICAL BUREAU, 8 East 34th Street,
DR. A. L. GARBAT, 113 East 81st Street. |

Statistics

During the year ending December 31st, 1926 the Society in the two branches of its service treated 5,690 cases. The number of births was 5,000. The number of births in the Borough of Manhattan according to the returns from the Health Department was 44,199 of which 37,045 were reported by physicians, 7,154 by midwives and others. The Society cared for over 11% of the entire number of confinements in the Borough and more than 13% of those treated by physicians. The total number of applications for treatment was 5,939. In the Out-Door Department the number of applications was 1,664, the number treated 1,425; the number of confinements, 1,351. The number of applications for treatment in the Hospital was 4,275; the number treated was 4,265 and the number of confinements was 3,593. The ambulance service brought to the Hospital 107 cases. In all its departments the Society has worked to the limit of its resources. Detailed figures showing the Hospital's work during the year will be found in the following pages.

Of the 4,494 patients concerning whom information was obtainable 4,417 lived in front and 77 resided in rear tenements. 72 patients resided in basements, 541 on stoop floors, 1,490 on first floors, 1,142 on second floors, 219 on third floors, 500 on fourth floors, 530 on fifth floors and 1,189 not noted.

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Number of cases under treatment January 1st, 1926	28
General cases.....	46
Confinements.....	1,351

	1,425

<i>Applications</i>		<i>Confinements</i>	
January.....	160	January.....	128
February.....	121	February.....	128
March.....	138	March.....	114
April.....	157	April.....	100
May.....	129	May.....	110
June.....	158	June.....	114
July.....	130	July.....	117
August.....	157	August.....	130
September.....	139	September.....	120
October.....	111	October.....	98
November.....	134	November.....	89
December.....	130	December.....	103

	1,664		1,351
Deaths of Mothers Out-Door Department			0

IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

1926

Number of patients in Hospital January 1st, 1926.....	120
Confinements.....	3,593
Babies admitted over 10 days, or without mothers.....	68
Ante-partum cases.....	313
Post-partum cases.....	47
Non-pregnant cases.....	124
	<u>484</u>
	<u>4,265</u>

<i>Applications</i>		<i>Confinements</i>	
January.....	380	January.....	305
February.....	334	February.....	282
March.....	360	March.....	297
April.....	353	April.....	300
May.....	381	May.....	308
June.....	383	June.....	301
July.....	381	July.....	323
August.....	349	August.....	310
September.....	323	September.....	282
October.....	360	October.....	301
November.....	335	November.....	284
December.....	336	December.....	300
	<u>4,275</u>		<u>3,593</u>

AMBULANCE CASES BROUGHT TO THE HOSPITAL

By the Ambulance of this Hospital.....	107
" Private Ambulances.....	29
" St. Vincent's Hospital ambulance.....	3
" New York Hospital ambulance.....	2
" Bellevue Hospital ambulance.....	1
" Gouverneur Hospital ambulance.....	1
	<u>143</u>

DEATHS OF MOTHERS: IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Asphyxia following aspiration of food during anesthesia.....	1
Embolism, pulmonary.....	2
Endocarditis, chronic.....	3
Hemorrhage, cerebral.....	2
Nephritis, chronic.....	3
Peritonitis following Caesarean Section.....	6
Peritonitis, general, following gangrenous ruptured appendix.....	1
Pneumonia, broncho, following Caesarean Section.....	1
Pyemia.....	1

Rupture of uterus.....	2
Sepsis, puerperal.....	2
Shock following extra-uterine pregnancy.....	1
Shock and hemorrhage following Caesarean Section.....	1
Shock following forceps delivery.....	1
Toxemia, convulsive type.....	3
Toxemia, non-convulsive type.....	3
Tuberculosis, pulmonary.....	1
Uremia.....	1
	35

BIRTHPLACES OF PATIENTS

United States.....	1,765	Virgin Islands.....	8
Russia.....	1,061	Holland.....	7
Italy.....	856	Servia.....	5
West Indies.....	453	Gibraltar.....	5
Austria.....	288	Chile.....	5
Poland.....	230	Central America.....	4
Turkey.....	155	Columbia.....	4
Greece.....	130	Norway.....	4
Ireland.....	127	Estonia.....	4
Germany.....	110	Albania.....	3
Hungary.....	84	Malta.....	3
England.....	61	Peru.....	3
Roumania.....	41	Syria.....	3
Czecho-Slovakia.....	39	Ukrania.....	3
Spain.....	31	Denmark.....	2
Canada.....	29	Japan.....	2
Switzerland.....	19	Jugo-Slavia.....	2
Scotland.....	18	Lithuania.....	2
Armenia.....	17	Venezuela.....	1
Mexico.....	17	Asia Minor.....	1
France.....	15	Brazil.....	1
Sweden.....	13	Bulgaria.....	1
Guiana.....	13	Arabia.....	1
Argentine.....	12		
Finland.....	12		5,683
Panama.....	12		

RENT PAID BY MONTH

\$4.00.....	2 Patients	\$28.00.....	140 Patients
7.00.....	3 "	29.00.....	8 "
8.00.....	2 "	30.00.....	860 "
9.00.....	3 "	32.00.....	44 "
10.00.....	2 "	35.00.....	518 "
11.00.....	6 "	36.00.....	28 "
12.00.....	39 "	40.00.....	307 "
13.00.....	46 "	45.00.....	139 "
14.00.....	70 "	50.00.....	162 "
15.00.....	332 "	55.00.....	22 "
16.00.....	229 "	60.00.....	31 "
17.00.....	95 "	65.00.....	27 "
18.00.....	219 "	70.00.....	5 "
19.00.....	52 "	75.00.....	6 "
20.00.....	511 "	80.00.....	4 "
21.00.....	57 "	85.00.....	2 "
22.00.....	232 "	86.00.....	1 "
23.00.....	92 "	90.00.....	2 "
24.00.....	602 "	95.00.....	1 "
25.00.....	208 "	100.00.....	1 "
26.00.....	68 "	105.00.....	1 "
27.00.....	50 "	115.00.....	1 "

No rent paid	274
" " " (Janitress).....	88
" " " (Live with friends).....	45
" " " (Live with relatives).....	68
" " " (Domestics).....	138
Homeless.....	72
Deserted.....	106
Widowed.....	28

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE (3,088)

Child	1 year old in	203 cases	Child	9 years old in	121 cases
"	2 years old in	342	"	" 10	106 "
"	3 " " "	567	"	" 11	95 "
"	4 " " "	314	"	" 12	125 "
"	5 " " "	426	"	" 13	81 "
"	6 " " "	318	"	" 14	62 "
"	7 " " "	197	"	In 593 cases the oldest living	
"	8 " " "	131	"	child was over fourteen years.	

WAGES OF HUSBAND BY THE WEEK (4,798 PATIENTS)

\$10.00.....	2	\$13.00.....	2
11.00.....	3	14.00.....	6
12.00.....	5	15.00.....	238
More than \$15.00 per week.....			3,678
Husbands unemployed.....			864

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN (2,478 Patients)

1 child in	1,074 cases	6 children in	73 cases
2 children in	654 "	7 "	33 "
3 " "	340 "	8 "	26 "
4 " "	179 "	9 "	4 "
5 " "	93 "	10 "	2 "

OCCUPATIONS OF HUSBANDS

Accountants (3), Acrobats (2), Actors (2), Adjustors (3), Advertisers (2), Agents (4), Appraisers (4), Artificial flower makers (5), Artists (3), Ash men (2), Assemblers (2), Assorters (4), Attendants (2), Automobile workers (8), Awning hangers (3), Awning makers (2).

Bag makers (2), Bakers (50), Ball players (2), Banders (2), Barbers (73), Barge captains (3), Basket weavers (3), Bath attendants (3), Battery makers (4), Bead workers (8), Bell boys (4), Belt makers (3), Bill posters (2), Binders (2), Blacksmiths (6), Blockers (2), Boat men (3), Boiler makers (3), Bone workers (3), Bookbinders (10), Bootblacks (22), Bookkeepers (18), Bottlers (3), Box makers (12), Braiders (3), Brakemen (6), Brass workers (6), Brick layers (8), Brokers (2), Bronze workers (5), Broom makers (3), Brush makers (2), Buffers (6), Builders (2), Bushelmen (4), Butchers (36), Butlers (3), Button makers (8), Button hole makers (6), Buyers (2).

Cablemen (3), Cabinet makers (7), Cafe keepers (3), Candy makers (8), Candy sellers (3), Canners (6), Can makers (2), Canvassers (3), Captains (3), Car cleaners (8), Caretakers (16), Carpenters (67), Carpet weavers (6), Cashiers (3), Calkers (8), Caterers (2), Cementers (4), Chauffeurs (205), Checkers (7), Chefs (11), Chemists (2), Chiropodists (3), Cigarette makers (5), Cigar makers (10), Cigar wrappers (8), Civil engineers (2), Cleaners (14), Clergyman (1), Clerks (200), Cloak makers (3), Clock makers (3), Clothiers (2), Coal dealers (6), Coal passers (4), Coffee makers (3), Coffee roasters (2), Collectors (8), Comb makers (3), Compositors (3), Conductors (8), Confectioners (6), Constructors (2), Contractors (5), Cooks (67), Coppersmiths (2), Coopers (2), Countermen (30), Credit manager (1), Cutters (38).

Dairymen (6), Dancer (1), Deckhands (3), Deliverymen (2), Demonstrators (5), Dentists (2), Designers (2), Developer (1), Diamond workers

(5), Die cutters (3), Die setters (3), Dippers (6), Dishwashers (36), Distributors (4), Dock workers (8), Doll makers (7), Doorman (7), Drapers (5), Draftsmen (6), Dressmakers (8), Drillers (6), Drivers (179), Druggists (3), Dye makers (4), Dyers (6).

Electricians (52), Electro platers (6), Electro typers (2), Elevator Operators (121).

Embroiderers (8), Engineers (10), Engravers (5), Errand boys (6), Examiners (9), Exporters (3), Expressmen (10).

Factory hands (187), Farmers (4), Feather workers (6), Feeders (3), Felt makers (4), Filers (4), Film developers (3), Film examiners (6), Film makers (4), Finishers (65), Firemen (8), Fish dealers (6), Fitters (5), Flagmen (3), Floormen (6), Florists (5), Flower makers (5), Folders (3), Foremen (8), Framers (5), Freighters (6), Fruit dealers (8), Furnace men (6), Furniture makers (5), Furniture movers (6), Furriers (19).

Garage workers (25), Gardeners (4), Gas fitters (4), Gas workers (8), Gatemen (6), Gilders (3), Glass blowers (5), Glass makers (4), Glaziers (2), Gold plater (1), Goldsmith (1), Grinders (8), Grocers (15), Guards (6), Guides (2).

Hackmen (3), Hair dressers (6), Hair workers (8), Hand bag makers (10), Handle makers (4), Handy men (12), Hardware workers (5), Harness makers (5), Hat blockers (3), Hat cleaners (4), Hat makers (6), Hatters (4), Helpers (56), Hemmers (6), Hemstitchers (8), Housemen (56).

Ice cream makers (10), Ice dealers (8), Icemen (15), Importers (5), Indexers (6), Ink makers (3), Inspectors (8), Installers (3), Instructors (2), Insulators (2), Insurance agent (1), Interior decorators (3), Interpreters (2), Investigators (4), Ironers (3), Iron worker (20).

Janitors (6), Jewellers (8), Jobbers (3), Junk dealers (4), Kitchenmen (30), Knitters (2).

Labellers (8), Laboratory workers (3), Laborers (454), lace makers (6), Lacquerers (2), Lamp makers (4), Lamp shade makers (8), Lathers (5), Laundrymen (44), Lawyers (2), Leather workers (10), Letter carriers (17), Linemen (3), Linotypers (6), Lithographers (4), Loaders (3), Locksmiths (6), Longshoremen (57), Lumbermen (8), Lunchmen (5).

Macaroni makers (6), Machinists (30), Mail clerks (4), Managers (10), Manufacturers (3), Marble workers (6), Marines (6), Market men (6), Masons (5), Masseurs (3), Mates (4), Mattress makers (6), Mat makers

(2), Mechanical dentists (2), Mechanics (71), Medal maker (1), Messerist (1), Messengers (8), Metal workers (10), Milk handlers (6), Mill men (5), Millers (4), Millwrights (3), Milliners (5), Miners (4), Ministers (2), Mixers (2), Motormen (11), Moulders (4), Movers (8), Moving picture operators (3), Multigraphers (6), Musicians (4), Music roll makers (3).

Necktie makers (3), News dealers (8), News paper man (1), Nickel-platers (4), Night watchmen (6), Novelty workers (10).

Officers (2), Office workers (8), Oilers (6), Omnibus boys (16), Operators (241), Opticians (2), Orderlies (2), Organizer (1), Oyster openers (5).

Packers (22), Pad maker (1), Painters (103), Pantrymen (3), Paper box makers (10), Paper cutters (2), Paper dealers (3), Paper hangers (4), Pastry makers (3), Patchers (6), Patrolmen (3), Pattern cutters (4), Peddlers (80), Pencil makers (3), Penmakers (4), Petty officers (5), Pharmacists (4), Photographers (3), Physicians (3), Pianists (3), Piano tuners (6), Piano workers (5), Pilots (2), Pipe fitters (5), Pipe makers (4), Plasterers (8), Platers (2), Pleaters (2), Plumbers (12), Pocket book makers (8), Policemen (7), Police attendants (3), Polishers (13), Poultry dealers (3) Pressers (45), Printers (47), Proof readers (4), Process servers (6),

Radio announcer (1), Radio makers (6), Radio operators (5), Rag dealers (4), Rag sorters (3), Railroad workers (8), Recorders (6), Refiners (3), Repairers (10), Reporters (2), Restaurant keepers (8), Restaurant workers (4), Retouchers (4), Ribbon makers (5), Riggers (3), Roll makers (3), Rubber workers (3), Rug makers (2), Rug repairers (5), Runners (6).

Saddler (1), Sailors (10), Salesmen (14), Samplers (3), Sand paper maker (1), Sausage makers (4), Sail makers (2), Sergeant (1), Sawyers (4), Scene shifters (3), Scouts (2), Secretaries (2), Sextons (6), Shade hangers (3), Shipbuilders (2), Shirt makers (6), Shoemakers (46), Shovellers (5), Shrinkers (4), Signalmen (2), Sign painters (8), Silverpolishers (3), Silversmiths (3), Singers (3), Soap makers (3), Soda dispensers (11), Soldiers (12), Solicitors (3), Song writers (2), Sorters (6), Special Officers (3), Splicers (5), Spinners (4), Spongiers (3), Spotters (4), Sprayers (4), Spring makers (3), Stable men (4), Stagehands (3), Stampers (2), Stand-keepers (10), Statistician (2), Starters (6), Steam fitters (8), Stenographers (3), Stewards (6), Stockkeepers (4), Stonecutters (3), Storekeepers (4), Street cleaners (4), Suit case makers (4), Superintendents (12), Supervisors (4).

Tailors (108), Tanners (5), Teachers (6), Technicians (3), Telegraphers (5), Telephone operators (2), Teller (1), Testers (4), Theatrical agents (3), Theatrical managers (2) Ticket agents (4), Ticket choppers (3),

Tilers (4), Time keepers (5), Tinfoil makers (2), Tinsmiths (4), Tire makers (2), Tobacco strippers (4), Tool makers (2), Toy makers (5), Tracers (5), Trackmen (3), Trainers (4), Trimmers (4), Truckmen (4), Trunk makers (2), Typists (2), Type setters (8).

Umbrella makers (8), Undertakers (6), Unloaders (3), Upholsterers (3), Ushers (3), Utility men (5).

Valets (3), Varnishers (4), Vegetable dealers (5), Vest makers (8), Violinists (3), Vocational teachers (5), Vulcanizers (3).

Waiters (93), Wardrobe keeper (1), Washers (10), Watch makers (4), Watchmen (4), Weavers (4), Weighers (3), Winders (4), Window cleaners (12), Window trimmers (2), Wiremen (6), Wireless operators (3), Wire workers (8), Wood carvers (5), Wood turners (3), Wrappers (4), Wreckers (4), Wringers (6), Writers (4).

Yardmen (2).

HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS

Grier, Robert M., M. D.
Jagger, Seth Ransom, M. D.
McQuillan, Arthur Harold, M. D.
Sackett, Nelson Benson, M. D.
Ware, Harry Hudnall, Jr., M. D.

Smith, David L., M. D.
Tetelman, Michael M., M. D.
Thompson, Frederiek Gregg, Jr.,
M. D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS

Acton, Joseph Henry, M. D.
Allen, Louis Joseph Adiane, M. D.
Bander, Morris, M. D.
Bigford, Ray Adam, M. D.
Cagney, Harry V., M. D.
Campbell, Everette L., M. D.
Campbell, Walter Douglas, M. D.
Clark, Ernest Alexander, M. D.
Clifton, Collis Bryan, M. D.
Cline, William Benjamin, Jr., M. D.
Della Sala, Ralph, M. D.
Duby, Mark Donald, M. D.
Erikson, Ralph Wennerberg, M. D.
Fugassi, Anthony L., M. D.
Golembe, Julius, M. D.
Grier, Robert M., M. D.
Haynes, William Preston, M. D.

Herrmann, Albert E., M. D.
Kalin, Jacob I., M. D.
Kilgus, John H., M. D.
McKelvy, Ralph W., M. D.
McQuillan, Arthur Harold, M. D.
Noonan, John Francis, M. D.
Pense, Arthur W., M. D.
Rothschild, Harold C., M. D.
Smith, Norman N., M. D.
Strauss, Hyman, M. D.
Sutelan, Harry, M. D.
Thompson, Holland, M. D.
Thomson, James Wallace, M. D.
Timpany, John Stuart, M. D.
Weiss, George, M. D.
Woodard, Paul Albert, M. D.
Wyatt, Thomas D., M. D.

STUDENTS AWARDED CERTIFICATES

Adair, Valloyd, M. D., Lorain, Ohio
Alexis, Joseph A., M. D., Hazelton,
Pa.
Allgood, R. A., M. D., Fayetteville,
N. C.
Baker, Robert, M. D., Portland,
Oregon
Bakewell, Frank S., M. D., Green-
ville, Pa.
Bandujo, Nicanor M., M. D.,
Havana, Cuba

Banting, William T., M. D., Lucan,
Ontario, Canada
Barrette, Pierce C., Salt Lake City,
Utah
Barry, Forrest W., M. D., Niagara
Falls, N. Y.
Bernat, Juliette M., New York
Beres, Albert J., Jersey City, N. J.
Bitter, Harry, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bizzozero, Orpheus J., Barre, Vt.

- Blankfeld, Nathan, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Block, Morris, New York
Boardman, John J., Stowe, Vt.
Bostwick, Wallace Robert, New Haven, Conn.
Breitbart, Lawrence, New York
Bross, Samuel I., M. D., Holloway, Ohio
Brownstein, Jacob, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Burwash, Byron R., M. D., East Toronto, Canada
Cameron, Donald West, Kingston, Ontario, Canada
Carroll, Chester D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Carroll, Joseph H., M. D., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Carter, Rebecca B., M. D., Bridgeport, Conn.
Catlin, Robert J., Swanton, Vt.
Clary, Leslie D., Sudbury, Ontario, Canada
Cohn, Archie, New York
Colburn, Charles Robert, Cincinnati, Ohio
Colliss, Samuel, M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Culbertson, Roland R., M. D., Maud, Okla.
Dailey, William Paul, M. D., Steelton, Pa.
Davis, Harry J., M. D., Topeka, Kansas
de Quevedo, Manual Garcia, M. D., Anasco, Porto Rico
Director, William, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ehlin, Isidor, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Epstein, Max, New York
Erlain, Anthony B., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Ettinger, Arthur, New York
Evans, J. North, M. D., Columbus, Nebraska
Fager, Rudolph Oscar, Rumford, R. I.
Farnham, Raymond K., Burlington, Vt.
Feld, Harry, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ferber, Louis, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fisher, Hyman, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fleming, Barton E., M. D., Olympia, Wash.
Flichtenfeld, Morris, Jersey City, N. J.
Foley, Mary Jane, M. D., Rochester, N. Y.
Foster, Erald F., Burlington, Vt.
Goff, Frank J., M. D., Red Bank, N. J.
Gordon, Leon Stuart, Washington, D. C.
Grissell, Wm. S., M. D., Ransom, Kansas
Harrell, George L., M. D., Vero Beach, Fla.
Harrison, Max, M. D., New York
Hayden, Reynolds, M. D., U. S. Navy, Washington, D. C.
Henderson, C. C., M. D., Mt. Olive, N. C.
Hoffman, Joseph Louis, New York
Iglitzin, Maurice, M. D., New York
Ippolito, Vincent, New York
Jampel, John, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Johnson, Benjamin, M. D., Jackson, Miss.
Jones, Arthur Franklin, M. D., Dallas, Texas
Jones, Edward C., Paterson, N. J.
Judd, Wilbur M., Burlington, Vt.
Kapp, Fannie, New York
King, Marion N., M. D., Norfolk, Va.
Kleinman, Maurice, Newark, N. J.
Kogel, Marcus David, New York
Kolbe, Henry Walter, New York
Kreitman, Julius, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kubrick, Jacques L., New York
Last, Moe A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lee, Yong Sol, M. D., New York

- Levine, David, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Levine, Lena, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Levine, Samuel Clinton, North Tarrytown, N. Y.
Liotta, Salvatore, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Low, Victor, M. D., New York
Mackey, Col. Gleason, M. D., Culver, Ind.
Madden, Leland S., M. D., Pleasantville, N. J.
Magelaner, Israel, New York
Marek, James John, Cleveland, Ohio
Marsh, Otto G., M. D., Long Beach, Cal.
Matusow, Pauline P., Edgemere, N. Y.
McCarty, Virgil, M. D., New York
McElhaney, Clarence W., M. D., Greenville, Pa.
McGreevy, Philip T., Burlington, Vt.
Melamed, Samuel, New York
Mendelblatt, David Lee, Braddock, Pa.
Michaels, Michael, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Miller, Milton B., M. D., Topeka, Kansas
Minowitz, Samuel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mooney, Sydney, Bridgeport, Conn.
Morrison, L. N., M. D., Halifax, Nova Scotia
Morrison, William Robert, M. D., Kokomo, Ind.
Mullaly, Edward F., M. D., Vallejo, Cal.
Natter, Herman, New York
Nelson, Louis S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Nenner, George, New York
Newman, Julius, Newark, N. J.
Novagodsky, Samuel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Owens, A. P., M. D., Newburg, Ontario, Canada
Pacieco, Michael, M. D., Jersey City, N. J.
Palombo, Albert, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Paul, Francis, M. D., New York
Payne, Waverly R., M. D., Newport News, Va.
Philips, Harry, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Pintov, Israel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Pooler, Harold A., Burlington, Vt.
Popperl, Maxwell H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Posner, Oscar Charles, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Povlin, Sheppard S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Press, Moses Leib, New York
Quinn, Charles A., Tweed, Ontario, Canada
Ransone, Albert Thomas, M. D., Cleveland, Ohio
Rathe, Herbert William, M. D., Waverly, Iowa
Ravey, Charles A., M. D., Burlington, Vt.
Reich, Samuel Boswell, New York
Rivenbaugh, Willard T., M. D., Highland, N. Y.
Rooney, Edward J., M. D., Toledo, Ohio
Rosenbaum, Louis, New York
Salerno, Josephine M., Corona, N. Y.
Sanford, Foster E., M. D., Kingston, N. Y.
Savitsky, Nathan, New York
Schechtman, Charles T., New Britain, Conn.
Scher, Maurice Alford, Newark, N. J.
Schreck, Harry, Newark, N. J.
Schutz, Norman, New York
Seide, Max, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sherman, Samuel, New York
Sherrill, Coite L., M. D., Statesville, N. C.

- Shields, Frances E., M. D., West Chester, Pa.
- Silver, Solomon, Newark, N.J.
- Skinner, Harry Harlow, M. D., Yakima, Wash.
- Slate, John W., M. D., High Point, N.C.
- Smith, Joseph Green, M. D., Bartlesville, Okla.
- Smith, Nathan, New York
- Sparks, James A., M. D., Ashland, Ky.
- Steinbach, Mayer, New York
- Steinberg, Joseph, New York
- Swope, Harry S., M. D., Ashland, Ky.
- Szollosy, Alexander, Bridgeport, Conn.
- Thompson, Clarence G., M. D., Norwich, Conn.
- Tuckwiller, Jene Ray, M. D., Fairmont, W. Va.
- Tyler, William Alexander, Canton, N.Y.
- Unger, Max, New York
- Veneroso, Frank, M. D., Hazleton, Pa.
- Vese, Gaspare, M. D., New York
- Vogel, Peter, Wallingford, Conn.
- Walker, Theron O., M. D., Greer, S.C.
- Warshaw, Irving I., Brooklyn, N.Y.
- Weidling, Walter H., M. D., Topeka, Kansas
- Weinbaum, Abraham, Brooklyn, N.Y.
- Weisberg, Abraham Lester, New York
- Weldon, Joseph M., M. D., Mobile, Ala.
- Weston, Rene E., M. D., Tillsonburg, Ontario, Canada
- Whitcomb, Glenn D., M. D., Creighton, Md.
- Whitehead, Joe P., M. D., Rocky Point, N.C.
- Witten, Henry S., M. D., Chicago, Ill.
- Wohl, H., Brooklyn, N.Y.
- Wood, Glenn A., M. D., Syracuse, N.Y.
- Yager, Jacob, New York
- Zaino, Felice, M. D., Long Island City, N.Y.
- Zimmerman, William, Brooklyn, N.Y.
- Ziprin, Joel L., New York

College Registration of Graduate Students

Albany Medical College.....	2	Ohio State University College
Baltimore Medical College....	1	of Medicine.....
Chicago College of Medicine & Surgery.....	1	Queen's University.....
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore.....	1	Rush Medical College.....
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1	Stanford University School of Medicine.....
Cornell University Medical College.....	1	State University of Iowa.....
Dalhousie University.....	1	Syracuse University.....
Georgia College Eclectic Medicine & Surgery.....	1	Tulane University.....
Georgetown University School of Medicine.....	1	University of Alabama.....
Indiana University School of Medicine.....	1	University & Bellevue Hospital Medical School.....
Jefferson Medical College.....	1	University of Buffalo.....
Kansas City Medical College ..	1	University of Charkoff, Russia.
Kentucky School of Medicine.	1	University of Cincinnati.....
Louisville Medical College....	1	University College of Medicine, Richmond, Va.....
Loyola University.....	1	University of Havana, Cuba..
Medico-Chirurgical College of Kansas City.....	1	University of Kazan, Russia ..
Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia.....	1	University of Louisville.....
Medical College of South Carolina.....	1	University of Maryland.....
Medical College of Virginia....	2	University of Munich,
National University of Arts & Sciences, St. Louis.....	1	Germany.....
New York Homeopathic Medical College & Flower Hospital.....	1	University of Naples, Italy....
North Carolina Medical College.....	2	University of Pennsylvania...
Northwestern University Medical School.....	1	University of Toronto.....
	2	University of Vermont.....
	1	University of Western Ontario Medical School.....
	2	Washington University School of Medicine.....
	1	Western Reserve University..
	1	Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.....

College Registration of Under-Graduate Students

Boston University School of Medicine.....	2	Queen's University.....	2
Electric Medical College, Cincinnati.....	5	Tufts College Medical School.....	7
George Washington University Medical School.....	12	University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College.....	28
Laval University.....	1	University of Arkansas.....	3
McGill University.....	1	University of Vermont.....	10
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.....	20	Yale University.....	1

NURSES AWARDED DIPLOMAS

Adams, Mary	Gideon, Ruby S.
Ahern, Helen G.	Gilbride, Anna B.
Albee, Esther G.	Gomez, Lillian
Andres, Mary	Gonzales, Elizabeth B.
Arthur, Teresa M.	Gorman, Louise
Badgley, Margaret	Gormley, Alice V.
Bauer, Adele E.	Hall, Kathleen
Behrens, Charlotte E. A.	Hammell, Marjorie
Bergstrom, Flora	Harris, Mary Eva
Bline, Florence Inez	Haynes, Elva J.
Boddington, Beatrice	Hayes, Grace E.
Boyd, Elise R.	Hays, Georgia L.
Boyle, Ellen Helena	Helwig, Grace Frances
Buchanan, Helen	Hennessey, Ann H.
Burnier, Catherine E.	Hewitt, Edna May
Burstell, Helen	Holmes, Viola K.
Byrne, Anna C.	Horten, Madge S.
Child, Angie E.	Houde, Adria M.
Clarke, Ethel M.	Houston, Rose A.
Click, Edna L.	Hughes, Winifred A.
Cole, Ella Margaret	Johnson, Birgit H.
Coleman, Mary M.	Johnson, Helen
Cronan, Anna G.	Johnson, Hulda L.
Crowley, Katherine	Kells, Anna S.
Dashnaw, Margaret E.	Kent, Caroline L.
Davis, Helen R.	Kesler, Lois Louise
Deichmann, Helen E.	Kinney, Ellen L.
Deitz, S. Genevieve	Kunsemuller, Ann
Delehanty, Mary E.	Laffite, Natividad A.
Du Plaine, Betty C.	Lant, Mildred
Durkee, Marion	La Pointe, Ethel Mary
Erhard, Helen	Le Fevre, Mildred D.
Ewing, Ann M.	Lent, Helen V.
Fennessey, Marie M.	Lloyd, Edith
Ferguson, Isabella C.	Lloyd, Thelma K.
Fisher, Marion V.	Loughery, Marie E.
Forum, Helga J.	Loux, Dorothy M.
Foster, Louise R.	Lynch, Ella
Foster, Marion D.	MacDonald, A. May
Fraser, Blubel M.	MacMurray, Betsy C.
Furbee, Frances E.	
Gardner, Agnes R.	

Maher, Florence R.	Powers, Esther
Maher, Margaret M.	Powles, Mary
Maidment, Hilda G.	Purdy, Vera
Manasek, Agnes B.	Raksanyi, Erma L.
Mandigo, Sarah Ann	Reiner, Charlotte H.
Manza, Rose	Reiss, Sylvia H.
Markey, Jean J.	Riecke, Kathryn H.
Matheson, Grace	Robinson, Margaret
Matheson, Mabel	Roche, Jessica
McBride, Maggie	Russell, Anne C.
McDonald, Helen L.	Safir, Miriam
McGinnis, Esther H.	Salisbury, Dylis M.
McGovern, Juanita	Sallsten, Sylvia M.
McGrath, Agnes Mary	Scanlon, Bertha R.
Miles, Ruby O.	Schenck, Alice M.
Miller, Edith Anna	Schneider, Charlotte M.
Minahan, Mary L.	Schofield, Martha Mary
Mirow, Martha M.	Schreiber, Alice B.
Misner, Rita	Seibel, Elizabeth
Monahan, Julia M.	Seymour, Floy
Moon, Lillian	Simmons, Marguerite M.
Morton, Frances V.	Sizer, Octavia
Moynihan, Mary A.	Smart, Elizabeth
Mulligan, Mary E.	Smith, E. Vivienne
Mullowney, Marguerite	Smith, Katherine M.
Murray, Hazel D.	Sohl, Alice M.
Nagel, Helen Louise	Tenney, Harriette L.
Nejez, Adolphine	Van Derwerker, Florence
Nelson, Lillian	Vopel, Elizabeth
NorKaitis, Kathryn	Walborn, Pearl A.
Nosenzo, Mary C.	Watters, Mary
O'Brien, Mary M.	Weaver, Eileen Hope
O'Connor, Katherine V.	Wexler, Molla
Paden, Rose	Whitaker, Ellen T.
Parker, Amy I.	Wileox, Antoinette E.
Patterson, Elsie M.	Wood, Marie
Pearsall, Grace Louise	Wright, Mabel F.
Perkins, Mary E.	Wyman, Ada D.
Perlin, Stella	Young, Gertrude M.
Phillips, Evelyn	Youngberg, A. Lillian

73 graduate students received from 49 colleges

92 under-graduate students received from 12 colleges.

163 nurses, from 33 hospitals, awarded diplomas.

HOSPITALS FROM WHICH NURSES HAVE BEEN RECEIVED

Nurses were received from the following hospitals during two years ending December 31st, 1926.

Albany Memorial Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
Bridgeport Hospital.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
Broad Street Hospital.....	New York City
Broad Street Hospital.....	Oneida, N. Y.
Charlesgate Hospital.....	Cambridge, Mass.
Christ Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Crouse Irving Hospital.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
Eitel Hospital.....	Minneapolis, Minn.
Hospital Latino-Americana.....	El Oro, Mexico
Jennie Stewart Memorial Hospital.....	Hopkinsville, Ky.
Jervis Street Hospital.....	Dublin, Ireland
Lenox Hill Hospital.....	New York City
Litchfield County Hospital.....	Winsted, Conn.
Mater Misericordia Hospital.....	Dublin, Ireland
Mt. Carmel Hospital.....	Pittsburgh, Kansas
New York Hospital.....	New York City
Northampton State Hospital.....	Northampton, Mass.
Ontario Hospital.....	London, Ontario, Canada
Presbyterian Hospital.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Post-Graduate Hospital.....	New York City
Richmond, Whitnorth & Hardwick Hospital.....	Dublin, Ireland
Royal Infirmary.....	Glasgow, Scotland
Salem Hospital.....	Salem, Mass.
St. Albans Hospital.....	St. Albans, Vt.
St. Francis' Hospital.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
St. John's Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Jacksonville, Fla.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Portland, Oregon
Statesville Training School.....	Statesville, N. C.
Woodsville Cottage Hospital.....	Woodsville, N. H.
Worcester Hospital.....	Worcester, Mass.

Charter of the Society of the Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York

An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, passed March 1, 1799, chapter xxiii. Laws of 1799.

WHEREAS, THOMAS PEARSALL, JOHN CHRISTOPHER KUNZE, ROBERT LENOX, CORNELIUS RAY, ARCHIBALD GRACIE, JOHN STARK ROBERTSON, HENRY REMSEN, WILLIAM HOUSTOUN, ANDREW HAMERSLY, JOHN CHARLTTON, DAVID M. CLARKSON, WILLIAM JAUNCEY, J. C. VANDEN HEUVEL and others, influenced by principles of benevolence and charity, associated as an institution, under the style of The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, for the useful purpose of establishing an asylum for the reception of women in a state of pregnancy who are unable to procure the necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement in child-bed, by their petition presented to the Legislature, have prayed to be incorporated, the better to enable them to carry into effect the salutary object of their institution; therefore

Be it enacted by the People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly. That all such persons as now are, or hereafter shall be members of the said institution, shall be and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared, forever a body corporate and politic, in fact and in name, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York" and by that name they and their successors shall and may have continual succession, and shall be persons in law, capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, answering and being answered unto, defending and being defended, in all courts and places whatsoever, in all manner of actions, suits, complaints, matters and causes whatsoever; and that they and their successors may have a common seal, and may change and alter the same at their pleasure; and also that they and their successors, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," shall be in law capable of purchasing, receiving, holding and conveying any estate, real or personal, for the use of the said corporation. *Provided* that the lands, tenements and hereditaments which it shall be lawful for said corporation to hold shall be only such as shall be requisite for the purpose of erecting a public building and such houses or other buildings as may be suitable and necessary to the nature of the said institution, or such as shall have been *bona fide* mortgaged to it by way of security, or conveyed to it in satisfaction of debts previously contracted in the course of its business, or purchased at sales, on judgment which shall have been obtained for such debts; and with regard to all such lands, tenements and

hereditaments so to be held by the said corporation as aforesaid, except such as may be for its immediate accommodation as aforesaid, or such as it may hold by way of mortgage, and whereof the actual possession shall be and remain in the mortgagors, their heirs or assigns, the said corporation shall be bound to sell and dispose of the same respectively within five years after it shall acquire the same, and shall not be capable of holding the same after the expiration of the said five years.

And be it further enacted. That all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same shall be deemed and taken for members of this corporation, and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot, by and from the said subscribers; that the following persons (that is to say) Thomas Pearsall, John Christopher Kunze, Robert Lenox, Cornelius Ray, Archibald Gracie, John Stark Robertson, Henry Remsen, William Houstoun, Andrew Hamersly, John Charlton, David M. Clarkson, William Jauncey, J. C. Vanden Heuvel, shall be the present governors of the said corporation, and shall continue in office until the second Wednesday in April, in the year one thousand and eight hundred, when a new election shall be made at the hour and place, to be appointed by the said governors; that the election for governors after the year one thousand and eight hundred, shall be held annually on the second Wednesday of April, at such place and hour as the majority of the governors for the time being shall appoint, of which election, public notice shall be given by the said governors for the space of one week, in two of the daily newspapers, printed in the said City. That if any vacaney shall happen among the said governors (so elected) by death, resignation or removal, such vacancy shall be filled by a special election for the purpose, to be held in the same manner as the annual elections are made and at such time and place as shall be provided for by the by-laws of the said corporation, and in case it should happen that an election of governors should not be held on any day when pursuant to this act it ought to have been made, the corporation shall not for that cause be deemed to be dissolved; but it shall and may be lawful, on any other day, to hold an election of governors in such manner as the by-laws of the said corporation shall prescribe.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall not take or receive any compensation for their services; and for the time being shall have power, to make and prescribe such by-laws, rules and regulations, as to them shall appear needful and proper touching the management and disposition of the stock, property, estates and effects, of the said corporation, and touching the duties and conduct of the officers of the said corporation, and touching all other matters as appertain to the business, ends and purposes, for which the said corporation is by this act instituted; and shall also have power to appoint an apothecary, house pupils, matron, stewards, nurses and servants, for carrying on the business of the said institution.

Provided, that for the appropriation or disposal of any of the capital stock, a number not less than seven shall constitute a quorum, of which number the president, or in his absence, the vice-president of the board, to be appointed in virtue of this act, shall be one, provided also, that such by-laws, rules and regulations shall not be repugnant to the constitution and laws of the United States, or of this State.

And be it further enacted. That the governors, at their first meeting, and also at the first meeting in every year next after the said annual election on the second Wednesday in April, shall elect by ballot, from their number a president, vice-president, a treasurer and a secretary, and that the officers thus elected, shall immediately enter upon their respective offices and hold the same until the next election of governors, and it shall be the duty of the president or vice-president to preside at all meetings of the governors.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall propose at one meeting and elect by ballot at the next a number of physicians, not exceeding four to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution, and that the said physicians remain in office until the next election for governors, after which time they are to be annually elected.

And be it further enacted. That this act shall be and hereby is declared to be a public act, and shall be construed in all courts and places benignly and favorable for every beneficial purpose herein intended.

Chapter 468, Laws of 1897.

An ACT to amend chapter twenty-three of the laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine entitled "An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," relative to subscriptions, the election of subscribers as members, and the elections of physicians and surgeons.

Became a law May 17, 1897, with the approval of the Governor; passed three-fifths being present.

The people of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly do enact as follows:

SEC. 1. Section two of chapter twenty-three of the laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 2. And be it further enacted, that all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same, shall be deemed and taken as members of this corporation provided such subscription is received by the society, and such subscribers are elected members of the said society by the board of governors thereof, in such manner as shall be provided by the by-laws of the said society; and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot by a majority of the governors from the said subscribers.

SEC. 2. Section five of said act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 5. And be it further enacted, that the governors of the said society, or a majority of them, shall immediately after the annual meeting of the society in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution; and in case of a vacancy or vacancies, to elect other physicians or surgeons in their places.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

BY-LAWS
of the
Society of the Lying-in Hospital
of the City of New York

CHAPTER I.

ELECTION OF GOVERNORS

1. There shall be an Annual Meeting of the Governors on the second Wednesday of April in each year for the purpose of choosing by ballot by a majority vote of the existing governors, from the members of the Society, thirteen governors who shall manage and conduct the property and concerns of said corporation for the ensuing year and until their successors are elected, the hour and place for the holding of such meeting shall be fixed by the Board from time to time.

2. A vacancy among the Governors may be filled at any Stated Meeting of the Board by a majority vote of quorum of the Board.

3. A person subscribing to the funds of the Society a sum not less than five dollars, provided his subscription is accepted by the Board, upon being duly nominated and elected by the Governors, may become a member of the Society.

A person subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars shall become a Patron of the Society, and any person so subscribing the sum of five hundred dollars shall become a Benefactor of the Society.

4. No person shall be eligible for the office of Governor unless he shall have so subscribed to the funds of the Society at least three months previous to an election.

CHAPTER II.

1. If any Governor shall be absent from three successive stated meetings of the Board, or from three successive stated meetings of any committee of which he shall be a member, his place as Governor may be vacated.

CHAPTER III.

MEETINGS OF GOVERNORS

1. The Board of Governors shall hold stated meetings on the fourth Tuesday of each month, except in the month of April, when the Annual Meeting for the election of Governors for the ensuing year as provided in Chapter I shall be held. The hour and place of meeting shall be from time to time appointed by the Board.

2. Special Meetings may be called by the President, or in his absence by the Vice-President, or on a written requisition of two Governors.

3. A number of not less than five shall be a quorum for the transaction of ordinary business; but for the appropriation or disposal of any of the property or money of the Society, except for the payment of necessary expenses, a number of not less than seven shall be necessary to constitute a quorum, of which number the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall be one.

4. At the stated meeting in April of each year, the Board shall elect from its number, by ballot, the President, Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary, and shall appoint the following standing committees, namely.

1. A Finance Committee, to consist of three Governors.

2. An Executive Committee, to consist of five Governors.

3. A Committee on Nominations, to consist of three Governors, to whom shall be referred the names of all candidates who may be proposed for election to the office of Governor, and of all nominations for vacancies occurring in any of the other offices of the Society, whenever they may occur.

4. A Law Committee, to consist of three Governors.

5. The following shall be the order of business at the meetings of the Board.

1. Reading of the Minutes of last meeting.

2. Reading of the Minutes of Standing Committees.

3. Reports of officers of the Board.

4. Reports of Standing or Special Committees.

5. Unfinished business.

6. Miscellaneous business.

CHAPTER IV.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

1. The President, or Vice-President, together with the Secretary, may, on authority of the Board, upon the payment of the principal and interest of any Bond and Mortgage held by the Society, execute a certificate of satisfaction thereof, or an assignment of the same without recourse.

2. The Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds of the Society which shall be deposited with such Bankers, Bank or Trust Company as may be designated by the Board of Governors, and he is authorized to receive the interest or dividends on all securities and to give receipt therefor. In case of his absence or disability, the President or Vice-President is authorized to receive such interest or dividends.

3. The Treasurer shall keep books of account, and at each stated meeting shall make a report of the several sums by him received and expended.

4. The Secretary shall have the custody of the records and papers of the Society, other than the securities and medical records; he shall keep fair and accurate minutes of the proceedings of the Board, and notify the Governors of the meetings. He shall have the custody of the corporate seal of the Society.

CHAPTER V.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1. The Finance Committee shall, from time to time, give directions to the Treasurer in regard to the investment of the funds of the Society and no change shall be made in any investment without the authority of the said committee. They shall, as often as once in six months, examine the Treasurer's accounts and make a report to the Board of the condition of the finances of the Society.

2. The Finance Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VI.

CUSTODY OF SECURITIES

All securities shall be deposited with such Bankers, Bank or Trust Company as may be designated by the Board of Governors. Securities so deposited to be withdrawn only upon the written order of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital when signed and countersigned by any two of the following officers: President, Vice-President, Secretary or Treasurer, or upon the signature of any one of the above officers, when countersigned by any other Governor of the Society.

CHAPTER VII.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. The Executive Committee shall have the supervision of all buildings and improvements belonging to the corporation, and shall hold stated meetings at least once in each month and as often as the exigencies of business may require.

2. They shall audit the bills on receiving them from the Superintendent, and make a draft on the Treasurer for the amount of the same. At their succeeding meeting they are to examine all such bills to see that

they are duly received. They shall notify the Superintendent each month of the total amount of money which may be expected for all running expenses during the following month.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein such business as may come before them, which book must be laid before the Governors at every monthly meeting.

4. The Committee may direct the expenditure of money or clothes for the relief of patients who from extreme poverty or circumstances of peculiar distress, may need such aid.

5. Whenever they think it necessary that a special meeting of the Governors should be called they shall apply for that purpose to the President, or in his absence, to the Vice-President. In the absence or inability of both to act, such meetings may be called by the Chairman of the Executive Committee.

6. The Executive Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. The Board of Governors, or a majority of them, shall, immediately after the Annual Meeting of the Board in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefits of the Institution, and to conduct the educational and medical work of the Hospital. In case of a vacancy or vacancies, the Board of Governors, or a majority of them shall elect other physicians or surgeons to fill the same.

2. No Surgeon, officer, nurse or servant of this Institution shall accept any gift or bequest from or on behalf of any patient in the Wards or Out-Patient Department.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Persons may contribute toward the endowment of beds in the Society's Hospital by the payment of a sum not less than \$7,500, the annual income from which will be applied to the cost of maintaining a free bed in one of the wards so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost. Persons making such payments shall have such rights in respect to naming patients to the Society for treatment as the Governors shall from time to time prescribe.

CHAPTER X.

AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

1. Any alteration or amendment of these by-laws must be proposed in writing at a stated meeting of the Governors, but cannot be acted upon until a subsequent stated meeting; when the same may be adopted provided a majority of the Governors shall approve thereof.

2. These by-laws shall take effect immediately, and all other by-laws of the Society are repealed.

LADIES' AUXILIARY To the Society of the Lying-In Hospital

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	MRS. P. G. PENNOYER
<i>First Vice President</i>	MRS. TOWNSEND LAWRENCE
<i>Second Vice President</i>	MRS. ALLAN S. LOCKE
<i>Treasurer</i>	MRS. CLARENCE V. S. MITCHELL
<i>Assistant Treasurer</i>	MRS. H. S. MORGAN
<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	MRS. G. T. BOWDOIN
<i>Recording Secretary</i>	MRS. J. S. MORGAN, JR.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

MRS. E. FARRAR BATESON	MRS. ROBERT A. LOVETT
MRS. GEORGE T. BOWDOIN	MRS. CLARENCE VAN S. MITCHELL
MRS. RICHARD L. DAVISSON	MRS. HENRY S. MORGAN
MRS. JOHN C. HUGHES	MRS. JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR.
MRS. IRVING B. KINGSFORD	MRS. STANHOPE NIXON
MRS. TOWNSEND LAWRENCE	MRS. MORTON S. PATON
MRS. ALLAN S. LOCKE	MRS. PAUL G. PENNOYER
MRS. J. STILLMAN ROCKEFELLER	

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

Committee I. (In Patients)	MRS. JOHN C. HUGHES, JR.
Committee II. (Out Patients)	MRS. ROBERT A. LOVETT
Babies' Class	MRS. E. FARRAR BATESON
Committee III. (Clothing)	MRS. RICHARD L. DAVISSON
Committee IV. (Ways & Means)	MRS. STANHOPE NIXON

SUB-CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

Committee I. (In Patients)	MRS. RICHARD L. DAVISSON
Committee II. (Out Patients)	MRS. IRVING B. KINGSFORD
Babies' Class	MRS. ALLAN S. LOCKE
Committee III. (Clothing)	MRS. JOHN C. HUGHES, JR.
Committee IV. (Ways & Means)	MRS. RICHARD L. DAVISSON

TREASURER'S REPORT

Year Ended October 31, 1926

Nov. 1, 1925 Balance.....		\$2,212.70
Receipts		
Annual Subscriptions.....	\$1,830.00	
Interest on bank balances.....	35.17	
Donations		
Babies' Clinic	977.50	
Sewing Class.....	100.00	
Christmas Fund.....	74.00	
General.....	5,298.00	8,314.67
		\$10,527.37

DISBURSEMENTS

In Patients' Committee	\$1,745.00
Out Patients' "	4,081.20
Babies' Class	2,640.00
Clothing Committee.....	735.00
Printing & Stationery.....	82.25
Postage.....	5.00
Christmas Gifts to Employees.....	75.00
	9,363.45
Oct. 31, 1926 Balance.....	\$1,163.92

Report of In-Patients' Committee

(Com. I.)

November 15th 1925—November 13th 1926

The work of this committee has progressed favorably during the past year, as is proved by the following summary of its activities.

Social Service relief has been given to 673 cases; 1515 ward visits made; 1523 office interviews and 21 outside visits. Of the 673 cases, 381 were married women, 121 separated or deserted, 27 widows and 144 unmarried.

We have been very fortunate in receiving excellent co-operation from relief organizations and convalescent homes. We placed 200 children in temporary shelters during their mothers' stay at the hospital.

During the summer months we were able to send sixteen mothers and forty children to the country, giving each family two or three weeks enjoyment.

The following agencies with their kind co-operation have enabled us to accomplish excellent results.

Childrens' Welfare Federation	Childrens' Aid Society
State Charities Aid	Washington Square Home
Social Service Exchange	St. Barnabas House
Church Mission of Help	Heartsease Home
Free Synagogue Adoption Bureau	Maternity Centre Association
State Board of Charities	A. I. C. P.
Dept. of Public Welfare	Charity Organization
Catholic Charities	Caroline Rest
Dr. Fischer's Infantorium	Sea Breeze Convalescent Home
Jewish Childrens' Clearing Bureau	Jewish Social Service
Burke Foundation	McMahon Memorial Shelter

REPRESENTATIVE CASES

Patient 1. H. W. Unmarried, 24 years. Girl admitted to hospital with idea of giving baby for adoption, as she had no one to help her. Plan suggested where she might secure work with her baby—delighted with this idea, she accepted position as nurse girl at St. Barnabas House and is now earning a fair salary as well as board for herself and baby.

Patient 2. E. S. Married, 30 years. Deserted by husband shortly before admission to hospital. Had one child 3 years old. Temporary shelter found for girl during mothers confinement. Patient gave birth to two beautiful boys, but was very unhappy at the twin birth, due to the fact she saw no way of supporting them. Case referred to Charity Organization and help secured as soon as patient was discharged from hospital. Relief Society reported four months after woman's discharge that family was getting along nicely on allowance provided by them, which would be continued until such a time when woman could help herself or husband be located.

Patient 3. N. C. Married, 42 years. Woman admitted to hospital for operation. Husband, a shoe-maker and earning a very small salary could not arrange care for four small children during mother's absence. Children placed in the country by Childrens' Welfare Federation for four weeks. Mother sent to a convalescent home for two weeks after her discharge from hospital, which aided family greatly and for which they were very grateful.

Respectively submitted

(Signed) MARGARET HUGHES.

Report of Out-Patients' Committee

(COM. II)

October 24th, 1925 to November 13th, 1926

MATERNITY CENTER ASSOCIATION

- 611 A. P. Visits made to pts. registered in outdoor service during year.
842 P. P. Visits made to pts. registered in outdoor service during year.
327 A. P. attended center during year.
129 P. P. attended center during year.

CARFARE AND PETTY CASH

Balance on hand from Oct. 24, 1925.....	\$ 27.25
Cash received during year.....	136.30

	\$ 163.55
Expenses during year.....	139.55

Balance on hand.....	\$ 24.00
Cleaner's wages for the year 1925-1926	\$1,377.60
Total number of washings done.....	1,085

TOTAL NUMBER OF GARMENTS GIVEN OUT

149 Dresses
330 Diapers
86 Shirts
82 Bands
29 Nightgowns
31 Winter Blankets
19 Shawls
15 Abdominal Binders
6 Caps
22 Sheets
11 Summer Blankets

Total Number 780

ABNORMALITIES

- 9 Medium A Forceps
 - 8 Low Medium B Forceps
 - 8 Low Forceps
 - 4 High Forceps
 - 1 Floating Forceps
 - 20 Breech Extractions
 - 19 Internal Podalic Versions and Breech Extractions
 - 31 Dilatation and Curettage
 - 15 Still Births
 - 8 Twins
 - 3 Manual removal of placenta
 - 6 Manual dilatation of cervix
-

Total Number 132

- 846 Total Number of New Cases
- 1253 Total Number of Visits made by Miss Kiss
- 1128 Total Number of Visists made by Miss Overbaugh
- 2529 Total Number of Visists made during year
 - 3 Number of Days Illness for Cleaner
 - 7 Number of Days Illness for Miss Kiss
 - 5 Number of Days Illness for Miss Overbaugh

REPRESENTATIVE CASES

156 Mott St.

Living in rear house under awful conditions. House very dirty, no fire, no gas or running water. Has seven children, four by first husband and three by second.

Investigation later showed that she was not married to second man.

Baby had gonorrhreal eye, and mother and baby were brought into hospital about five days post-partum.

Nursing care and cleaner's services given.

408 East 18th St.

Patient living in two rooms, poorly ventilated. Has three children, between the ages of 4-2 and the baby.

Husband drinks a good deal; does not turn any money into house.

Mother running a temperature. Suspected T. B. Sent to Bellevue Hospital and children placed. Was discharged from Bellevue next day as cured and demanded children to be returned to her.

Nursing care and cleaner's services given for eighteen days.

A. I. C. P. gave relief.

628 East 17th St.

Living in two poorly ventilated rooms—husband and two children and baby. Husband out of work for three months. Refused charity from A. I. C. P. Borrowed money from friends. Cleaner's services given for eleven days.

Annual Report of Committee III

(CLOTHING COMMITTEE)

1925-1926

OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT

Dresses.....	149
Diapers.....	330
Shirts.....	86
Bands.....	82
Nightgowns.....	29
Winter Blankets.....	31
Shawls.....	19
Abdominal Binders.....	15
Caps.....	6
Sheets.....	22
Summer Blankets.....	11
Total.....	780 Garments

INDOOR DEPARTMENT

Dresses.....	38
Diapers.....	76
Shirts.....	38
Bands.....	35
Caps.....	24
Blankets.....	41
Shawls.....	14
Total.....	266 Garments

BABIES' CLASS

Diapers.....	12
Baby Dresses.....	12
Blankets.....	2
Total.....	26 Garments
Total Number of Garments given Out.....	1072

Annual Report of the Ways and Means Committee

(Com. IV)

This last year the board decided to raise the needed amount by dividing the yearly deficit of \$3,000 among the members of the Board who were then responsible for that amount.

To date the Treasurer has received \$2,002.00.

In addition \$622.50 was raised from the Children's dues of The Babies' Class.

The sum raised in this way the previous year, \$355.00, was also paid into this year's account, as it was received late in the year.

There also remains in The Babies' Class account at the Bankers Trust Company the sum of \$19.00, left to keep open the account.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) DORIS RYER NIXON.

Annual Report of the Babies' Class

January 1, 1926 to December 3, 1926

Number of former patients treated at the Class.....	11,849
Number of new patients.....	2,894
Total number treated during the year.....	14,743
Total Number of Visits made by the Babies' Class Nurse to babies in their own homes.....	2,972

Practically all institutions have felt the scarcity of nurses for some years past, but during the last twelve months we have had more than our share of this difficulty. While our head nurse, Miss Mary MacRae has been hard at work as always, the assistant, or second nurse, has had to be changed several times and for six weeks we were without anyone to share the regular visiting work in the homes of our babies. At the present time, however, the position is filled in a satisfactory manner and we hope we shall not have to make another change for some time.

The Class sessions have been well attended, although since the first of August, a small fee has been required from all mothers able to pay. Since this has been charged, medicines have been given free. It was thought this new rule might cut down the attendance considerably, but only a little difference has been noted. We have very full classes and could treat many more, if we had the room for them; our quarters are still much too limited for our work.

In order to make the rooms a little less crowded, we have been giving our violet ray treatments an hour before the regular Class sessions three times weekly. As we usually have a special Class for this work, consisting of 16 to 18 babies, this plan lessens the congestion a little but not very much after all. This has become one of the most important parts of our work. Rickets, tubercular babies, malnutrition cases, some of the prematures and many different forms of skin diseases are very much

improved by this sort of treatment. Several very severe cases of Impetigo, which were not doing at all well under the routine treatment for this disease, were given the ultra violet ray treatments and even after the first one, a remarkable improvement was noticed. In a very short time the cases were entirely cured.

Dr. Margaret Reynolds, who has charge of our quartz lamp and the work connected with it, has been appointed Electro-Therapeutist to the Hospital, and while she no longer attends all the Class Sessions, she is on call for special cases, and has instructed others to continue the work she began so well. We hope soon to have a second lamp for use in the nurseries of the Hospital, as it is much needed for special skin cases, premature and other delicate babies, before they are able to leave the wards and can be transferred to the Babies' Class.

Our Volunteers have continued to give us great assistance, both during the summer and the winter months. They take histories, patiently listen to the troubles of the mothers and in many cases act as interpreter. All this help is much appreciated by the mothers, as well as by the physicians.

One of our volunteers has been instructed to assist with the violet ray treatments, watching each baby carefully, while it is undergoing the special treatment which has been prescribed by the doctor. This saves much time for us all.

We are doing our share to immunize babies against Diphtheria, for we heartily endorse the slogan "No Diphtheria in New York State by 1930." To accomplish this result should be the aim of all agencies treating babies and little children.

(Signed) EMELYN LINCOLN COOLIDGE

Pediatrician and Director of The Babies' Class.

Ladies' Auxiliary

LIST OF MEMBERS

A

Mrs. John E. Aldred.....	Glen Cove, L. I.
Mrs. Charles B. Alexander.....	4 West 58th St.
Mrs. Henry M. Alexander.....	15 East 36th St.
Mrs. Henry H. Anderson.....	Roslyn, L. I.
Mrs. John T. Atterbury.....	13 West 49th St.
Mrs. J. Howland Auchincloss.....	67 East 91st St.
Mrs. William Armour.....	149 East 73rd St.
Mrs. Donand Andrews.....	Rumson, N. J.

B

Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock.....	17 East 89th St.
Mrs. Elliot C. Bacon.....	4 East 66th St.
Mrs. Francis McN. Bacon.....	135 East 39th St.
Mrs. Robert Bacon.....	1 Park Ave.
Mrs. J. Muhlenberg Bailey.....	1015 Park Ave.
Mrs. Francis S. Bangs.....	161 West 73rd St.
Mrs. Charles T. Barney.....	4 East 66th St.
Mrs. E. Farrar Bateson.....	129 East 79th St.
Mrs. Anson McC. Beard.....	47 East 68th St.
Mrs. H. Rogers Benjamin.....	2 East 87th St.
Mrs. George Bird.....	960 Park Ave.
Mrs. C. Ledyard Blair.....	24 Broad St. (abroad)
Mrs. Wilber A. Bloodgood.....	277 Park Ave.
Mrs. Herbert L. Bodman.....	Lawrence, L. I.
Mrs. Erskine Bolst.....	Hotel St. Francis, San Francisco, Calif.
Mrs. George T. Bowdoin.....	104 East 37th St.
Mrs. Edson Bradley.....	154 East 70th St.
Mrs. Chester A. Braman.....	539 West End Ave.
Mrs. Kenneth P. Budd.....	105 East 81st St.
Mrs. Middleton S. Burrill.....	36 East 38th St.
Mrs. Donald W. Brown.....	40 East 38th St.

C

Mrs. Harold Carhart.....	Locust Valley, L. I.
Mrs. Clifford N. Carver.....	1155 Park Ave.
Mrs. Juan M. Ceballos.....	Westbury, L. I.
Mrs. George E. Chisholm.....	320 South St., Morristown, N. J.
Mrs. Jefferson Coddington.....	7 East 63rd St.
Mrs. Price Collier.....	39 East 79th St.
Mrs. Charles H. Coster.....	37 East 37th St.

Mrs. Alan L. Corey.....	159 East 79th St.
Mrs. Charles J. Coulter.....	34 East 51st St.
Mrs. Paul D. Cravath.....	910 Fifth Ave.
Mrs. Grenville Clark.....	216 East 72nd St.
Mrs. Henry E. Coe, Jr.....	7 East 70th St.
Mrs. Jarvis Cromwell.....	25 East 86th St.
Mrs. Paul Cushman.....	471 Park Ave.
Mrs. Ward Cheney.....	911 Park Ave.

D

Mrs. Henry Dale.....	Nelson House, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Mrs. Charles Dana.....	55 West 51st St.
Mrs. McHarg Davenport.....	Locust Valley, L. I.
Mrs. Richard L. Davisson.....	25 East 69th St.
Mrs. Alvin Devereux.....	125 East 81st St.
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey.....	37 East 51st St.
Mrs. Charles C. Dickson.....	120 East 72nd St.
Mrs. Thomas Dickson.....	Locust Valley, L. I.
Mrs. Nelson Doubleday.....	Oyster Bay, L. I.
Mrs. William P. Douglas.....	57 Park Ave.
Miss Mary Downey.....	122 East 76th St.
Mrs. John R. Drexel, Jr.....	10 East 85th St.
Mrs. Clifford Dunning.....	971 Park Ave.
Mrs. Duncean Dunscombe.....	Syosset, L. I.
Mrs. R. Trubee Davison.....	1720 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Casimir DeRham.....	Tuxedo Park, N. Y.

E

Mrs. Newbold LeRoy Edgar.....	Tuxedo Park, N. Y.
-------------------------------	--------------------

F

Mrs. Mansfield Ferry.....	62 East 92nd St.
Mrs. J. M. Franklin.....	120 East 75th St.

G

Mrs. Richard Gambrill.....	30 Park Ave.
Mrs. Elbert H. Gary.....	856 Fifth Ave.
Mrs. Artemas L. Gates.....	510 Park Ave.
Mrs. F. G. Goodridge.....	610 Park Ave.
Mrs. Edwin Gould.....	936 Fifth Ave.
Mrs. Rafael Govin.....	Havana, Cuba
Mrs. Louis M. Greer.....	399 Park Ave.
Mrs. William D. Guthrie.....	28 Park Ave.
Mrs. Frederick Godwin.....	Katonah, N. Y.

H

Miss Elizabeth Hamilton.....	520 Park Ave.
Mrs. William H. Hamilton.....	77 East 77th St.
Mrs. Pierpont M. Hamilton.....	41 Ave. au Bois de Boulogne, Paris, France
Mrs. Morgan Hamilton.....	1 Sutton Place
Miss Gertrude V. Hammond.....	519 West 139th St.
Mrs. Stedman Hanks.....	Glen Head, L. I.
Mrs. Clarence Hay.....	32 East 37th St.
Mrs. James J. Higginson, Jr.....	51 East 92nd St.
Mrs. Gertrude J. Hine.....	139 East 66th St.
Mrs. Lyman N. Hine.....	Locust Valley, L. I.
Mrs. Harry B. Hollins.....	East Islip, L. I.
Mrs. John C. Hughes, Jr.....	63 East 74th St.
Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde.....	817 Fifth Ave.
Mrs. J. T. Haneman.....	829 Park Ave.
Miss Mildred Hughes.....	823 Park Ave.

I

Mrs. Arthur Iselin.....	Bedford House, Katonah, N. Y.
Mrs. Ernest Iselin.....	144 East 65th St.
Mrs. O'Donnell Iselin.....	104 East 71st St.
Mrs. George E. Ide.....	Hotel Plaza, N. Y.

J

Mrs. Bradish Johnson.....	10 East 83rd St.
Mrs. Robert Wood Johnson.....	New Brunswick, N. J.
Mrs. Oliver B. James.....	120 East 80th St.

K

Mrs. deLancey Kountze.....	760 Park Ave.
Mrs. Irving B. Kingsford.....	8 East 67th St.
Mrs. John Keyser.....	330 Park Ave.

L

Mrs. Vera C. Larkin.....	Equitable Trust Co., Paris, France
Mrs. J. Howard Latham.....	16 East 58th St.
Mrs. Amanda F. Lauterbach.....	Pompton Lakes, N. J.
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence.....	Bayside, L. I.
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence, Jr.....	875 Park Ave.
Mrs. John L. Lawrence.....	Lawrence, L. I.
Mrs. Townsend Lawrence.....	943 Lexington Ave.
Mrs. Lewis Cass Ledyard.....	27 East 72nd St.
Mrs. Allen Lefferts.....	863 Park Ave.
Mrs. Allan S. Locke.....	103 East 86th St.
Mrs. Robert A. Lovett.....	1088 Park Ave.

Mrs. Wilton Lloyd Smith.....	910 Fifth Ave.
Mrs. Seth Low.....	655 Park Ave.
Mrs. Harold M. Landon.....	New Canaan, Conn.

M

Mrs. Archibald G. McElwaine.....	955 Park Ave.
Mrs. Charles S. McVeigh.....	66 East 78th St.
Mrs. James Markoe.....	950 Park Ave.
Mrs. John B. Marsh.....	863 Park Ave.
Mrs. Devereux Milburn.....	Westbury, L. I.
Mrs. Clarence V. S. Mitchell.....	121 East 81st St.
Mrs. Louis de B. Moore.....	800 Park Ave.
Miss Anne Morgan.....	3 Sutton Place
Miss Caroline Morgan.....	550 Park Ave.
Mrs. Edwin D. Morgan.....	"Wheatley" Westbury, Long Island
Mrs. Henry S. Morgan.....	34 East 36th St.
Mrs. J. S. Morgan, Jr.....	30 East 36th St.
Mrs. John B. Mott.....	777 Madison Ave.
Mrs. Allan McLane, Jr.....	Locust Valley, L. I.

N

Mrs. George Nichols.....	108 East 37th St.
Mrs. Robert Neilson.....	Woodmere, L. I.
Mrs. Lewis Nixon.....	998 Fifth Ave.
Mrs. Stanhope Nixon.....	922 Fifth Ave.
Mrs. Charles D. Norton.....	635 Park Ave.

O

Mrs. Stephen Olin.....	400 Park Ave.
Miss Estelle O'Brien.....	729 Park Ave.
Mrs. Kenneth O'Brien.....	1 East 86th St.

P

Mrs. Willard Parker.....	116 East 53rd St.
Mrs. Morton S. Paton.....	104 East 35th St.
Mrs. John D. Peabody.....	47 East 83rd St.
Mrs. Frederick Pearson.....	3 West 57th St.
Mrs. Edward H. Peaslee.....	17 Washington Sq., North
Mrs. Francis K. Pendleton.....	7 East 86th St.
Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer.....	Round Bush, Locust Valley, L. I.
Mrs. Charles G. Peters.....	830 Park Ave.
Mrs. William P. Philips.....	42 East 66th St.
Mrs. William H. Porter.....	45 East 68th St.
Mrs. Harold I. Pratt.....	58 East 68th St.
Mrs. Palmer Pierce.....	
Mrs. Clarence C. Pell.....	Westbury, L. I.

R

Mrs. Henry S. Redmond.....	640 Park Ave.
Mrs. Roland L. Redmond.....	760 Park Ave.
Mrs. Whitelaw Reid.....	451 Madison Ave.
Miss Margaret Remsen.....	112 East 74th St.
Mrs. Jackson E. Reynolds.....	33 Beekman Place
Mrs. Monroe D. Robinson.....	960 Park Ave.
Mrs. William G. Rockefeller.....	340 Park Ave.
Mrs. Henry S. Rokenbaugh.....	Hotel Gotham
Mrs. James Roosevelt.....	47 East 65th St.
Mrs. Archibald B. Roosevelt.....	161 East 75th St.
Mrs. James S. Rockefeller.....	350 Park Ave.

S

Mrs. Cecil St. George.....	Tuxedo Park, N. Y.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent, Jr.....	1009 Park Ave.
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee.....	37 East 36th St.
Mrs. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.....	950 Park Ave.
Mrs. William W. Skiddy.....	116 East 53rd St.
Miss Josephine C. Smith.....	850 Park Ave.
Mrs. J. Hopkins Smith.....	Aiken, S. C.
Mrs. Wilton Lloyd Smith.....	910 Fifth Ave.
Mrs. Christopher D. Smithers.....	Delray, Florida
Mrs. Arthur W. Swann.....	214 East 72nd St.
Mrs. Hermann Schwab.....	1105 Park Ave.
Miss Adelaide C. Sheldon.....	520 Park Ave.
Miss Harriet Sheldon.....	520 Park Ave.
Mrs. Hammond Starr.....	Bernardsville, N. J.
Mrs. William M. Stone.....	

T

Mrs. Lindsley Tappin.....	56 West 55th St.
Mrs. Benjamin Thaw.....	640 Park Ave.
Mrs. Henry M. Tilford.....	24 West 52nd St.
Mrs. Norman K. Toerge.....	Locust Valley, L. I.
Mrs. Boylston A. Tompkins.....	122 East 55th St.
Mrs. John B. Trevor.....	11 East 91st St.
Mrs. George E. Turnure.....	115 East 36th St.
Miss Ruth Twombly.....	684 Fifth Ave.
Mrs. John M. P. Thatcher.....	Cloverfield, Syosset, L. I.
Mrs. James B. Taylor, Jr.....	521 Park Ave.
Mrs. Wm. Howard Taft, 2nd.....	Glen Head, L. I.
Mrs. E. T. H. Talmage.....	Bernardsville, N. J.

V

Mrs. Irving Valentine.....	160 West 87th St.
Mrs. Vanderbilt.....	1 East 67th St.
Mrs. F. Skiddy von Stade.....	Westbury, L. I.
Mrs. Lawrence Van Ingen.....	156 East 79th St.
Mrs. Phillippe von Hemert.....	108 East 86th St.

W

Mrs. Frank Witherbee.....	4 Fifth Ave.
Mrs. Woerishoffer.....	171 East 81st St.
Mrs. W. Warren.....	280 Park Ave.
Mrs. Arnold Whitridge.....	129 East 78th St.
Mrs. Henry Williams.....	7 East 63rd St.
Mrs. George H. Warren.....	924 Fifth Ave.
Mrs. William G. Wendell.....	123 East 36th St.
Mrs. Arthur Woods.....	32 East 36th St.
Mrs. Sidney Whelan.....	1107 Fifth Ave.
Mrs. George Whitney.....	36 East 74th St.
Mrs. Charles B. Wiggin.....	570 Park Ave.
Mrs. Boykin C. Wright.....	1088 Park Ave.

The beneficial object of the Society of the Lying-in Hospital is the relief and care, free of charge, of destitute women unable to procure necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath to the SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1799, the sum of Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Society under the direction of the Governors thereof.

THE SOCIETY
OF THE
LYING-IN HOSPITAL
OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK.

ANNUAL REPORT
ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-NINTH YEAR

FROM JANUARY 1ST. 1927 TO DECEMBER 31ST. 1927

1927

(Including Charter and By-Laws.)

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS



THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL, SECOND AVENUE, 17TH AND 18TH STREETS

THE SOCIETY
OF THE
LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK

ANNUAL REPORT

One Hundred and Twenty-Ninth Year

From January 1st, 1927 to December 31st, 1927

1927

(Including Charter and By-Laws)

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

The Lying-In Hospital is an independent institution, not allied with any one school or university. It serves them all, asking nothing in return.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SECTION ONE

Officers, Governors and Committees.....	5
Report of the Board of Governors.....	6
Medical Department.....	9
Heads of Special Departments.....	10
Medical Report.....	11
Report of the Nurses Training School	17

SECTION TWO

Some Points of Interest.....	18
Summary of Treasurer's Report.....	19
Itemized Statement of Expenses opposite.....	20
Itemized Cost of Food.....	20
Governors and Officers since 1799.....	21
Endowed Beds.....	24
Patrons.....	25
Benefactors.....	25
Members of the Society.....	26
Deceased Members.....	27
Contributors.....	29
The Birthday Fund.....	33
Miscellaneous Donations.....	34

SECTION THREE

STATISTICS

Out-Door Department.....	35
In-Door Department.....	36
Internes Awarded Diplomas.....	42
Students Awarded Certificates.....	42
College Registrations.....	46
Nurses Awarded Diplomas.....	48
Hospitals from which Nurses have been Received.....	50

SECTION FOUR

Charter of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital.....	51
By-Laws.....	55
Ladies' Auxiliary.....	60

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN
<i>Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	LEWIS CASS LEDYARD
<i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	JAMES GORE KING
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	STEPHEN MERSELIS

BOARD OF GOVERNORS

FRANCIS R. APPLETON	LEWIS CASS LEDYARD
GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.	STEPHEN MERSELIS
GEORGE T. BOWDOIN	HENRY STURGIS MORGAN
*ELBERT H. GARY	JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN
JAMES GORE KING	JUNIUS SPENCER MORGAN, JR.
G. HERMANN KINNICKUTT	FRANK L. POLK
HERBERT L. SATTERLEE	

COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

JUNIUS SPENCER MORGAN, JR.
G. HERMANN KINNICKUTT
STEPHEN MERSELIS
GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.
JAMES GORE KING

FINANCE COMMITTEE

JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN	G. HERMANN KINNICKUTT
	STEPHEN MERSELIS

LAW COMMITTEE

LEWIS CASS LEDYARD	*ELBERT H. GARY
	HERBERT L. SATTERLEE

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

FRANCIS R. APPLETON	JUNIUS SPENCER MORGAN, JR.
	FRANK L. POLK

CASHIER

THOMAS L. BUCKINGHAM

FINANCIAL SECRETARY

LEROY A. RUTHERFORD

OFFICES AT THE HOSPITAL

Second Avenue, 17th and 18th Streets, Stuyvesant Square
New York City

Substation
127 Chrystie St.

*Deceased.

Report of the Board of Governors

The Board of Governors of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital submits herewith its report for the One hundred and twenty-ninth fiscal year of the Society, ending December 31, 1927.

It has been the annual custom of the Board, in its report of the activities and achievements of the Hospital, to endeavor to drive home the lamentable fact that an institution so indisputably useful to the community is only enabled to continue its work through the liberality of a very few friends of long standing, and that the public at large does not appear to realize its opportunity and responsibility. In thus reiterating its surprise and regret that there should exist such a seeming lack of interest in a truly benevolent and necessary service, the Board indulges the hope that in time the bare justice of its appeal may induce some of the many generous people in this community to accept a share of the heavy burden now borne by so few.

The quality and amount of the maternity service rendered by doctors and nurses are indicated by the statistics set forth in the following pages of this report; and no words of the Board of Governors could more eloquently attest the high standard of efficiency upon which the Medical Staff rightly insists than do the revealing figures themselves. But the phase of our work which obviously cannot be expressed and emphasized by statistics, the incalculable importance of which must be apparent to the serious minded, is purely

educational in its nature. We have taken occasion before, and more particularly in the Annual Report for 1926, to point out the far-reaching effect and influence of the training received in this Hospital by doctors and nurses and of the instruction given with painstaking care to mothers regarding the proper physical management of their babies. One might be justified then in thinking that those who are ever ready generously to respond to an appeal by educational institutions would, with a realization of the value of the teaching freely given by the Lying-In Hospital, be glad to have a share in its maintenance and support. However, a just appreciation of the nature and effect of the educational work of the Hospital is, largely because of the difficulty of statistical expression and demonstration, only to be obtained through an awakened personal interest, and this we urgently invite, pledging the hearty cooperation of the officials of the Hospital in furnishing information and in facilitating inspection of our building and a study of our methods.

Meanwhile, it should serve to stimulate the interest of those into whose hands this report shall come if they would spend a few moments in the examination of the Medical Report, the summary entitled "Some Points of Interest," and the portion headed "Statistics," to be found on the following pages. They furnish a brief but illuminating record.

The Board of Governors cordially acknowledges its debt to all the members of the Staff, to whose steadfast loyalty are due the results recorded in these pages. Their inspiring zeal is the foundation on which we build and they deserve and we freely accord them our gratitude and appreciation.

The Hospital is fortunate in having the constant aid of the Ladies' Auxiliary, whose social service, admirable alike in plan and performance, so greatly mitigates the suffering of the poor and provides relief where it is sadly needed. The Board gratefully recognizes the value of this strong and capable corps of helpers.

In closing this brief foreword, we record our ever deepening sense of obligation to the generous friends who by their very substantial contributions have enabled us year after year to meet our increasing expenses rather than permit the Hospital to suffer the slightest contraction of its benevolent work. To them as well as to those who by smaller gifts of money, materials, food and literature have aided our finances and eased and comforted our patients, we render heartfelt thanks. Their steady support enables us to look forward with courage to another year.

New York, December 31, 1927.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

CHIEF SURGEON

ASA B. DAVIS, M. D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS

J. A. HARRAR, M. D.	M. ROSENHOHN, M. D.
C. F. JELLINGHAUS, M. D.	W. A. MORGAN, M. D.
K. B. STEELE, M. D.	W. H. HAWKINS, M. D.
L. A. WING, M. D.	F. R. SMITH, M. D.

ADJUNCT ATTENDING SURGEON

J. O'REGAN, M. D.

REGISTRAR

K. B. STEELE, M. D.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT

WILLIAM H. SPILLER, M. D.

DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

L. J. NAPIER, R. N.

HOUSE SURGEONS

J. G. CAMERON M. D.	G. L. FAIR, M. D.
	J. T. SHERMAN, M. D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS

L. C. NICOL, M. D.	REUBEN THALBERG, M. D.
LEO DELOHERY, M. D.	E. J. KADERABEK, M. D.
H. G. McBROOM, M. D.	L. B. ARMSTRONG, M. D.
AMOS WONG, M. D.	WILLIAM MAHAR, M. D.
E. T. SEYMOUR, M. D.	J. G. CAMPBELL, M. D.
T. H. ARMSTRONG, M. D.	R. M. TOVELL, M. D.

HEADS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

<i>Morbid Psychology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FREDERICK PETERSON, M. D.
<i>Consulting Alienist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	J. RAMSAY HUNT, M. D.
<i>Neurology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	ROBERT E. POU, M. D.
<i>Ophthalmology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	CLYDE E. McDANNALD, M. D.
				Assistant		BERNARD SAMUELS, M. D.
<i>Otology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	MARVIN F. JONES, M. D.
				Assistant		CHARLES M. GRIFFITH, M. D.
<i>Dermatology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	H. J. SCHWARTZ, M. D.
<i>Pathology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	JOSEPH R. LOSEE, M. D.
<i>Urology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HENRY G. BUGBEE, M. D.
				Assistant		GEORGE F. HOCH, M. D.
<i>Laryngology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HENRY H. FORBES, M. D.
<i>Syphilologist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	A. BENSON CANNON, M. D.
<i>Pediatrics</i>	.	.	.	.	.	EMELYN L. COOLIDGE, M. D.
				Assistants		ROSE COHEN, M. D.
						F. H. YARROW, M. D.
						SOPHIA LOCKE, M. D.
						MARGARETHA RIBBLE, M. D.
						FRANCES J. WEISER, M. D.
<i>Anesthetists</i>	.	.	.	.	.	T. L. BENNETT, M. D.
						JOSEPH E. LUMBARD, M. D.
<i>Director of Clinical Laboratory</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FREDERIC E. SONDERN, M. D.
<i>Dentist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	E. H. RAYMOND, JR., D. D. S.
<i>Radiographer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	W. H. HAWKINS, M. D.
<i>Specialist in Cardiac Diseases</i>	.	.				H. E. B. PARDEE, M. D.

Medical Report



HE report of the medical and educational activities of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York from January 1, 1927 to December 31, 1927, inclusive, is herewith submitted.

During that time 5,575 patients were under the care of the hospital in the In-Door and Out-Door Departments as follows:—

Confinements.....	4,871
(In-Door Department—3,648)	
(Out-Door “ —1,223)	
General cases (admitted for observation and treatment—non obstetrical in wards and private pavilion—operative—sick babies).....	704
Births (Single or plural).....	4,925
Adult deaths.....	42
(In-Door Department—41)	
(Out-Door “ — 1)	

GYNECOLOGICAL CLINIC

Treatments.....	4,293
New patients.....	2,289

SYPHILITIC CLINIC

Treatments.....	1,705
New patients.....	120
(This service is limited to former patients, expectant mothers and babies born in the service of the hospital)	

BABIES' CLASS

Former patients treated.....	11,943
New patients.....	2,896
Total treated during the year.....	14,839
Visits made by nurses from this clinic to babies in their homes.....	2,985

EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES

House surgeons granted diplomas.....	7
Assistant house surgeons granted diplomas.....	35
Undergraduate pupils from 18 medical colleges— granted certificates.....	108
Graduate pupils from 44 medical colleges—granted certificates.....	64
Nurses from 27 hospitals granted diplomas.....	178
Further details are to be found in subsequent pages..	

The death rate (42 adults) is higher than we have been obliged to report for many years. This is accounted for by the admission of more desperately ill and complicated cases, and operations upon non-obstetrical patients.

There were seventy-three fewer confinements than in 1926; a reduction of one hundred and twenty-eight in the Out-Door Department, an increase of fifty-five in the In-Door Department. The reduction is due to a decrease and change in the population living in this district, improved economic status of those remaining, and also to the fact that there are many more agencies and hospitals caring for maternity patients. This is commendable and indicative of an awakening to the importance and urgent need of caring for obstetric cases. Within the past twelve years, the bed capacity for maternity patients has increased in this country by many thousands, and during that time the cost of hospitalization has more than doubled. Funds are being provided, too often by a small portion of the community benefited. It is safe to say that nowhere are better obstetrics practiced and results obtained than in our well conducted maternities and in the experience of many private practitioners; and yet, those who are making a study of available statistics relative to childbirth throughout the world, assure us that for the country as a whole, obstetric results in the United States rank among the worst to be found. Also, that there has been no total improvement during the past quarter of a century. If this statement is only partially true it must be very evident that too many of our women are receiving woefully inadequate care.

The educational activities have been referred to and the

number of internes, graduate and undergraduate pupils and nurses stated. This does not, however, take into account the doctors and nurses constantly visiting the hospital for a few hours or days who, of late, have been particularly interested in seeing cases treated by obstetric analgesia. Nor does it take note of the instruction which patients receive in their homes, in the wards, the ante-partum and post-partum clinics and the Babies' Class. The value of this work though great cannot readily be measured. For instance, some of the deaths from eclampsia were due to patients refusing to follow instructions and come to the hospital as they had been told to do, later being brought in by ambulance, in convulsions, and dying despite the fact that every known effort was made to save them. By timely admission and treatment of cases of toxemia of pregnancy, we have undoubtedly cured them or averted the convulsive type in many instances.

For many years the Lying-In Hospital has done pioneer work, limited only by its physical and financial capacity and endurance of the staff. During the past thirty-seven years over one hundred and sixty thousand women have been confined in its service, more than eighty-nine thousand of whom were attended in the tenements, free of expense. To many this is apparently the essential work of the hospital. We doubt if such is the case. With the urgent need for better obstetrics; knowing that each year in the neighbourhood of twenty-five thousand women die during childbirth, that as many more children fail to survive, not to mention the resulting invalids, it has recognized teaching as the more important phase of its work. The policy has been to give a greater number of doctors and nurses a working knowledge of obstetrics, rather than to train a few intensively over a longer period of time. Our pupils are scattered throughout the world and there is scarcely a village or town in this country where it is not possible to find a doctor or nurse who has received some training in the Lying-In. To a large extent this is also true of Canada. Many of our graduates occupy responsible positions as teachers and heads of maternity hospitals and departments, and are to be found in Cuba, the Philippines, Japan, China and Australia. The Belgian government maintained one doctor with us for a

year. House surgeons come to us after from two to three and in some cases four years training in other hospitals and are, therefore, fitted to make the most of their opportunities. Undergraduate pupils have studied and heard didactic lectures on the theory and practice of obstetrics to the point of surfeit. We give few formal lectures. It is apparent that there is a wide difference between much talking and teaching. Members of the attending staff give informal talks and demonstrations continually in their rounds through the wards and in the operating rooms. They stand beside younger doctors directing or assisting them in deliveries and operations, and, in so far as possible, this procedure is followed in the Out-Door Department.

The work is as active by night as during the day. For the postgraduate pupil, the course is one entirely of observation and verbal instruction. We fail to comprehend how, with reasonable understanding, one can follow this active service observantly, live in its atmosphere, and not gain therefrom.

The Directress of Nurses, Miss Lila J. Napier and her assistants carry on the education of pupil and postgraduate nurses, by demonstration, class room work, lectures and actual obstetrical nursing. Each week members of the attending staff lecture to them, and their course includes work in the clinics and Out-Door Department.

In order to erase the stigma which rests upon obstetric practice in our country and achieve better results we must continue to educate the public and secure their cooperation. Patients in the ante-partum clinic are examined as soon as they apply and told to return at stated intervals for tests and further advice. It is impressed upon them that should warning signs appear they are to communicate with the hospital immediately. During confinement this instruction is continued, and their own observation of the care which is exercised for their benefit makes a lasting impression. Ward patients are gathered into a class shortly before leaving the hospital and instructed by a nurse as to the subsequent care they should take of themselves and their babies. Quite frequently private patients request permission to attend these classes. It is probable that the women who look to maternities for care during pregnancy and confinement are

given a safer working knowledge in this respect than many women in the easier walks of life.

The Babies' Class, under the direction of Dr. Emelyn L. Coolidge, is doing remarkable work in caring for sick babies; where necessary, sending nurses to their homes, and in guiding mothers in the feeding and general care of their children. Any patient who has been under the care of the hospital is entitled to return to the Gynecological and Syphilitic Clinics.

The laboratory continues to render invaluable assistance and maintains its excellent standard for reliable work.

Obstetric analgesia for the relief of pain during childbirth is in constant use in the hospital service and no one competent to judge is willing that it shall be discontinued. Increased familiarity yields better results, and it is being more widely employed in other hospitals and by private physicians. Dr. James T. Gwathmey continues his interest and, from time to time, at his suggestion, we attempt to change and improve the technique—as yet without success. In our early experiments numerous drugs in various quantities and combinations were tried. With our large number of cases we were soon able to judge what was of value, what useless or possibly harmful. Of late we have received considerable attention from the lay and medical press. Some of it sensational and commendatory—some quite the reverse. Unfortunately, in two or three of the first publications the title "Painless Childbirth" was used. It has not been employed since. This caption is misleading and untrue, as it is probable that there never can be such a thing as painless childbirth. In the various articles which appeared in the press, two or three doctors were mentioned as being responsible for the development of obstetric analgesia. This is unwarranted. Dr. Gwathmey initiated the trial of anaesthesia and analgesia for the relief of pain, and has guided us all along the way in this respect. Too much credit cannot be given to him, but lacking the clinical knowledge, judgment, cooperation and direction of the attending staff and the assistance of internes and nurses, the whole plan must have failed. Success is not due to any one person or factor. The method is distinctly an output of the Lying-In Hospital and the result of team work. The notices in the press are beyond

our control. None of us are seeking undying fame through this channel. I believe we all feel that our self respect has been assailed by this sensational advertising and that we have been forced, unwillingly, to acquire some of the attributes of the charlatan and the quack. When all has been said, we can confidently state that obstetric analgesia works in an effective, safe and beneficent way.

The Ladies' Auxiliary continues its helpful activities as indicated by the reports of various committees, by personal attention of members, raising funds, providing clothing, maintaining social workers and the upkeep of the Babies' Class.

We are appreciative of the interested supervision of the Board of Governors, for supplying the large sums of money necessary, and directing, through their superintendent, the fiscal work of the hospital.

Report of the Nurses' Training School

There was in the year 1927 a decided increase in the number of nurses admitted to the hospital for their obstetrical training. This increase is due largely to the greater number of students enrolling in general hospitals and to the desire of graduate nurses for more experience in the care of obstetrical patients.

It is interesting to note that general hospitals are requiring nurses who supervise their obstetrical departments to take post-graduate work in an obstetrical hospital before assuming that responsibility.

The development of the nursing service in our Out-patient Department has been greatly appreciated by the hospitals sending us their nurses and by the nurses themselves. The variety of the patients and the opportunities afforded by the clinics and home service make it a most valuable experience for the nurse.

The great number of patients on that service, however, require selection of the cases to be cared for by the pupil nurses, and emphasis has been placed on the quality of the service rendered rather than the quantity.

There is evidence of a much greater interest in the care of obstetrical patients by the nurses graduating the last few years and it is hoped that this interest will continue and that nurses leaving this hospital will be able to render valuable assistance in obstetrical work in the far reaching distances from which many come.

Graduate and pupil nurses awarded diplomas
during the year.....178.

142 nurses received the training in the Out-patient Department which consisted of

- 3,531 Post-partum visits in homes
- 2,738 Ante-partum visits in homes
- 16,619 Assistance at examinations in clinics
- 10,503 Instructions to patients in clinics
- 338 Assistance at normal labors in homes
- 72 Assistance at abnormal labors in homes.

L. J. NAPIER, R. N.
Directress of Nurses.

Some Points of Interest

- ¶ Incorporation of Hospital—1799.
 - ¶ Number of births to December 31st, 1927—162, 173.
 - ¶ Number of ward beds—120.
 - ¶ Average number in daily use—106.
 - ¶ Endowed ward beds—6.
 - ¶ Babies born each day, Outdoor and Indoor—average 13.
 - ¶ Total births in Manhattan, attended by physicians—38,030.
 - ¶ Births attended by Lying-In Hospital, Outdoor and Indoor—4,925.
 - ¶ Daily per capita cost in wards—\$4.64.
 - ¶ Maximum ward charge per day—\$3.00.
- Analysis of 5,575 cases for the year shows as follows:
- Patients meeting this charge—2,951.
 - Patients paying less than this charge—516.
 - Patients paying nothing, free patients: Indoor, 819; Outdoor, 1,289; Total 2,108.
- ¶ Expenses—\$388,289.27 (Excluding expenses of Private Pavilion).
 - ¶ Income from Investments—\$63,250.30.

**SUMMARY OF THE TREASURER'S REPORT
INCOME AND EXPENSES**

RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
To Balance.....	\$18,354.19
" Income from Investments... 52,056.58	
" " from Building held by Trustees for Benefit of Hospital..... 11,193.27	<u>1</u> \$63,250.30
" Interest on Deposits.....	319.52
" City of New York Charity Grants.....	1,733.60
" Ward Pay Patients.....	86,302.50
" Drugs & Medicines.....	686.50
" Medical Treatment.....	4,560.
" Students Fees.....	5,460.
" Donations.....	218,517.37
" Membership Fees.....	30.
" United Hospital Fund.....	20,593.62
" Certificates.....	174.
" Text Books.....	377.70
" Bulletin.....	2.
" Students Supplies.....	15.50
" Miscellaneous.....	597.47
" Private Pavilion.....	78,956.58
Total.....	<u>19</u> \$499,930.85
In addition to the above Funds, the following Legacy was received and held for investment:	
Estate of Morton S. Paton.....	\$2,000.00
E. & O. E.	
December 31st, 1927.	

ITEMIZED COST OF FOOD

1927

Meats.....	\$18,072.38
Poultry.....	2,700.73
Fish (fresh).....	2,503.44
Fish (canned).....	475.89
Tea.....	1,165.09
Coffee, Cocoa, Chocolate.....	1,639.88
Sugar.....	1,347.96
Farinaceous Food.....	815.55
Butter.....	10,823.91
Cheese.....	514.36
Milk.....	12,464.03
Eggs.....	7,225.29
Spices.....	6.45
Pickles.....	238.80
Bread.....	3,656.86
Flour.....	134.26
Vegetables (fresh).....	4,056.96
Vegetables (canned).....	3,375.02
Potatoes.....	2,887.35
Fruits (fresh).....	2,336.82
Fruits (canned).....	3,365.12
Ham.....	2,444.38
Bacon.....	2,869.10
Groceries (assorted).....	2,652.49
Ice Cream.....	1,049.48
Cakes and Pastries.....	1,012.82
Lard and Salad Oils.....	1,310.09
Total.....	\$91,144.51

Itemized Statement of Expenses

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

ITEMIZED STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FROM JANUARY 1ST, 1927, TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1927.

SALARIES AND WAGES								SUPPLIES												ALL OTHER PURPOSES																					
	ADMINISTRATION	NURSING Dept.	HOUSEKEEPING Dept.	ENGINEER'S Dept.	PATHOLOGICAL Dept.	MEDICAL STAFF	MISCELLANEOUS	PAPER	STATIONERY AND PRINTING	PRINTER'S	LAUNDRY	ENGINEER'S	ELECTRICAL	PATROLOGICAL	MEDICINES	MEDICAL	SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND REPAIRS	DRY GOODS	HOUSEHOLD	CROCKERY AND GLASSWARE	FURNITURE	KITCHEN UTENSILS	FOOD	ICE	RENT	TELEPHONE	GAS	LIGHT AND POWER	POSTAGE AND TELEGRAMS	CAR FARES	UNIFORMS	AMBULANCE	INSURANCE	ANNUAL REPORT	CERTIFICATES	BULLETIN	MISCELLANEOUS	REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS	MACHINERY REPAIRS	PRIVATE PAVILION	TOTALS
January	2,211.18	3,055.89	3,342.82	1,585.67	715.67	515.01	1,725.85	2,098.48	340.81		153.71	558.77	434.17	29.11	360.96	935.47	109.55	398.71	577.90	50.42	20.80	1.50	7,504.13	47.58	140.00	98.30	127.10	175.36	58.93	29.55	54.50	302.00	10.70		247.29	3,081.85	32.40	5,161.30	37,140.37		
February	2,242.41	3,088.88	3,186.17	1,690.10	710.67	725	1,752.33	2,302.70	283.33		122.95	467.40	328.45	24.95	271.73	636.67	92.09	588.53	185.15	61.45	163.70	111.19	6,512.30	14	270.00	95.26	191.59	175.93	90.86	33.25	35.05	27.23	1,474.70		2.25	202.15	4,171.18	331.73	5,744.70	39,506.00	
March	2,242.48	4,076.40	3,206.00	1,695.32	710.66	621.03	1,731.03	1,780.12	185.57	26.40	103.14	1,038.78	280.77	38	511.71	1,388.22	67.71	141.77	576.74	42.67	154.70	67.70	7,440.77		270.00	114.14	158.51	170.85	58.07	35.	55.12	28.82	6.50	10.30	257.35	2,358.72	209.30	5,750.00	37,090.00		
April	2,356.55	3,030.60	3,250.50	1,695.33	710.67	680	1,757.33	1,006.25	438.01	5.37	235	817.72	307.36	12.65	211.83	924.16	113.26	403.12	305.80	53.51	138.70	91.80	7,887.53		170.00	100.93	152.43	196.35	90	28.30	84.15	61.69	644.93	0.90	187.87	90.40	904.59	5,551.00	36,516.43		
May	2,213.55	3,108.82	3,081.75	1,691.67	701.67	694.52	1,762.33	1,831.88	370.56	32.80	187.71	670.38	229.34	36.51	749.86	764.16	157.76	331.61	528.91		14.29	56.21	7,452.72		170.00	95.13	139.41	176.45	53	32.60	100.86	10.67	808.92	6.92	200.07	865.82	35.01	5,773.52	30,391.85		
June	2,310.84	4,454.43	3,255.62	1,700.34	721.00	551	1,740.67	1,579.08	230.00		244.87	753.62	251.21	63.77	576.88	925.28	44.71	61.56	110.82	31.94		98.10	7,368.92	31	170.00	119.95	128.01	171.65	103.60	33.95	56.25	28.29	6.50	682.02	0.25	278.38	2,270.31	163.50	5,309.78	36,381.16	
July	2,309.50	4,397.45	3,438.13	1,820.33	721.67	594.35	1,801.14	1,840.55	177.12	12.85	31	852.18	375.87	33.58	156.75	1,009.66	111.30	1,050.38	350.99	88.42	66.42	798.77	7,012.97		170.00	121.93	111.11	170.85	55	31.80	88.85	20.59	602.82	10.30	510.99	487.14	985.74	70.01	6,596.40	30,261.51	
August	2,407.00	4,263.51	3,348.71	1,755.00	721.67	607.42	1,704.03	1,057.00	242.72	1	396.28	620.71	220.40	24.67	302.72	1,481.45	87.70	509.40	510.61	33.50	52.57	136.76	7,504.62		170.00	115.10	142.19	172.59	45.26	34.40	141.50	54.11	13.	13.17	188.25	301.98	0.430.75	27.20	5,653.02	42,489.68	
September	2,337.04	4,333.70	3,104.70	1,848.98	721.66	631.50	1,302.31	1,048.23	274.00	8.55	155.54	504.09	213.41	44.20	410.76	672.41	96.57	469.72	379.91	87.82	145.13	67.25	7,714.62	25	170.00	138.62	139.95	172.01	273.24	36.45	48.	90.58	100.	18.25	517.40	205.90	200.63	5,527.70	36,201.50		
October	2,140.25	4,212.38	3,038.01	1,639.46	773.28	671.19	1,072	2,360.20	618.20	10.95	189.04	702.10	404.30	49.59	288.87	978.75	62.00	124.31	188.01	29.21	216.	41.41	8,372.37	47.55	170.00	108.68	145.86	171.80	20	34.30	32.50	32	6	12.07	90.40	360.22	1,105.73	81.	5,318	30,058.51	
November	2,130.77	4,116.36	2,950.03	1,581.07	719	614	1,720.17	2,310	198.76		268.10	910.28	315.10	3	373.57	1,389.23	153.80	545.28	562.47	64.16	21.01	10.99	7,600.98		170.00	97.34	164.93	178.50	46.22	35.70	8.44	6.	2.55	28.25	267.90	2,246.94	493	5,836.30	38,181.31		
December	2,137.84	4,214.76	3,163.14	1,500.06	701.03	1,732.10	2,677.45	251.94		133.00	786.81	300.63	25.06	430.01	518.50	70.88	70.62	102.15	24.99	108.18	129.01	7,807.08	20.07	170.00	113.11	175.22	177.04	50.15	30.75	63.11	43.12	11.16	2,028.90	1,809.22	510.91	5,307.71	38,171.43				
Total	27,113.20	49,020.06	38,617.45	20,288.80	8,718.94	7,610.95	21,105.52	24,688.03	3,121.88	97.92	2,211.24	8,691.93	3,819.71	382.09	4,714.65	11,653.96	1,168.23	4,695.04	4,388.73	568.09	1,171.46	1,610.78	91,144.51	185.80	2,510.00	1,318.40	1,775.41	2,109.41	914.33	405.05	786.28	453.03	4,014.55	682.92	169.91	817.89	5,436.40	26,620.69	3,625.31	66,882.89	45,172.16

GOVERNORS AND OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

From its Incorporation, 1799

GOVERNORS AND PERIODS OF SERVICE

Robert Lenox.....	(1799-1835)	Abijah Hammond....	(1821-1822)
Cornelius Ray.....	(1799-1824)	Nathaniel Prime.....	(1822-1835)
Archibald Gracie.....	(1799-1824)	John Watts.....	(1822-1830)
Henry Remsen.....	(1799-1835)	William Bard,.....	(1829-1837)
John Thompson.....	(1799-1799)	James Pendleton,M.D.	(1829-1832)
John S. Robertson....	(1799-1800)	Philip Hone.....	(1829-1847)
Robert Bowne.....	(1799-1799)	Elisha Tibbits.....	(1831-1835)
Matthew Clarkson...	(1799-1822)	John S. Cary.....	(1831-1835)
Thomas Pearsall.....	(1799-1807)	Dennis McCarthy....	(1831-1835)
Rev. John Christopher Kunze.....	(1799-1807)	George Jones.....	(1834-1835)
William Houstoun....	(1799-1811)	Robert Ray.....	(1834-1879)
Andrew Hamersley...	(1799—)	Lewis C. Hammersley.	(1834-1835)
William Bayard.....	(1799—)	Isaac S. Hone.....	(1834-1835)
John Charlton.....	(1799—)	Benjamin F. Butler...	(1845-1858)
David M. Clarkson...	(1799-1814)	William F. Mott....	(1845-1866)
William Jauncey.....	(1799—)	Alexander E. Hosack, M. D.....	(1845-1869)
J. C. Vanden Heuvel..	(1799—)	Thomas W. Ludlow...	(1845-1847)
Frederick De Peyster.	(1802-1829)	Joseph B. Collins....	(1845-1867)
Dr. George Anthon...	(18—1821)	Theodore Sedgwick ...	(1845-1855)
Dr. David Hosack....	(18—1835)	James G. King.....	(1845-1847)
Andrew Morris.....	(18—1816)	Robert B. Minturn, Sr.	(1845-1866)
Rev. Abraham Beach, D. D.....	(18—1813)	William Birdsall.....	(1845-1855)
Charles L. Cammann.	(18—1806)	Joshua S. Underhill...	(1845-1857)
Jacob Le Roy.....	(18—1807)	John Jay.....	(1845-1846)
Thomas C. Pearsall...	(1808-1813)	George Wilkes.....	(1846-1847)
De Witt Clinton.....	(1808-1816)	George T. Trimble....	(1854-1872)
Peter P. Goelet.....	(1813-1824)	Apollos R. Wetmore..	(1854-1881)
Charles Wilkes.....	(1813-1832)	Thomas B. Stillman ..	(1854-1866)
Peter Augustus Jay...	(1813-1822)	Benjamin R. Winthrop	(1854-1879)
Jacob Sherred.....	(1813—)	Stewart Brown.....	(1854-1880)
John Hone.....	(1821-1832)	Jacob Harsen.....	(1861-1862)
Lynde Catlin.....	(1821-1832)	Benjamin D. Silliman.	(1861-1890)
Charles McEvers....	(1821-1835)	John C. Green.....	(1861-1875)
		Andrew Warner.....	(1863-1892)

James Lenox.....	(1866-1880)	W. Pierson Hamilton.	(1897-1924)
William A. Aspinwall.	(1866-1869)	Trenor L. Park.....	(1898-1905)
Robert B. Minturn....	(1866-1880)	Lewis Cass Ledyard..	(1899—)
Robert L. Kennedy....	(1868-1887)	J. Pierpont Morgan....	(1900-1913)
Joseph W. Patterson..	(1868-1881)	Richard T. H. Halsey.	(1903-1905)
Egerton Leigh Win-		Robert Bacon.....	(1903-1919)
throp.....	(1869-1905)	William B. Leeds.....	(1904-1908)
LeGrand B. Cannon..	(1873-1874)	Samuel W. Lambert,	
Albert M. Patterson..	(1874-1892)	M. D.....	(1905-1914)
George G. Williams....	(1879-1903)	Nicholas Murray Butler	(1905-1915)
Frederic Bronson.....	(1880-1900)	Amos Tuck French...	(1905-1912)
Charles E. Tracy....	(1880-1896)	J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	(1906—)
Robert Lenox Belknap	(1880-1896)	John McL. Nash.....	(1906-1909)
John A. Weekes.....	(1880-1894)	Morton S. Paton.....	(1907-1926)
William A. Duer	(1881-1904)	*Elbert H. Gary.....	(1909-1927)
Robert Ray Hamilton	(1882-1890)	Francis R. Appleton..	(1909—)
Henry V. R. Kennedy.	(1888-1891)	John T. Atterbury....	(1909-1912)
Frederic W. Stevens..	(1890-1892)	Temple Bowdoin.....	(1913-1913)
Edmund L. Baylies....	(1890-1923)	G. Hermann Kinnicutt	(1913—)
William T. Lawrence..	(1891-1892)	Henry W. Monroe....	(1913-1920)
Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr.	(1892-1905)	George F. Baker, Jr....	(1914—)
Frederick Delano		Herbert L. Satterlee..	(1914—)
Weekes.....	(1892-1905)	James Gore King.....	(1915—)
Henry A. C. Taylor....	(1893-1899)	William H. Porter....	(1920-1926)
George B. McClellan.	(1893-1895)	Junius Spencer Morgan,	
Francis S. Bangs.....	(1894-1908)	Jr.....	(1920—)
Edward W. Lambert,		Frank L. Polk.....	(1923—)
M. D.....	(1895-1904)	Stephen Merselis.....	(1924—)
Thomas Newbold.....	(1895-1899)	George T. Bowdoin....	(1927—)
William Greenough....	(1896-1898)	Henry Sturgis Morgan	(1927—)

PRESIDENTS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

Thomas Pearsall.....	(1799-1807)	Benjamin D. Silliman.	(1881-1890)
Cornelius Ray.....	(1808-1826)	Egerton L. Winthrop.	(1891-1892)
Robert Lenox.....	(1829-1835)	John A. Weekes.....	(1892-1894)
William Bard.....	(1845-1854)	William A. Duer.....	(1894-1900)
Benjamin F. Butler....	(1854-1858)	J. Pierpont Morgan....	(1900-1900)
George T. Trimble....	(1861-1872)	Lewis Cass Ledyard..	(1900-1921)
Robert Ray.....	(1872-1879)	John Pierpont Morgan	(1921—)
Apollos R. Wetmore..	(1880-1881)		

VICE-PRESIDENTS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

Rev. John Christopher		Samuel Osgood.....	(1808-1812)
Kunze.....	(1799-1807)	Dr. George Anthon...	(1813-1821)
*Deceased.			

Robert Lenox.....	(1821-1829)	Egerton L. Winthrop. (1887-1891)
Henry Remsen.....	(1829-1831)	John A. Weekes..... (1891-1892)
Theodore Sedgwick....	(1854-1855)	William A Duer..... (1892-1894)
Robert B. Minturn, Sr.	(1861-1866)	George G. Williams... (1894-1903)
Robert Ray.....	(1866-1872)	Egerton L. Winthrop. (1903-1905)
James Lenox.....	(1872-1879)	Robert Bacon..... (1905-1907)
Apollos R. Wetmore..	(1879-1880)	J. Pierpont Morgan,Jr. (1907-1921)
Benjamin D. Silliman.	(1880-1881)	Morton S. Paton..... (1921-1926)
Robert Lenox Kennedy	(1881-1887)	Lewis Cass Ledyard.. (1927—)

TREASURERS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

Frederick De Peyster.	(1802-1829)	Francis S. Bangs..... (1896-1897)
Charles Wilkes.....	(1829-1833)	Frederic Bronson..... (1897-1900)
William Bard.....	(1833-1845)	Francis S. Bangs..... (1900-1904)
Joseph B. Collins.....	(1845-1862)	F. Delano Weekes.... (1904-1905)
Benjamin R. Winthrop	(1862-1872)	Francis S. Bangs..... (1905-1908)
Joseph W. Patterson..	(1872-1881)	W. Pierson Hamilton. (1908-1924)
Andrew Warner.....	(1882-1892)	Stephen Merselis..... (1924—)
Robert Lenox Belknap	(1892-1896)	

SECRETARIES AND TERMS OF SERVICE

William Houstoun.....	(1799-1811)	Benjamin R. Winthrop (1858-1863)
Peter Augustus Jay....	(1813-1822)	Andrew Warner..... (1863-1892)
Lynde Catlin.....	(1822-1829)	Robert Lenox Belknap (1892-1893)
William Bard.....	(1829-1833)	F. Delano Weekes.... (1893-1905)
John S. Cary.....	(1833-1845)	W. Pierson Hamilton. (1905-1906)
Alexander E. Hosack,		Francis S. Bangs..... (1906-1908)
M. D.....	(1845-1854)	Edmund L. Baylies... (1908-1918)
Joshua S. Underhill...	(1854-1857)	James Gore King..... (1918—)

PHYSICIANS, CHIEF SURGEONS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

David Hosack.....	(1799-1822)	Alexander E. Hosack. (1829-1845)
John R. B. Rodgers...	(1799-1809)	George Wilkes..... (1829-1845)
William Moore.....	(1799-1822)	Fayette Cooper..... (1832—)
Wright Post.....	(1799-1822)	James W. Markoe.... (1892-1918)
Andrew Hamersly....	(1805-1813)	Samuel W. Lambert.. (1892-1905)
Samuel L. Mitchell...	(1805-1807)	H. McM. Painter..... (1892-1905)
Edward Miller.....	(1808-1811)	J. Clifton Edgar..... (1892-1899)
Richard S. Kissam....	(1813—)	Austin Flint, Jr..... (1892-1899)
John W. Francis.....	(1823—)	Asa B. Davis..... (1903—)
James Pendleton.....	(1829—)	

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY A SUM NOT LESS THAN FIVE DOLLARS PROVIDED HIS SUBSCRIPTION IS ACCEPTED BY THE BOARD UPON BEING DULY NOMINATED AND ELECTED BY THE GOVERNORS, MAY BECOME A MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY.

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING AT ONE TIME TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY THE SUM OF FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS BECOMES A PATRON OF THE SOCIETY, AND A PERSON SO SUBSCRIBING THE SUM OF FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS BECOMES A BELEFACTOR OF THE SOCIETY.

ENDOWED BEDS

EXTRACT FROM BY-LAWS

PERSONS MAY CONTRIBUTE TOWARD THE ENDOWMENT OF BEDS IN THE SOCIETY'S HOSPITAL BY THE PAYMENT OF A SUM NOT LESS THAN \$7,500, THE ANNUAL INCOME FROM WHICH WILL BE APPLIED TO THE COST OF MAINTAINING A FREE BED IN ONE OF THE WARDS SO FAR AS SUCH INCOME WILL SUFFICE TO PAY SUCH COST. PERSONS MAKING SUCH PAYMENTS SHALL HAVE SUCH RIGHTS IN RESPECT TO NAMING PATIENTS TO THE SOCIETY FOR TREATMENT AS THE GOVERNORS SHALL FROM TIME TO TIME PRESCRIBE.

ENDOWED IN PERPETUITY

1895

In memory of MRS. ROBERT L. STUART
By Mr. and Mrs. GEORGE G. WILLIAMS

1902

In memory of ANTOINETTE, COUNTESS SEILERN
By MRS. ANNA WOERISHOFFER

1912

In memory of her mother, LUCY MORGAN STREET
By MRS. GEO. P. EUSTIS

The ANNA WOERISHOFFER BED
By MRS. ANNA WOERISHOFFER

1914

The MARIE STUART BED
By LILLA GAITES

1916

By HENRY CLAY FRICK, Esq.

PATRONS

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars

ROBERT BACON	J. PIERPONT MORGAN, JR.
GEORGE F. BAKER	GEORGE W. PERKINS
GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.	HENRY PHIPPS
BARONESS DE HIRSCH	HERBERT L. PRATT
THOMAS W. LAMONT	DANIEL G. REID
MRS. THOMAS W. LAMONT	THOMAS F. RYAN
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD	CHARLES STEELE
JOSEPH F. LOUBAT	CORNELIUS VANDERBILT
J. PIERPONT MORGAN	WILLIAM K. VANDERBILT

PAYNE WHITNEY

BENEFACTORS

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five hundred dollars, or more, but less than five thousand dollars

MRS. CHARLES B. ALEXANDER	JAMES H. JONES
WILLIAM WALDORF ASTOR	MRS. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD
MRS. RICHARD T. AUCHMUTY	MRS. SIDNEY A. KIRKMAN
MRS. ELLIOTT C. BACON	WILLIAM G. LOW
FRANCIS S. BANGS	MRS. JAMES MCLEAN
CHRISTOPHER M. BELL, M. D.	CLARENCE H. MACKAY
EDWARD J. BERWIND	JOHN MARKLE
GEORGE T. BOWDOIN	MRS. JOHN GODFREY MOORE
FREDERIC BRONSON	JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR.
MRS. HENRY MORTIMER BROOKS	OSWALD OTTENDORFER
JOHN CLAFLIN	WILLIAM H. PORTER
ALFRED CORNING CLARK	WILLIAM E. RANDOLPH
MRS. FREDERIC CROMWELL	NORMAN B. REAM
ASA B. DAVIS, M. D.	HENRY SANDERSON
JOHN W. DAVIS	HERBERT L. SATTERLEE
MRS. GEORGE E. DODGE	MRS. HERBERT L. SATTERLEE
MRS. GEORGE P. EUSTIS	MISS MARY SCOVILLE
WALTER E. FREW	FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON
ELBERT H. GARY	HENRY A. C. TAYLOR
EDWIN GOULD	THE JOHN AND MARY R. MARKLE FOUNDATION
MRS. GEORGE J. GOULD	MRS. VANDERBILT
WALTER S. GURNEE	MRS. FRED W. VANDERBILT
WILLIAM D. GUTHRIE	MRS. SIDNEY WEBSTER
WM. PIERSON HAMILTON	F. DELANO WEEKES
MRS. WM. PIERSON HAMILTON	MISS GRACE WILKES
MRS. CHARLES W. HARKNESS	GEORGE G. WILLIAMS
MRS. E. HENRY HARRIMAN	EGERTON L. WINTHROP
MRS. JAMES NORMAN HILL	MRS. ROBERT WINTHROP
CLARENCE M. HYDE	MRS. ANNA WOERISHOFFER

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY

Name	When Elected	Name	When Elected
Francis R. Appleton.....	1909	Thomas W. Lamont.....	1922
George F. Baker.....	1911	Lewis Cass Ledyard.....	1892
George F. Baker, Jr.....	1913	H. G. Lloyd.....	1922
Robert Lenox Banks.....	1893	*Joseph F. Loubat.....	1899
Edmund L. Baylies.....	1890	Clarence H. Mackay.....	1905
Waldron Phoenix Belknap..	1881	George B. McClellan.....	1893
Edward J. Berwind.....	1911	Stephen Merselis.....	1923
George T. Bowdoin.....	1927	Henry Sturgis Morgan.....	1927
Nicholas Murray Butler....	1904	John Pierpont Morgan.....	1905
William Allen Butler.....	1892	Junius Speneer Morgan, Jr.	1920
John Clafin.....	1911	Dwight W. Morrow.....	1922
Thomas Cochran.....	1922	Thomas Newbold.....	1895
John H. Davis.....	1896	Paul G. Pennoyer.....	1922
Wm. North Duane.....	1914	Frank L. Polk.....	1923
Guy Emerson.....	1922	James R. Roosevelt.....	1892
Amos T. French.....	1898	Thomas F. Ryan.....	1911
*Elbert H. Gary.....	1908	Herbert L. Satterlee.....	1914
Thomas S. Gates.....	1922	Edward W. Sheldon.....	1908
Richard T. H. Halsey.....	1902	Charles Steele.....	1922
W. Pierson Hamilton.....	1897	Frederic W. Stevens.....	1890
Adrian Iselin, Jr.....	1893	E. F. Stotesbury.....	1922
Frank B. Keech.....	1896	Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1900
Frederick Gore King.....	1879	F. Delano Weekes.....	1888
James Gore King.....	1914	Edward F. Whitney.....	1908
G. Hermann Kinnicutt....	1912	George Whitney.....	1922
Samuel W. Lambert, M. D..	1904	Frederick Bronson Winthrop	1887
Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer....			1894

*Deceased

DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY
With the Dates of Their Election

Name	When Elected	Name	When Elected
Alexander McL. Agnew.....	1878	Romulus R. Colgate.....	1896
James W. Alexander.....	1893	Joseph B. Collins.....	1845
Dr. George Anthon.....	1821	John S. Cary.....	1831
William H. Aspinwall.....	1866	Henry P. Davison.....	1922
John Jacob Astor.....	1894	Francis P. De Luze.....	1892
William Waldorf Astor.....	1894	Frederick De Peyster.....	1802
Edgar S. Auchincloss.....	1880	Henry Dudley.....	1873
John T. Atterbury.....	1908	William A. Duer.....	1880
Robert Bacon.....	1896	George R. Fearing.....	1892
Elliott C. Bacon.....	1922	Geo. W. Folsom.....	1873
Francis S. Bangs.....	1892	S. Barton French.....	1899
William Bard.....	1829	Peter B. Goelet.....	1813
Nathalie E. Baylies.....	1908	Archibald Gracie.....	1799
William Bayard.....	1799	James King Gracie.....	1879
Rev. Abraham Beach, D. D.	18—	John C. Green.....	1861
James W. Beekman.....	1892	William Greenough.....	1880
Robert Lenox Belknap.....	1880	George Griswold.....	1866
Robert Lenox Belknap, Jr..	1881	Andrew Hammersly.....	1799
Christopher M. Bell, M. D..	1898	Lewis C. Hamersly	1834
William Birdsall.....	1845	Robert Ray Hamilton.....	1882
Samuel P. Blagden.....	1897	Abijah Hammond.....	1821
Temple Bowdoin.....	1908	Jacob Harsen.....	1861
Robert Bowne.....	1799	Isaac S. Hone	1834
Frederic Bronson.....	1880	John Hone.....	1821
Stewart Brown.....	1854	Philip Hone.....	1829
William H. Brown.....	1866	Hamilton L. Hoppin.....	1896
Benjamin F. Butler.....	1845	Alexander E. Hosack, M. D.	1845
Charles L. Cammann.....	18—	David Hosack, M. D.....	1799
H. LeGrand Cannon.....	1893	William Houstoun.....	1799
LeGrand B. Cannon.....	1873	Clarence M. Hyde.....	1898
Lynde Catlin.....	1821	William Jauncey.....	1799
N. W. Stuyvesant Catlin....	1879	John Jay.....	1845
J. Winthrop Chandler.....	1877	Peter Augustus Jay.....	1813
John Charlton.....	1799	George Jones.....	1834
David M. Clarkson.....	1799	S. Nicholas Kane.....	1897
Matthew Clarkson.....	1799	Robert Lenox Kennedy....	1868
DeWitt Clinton.....	1808	H. Van Rensselaer Kennedy	1888

Name	When Elected	Name	When Elected
A. Gracie King.....	1879	Robert P. Perkins.....	1904
James G. King.....	1845	Geo. W. Perkins.....	1904
Rev. John Christopher Kunze.....	1799	William M. Polk, M. D.....	1905
Edward W. Lambert, M. D.	1895	William H. Porter.....	1911
P. Van Zandt Lane.....	1888	Nathaniel Prime.....	1822
Charles Lanier.....	1898	Cornelius Ray.....	1799
James G. K. Lawrence.....	1892	Robert Ray.....	1834
William T. Lawrence.....	1891	Norman B. Ream.....	1911
William B. Leeds.....	1904	Henry Remsen.....	1799
James Lenox.....	1866	John Stark Robertson.....	1799
Robert Lenox.....	1799	Philip J. Sands.....	1892
Jacob Leroy.....	18—	F. Augustus Schermerhorn.	1894
James B. Ludlow.....	1898	Jacob H. Schiff.....	1895
Thomas W. Ludlow.....	1845	Theodore Sedgwick.....	1845
Alexander Maitland.....	1877	W. Watts Sherman.....	1892
Charles H. Marshall.....	1873	Jacob Sherred.....	1813
Dr. William S. Mayo.....	1877	Benjamin D. Silliman.....	1861
Dennis McCarthy.....	1831	Thomas G. Silliman.....	1854
Charles McEvers.....	1821	Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1911
William Bard McVickar.....	1887	Edward R. Stettinius.....	1922
D. O. Mills.....	1898	Oliver S. Strong.....	1866
John W. Minturn.....	1866	Henry A. C. Taylor.....	1892
Robert B. Minturn.....	1845	John Thompson.....	1799
Robert B. Minturn, Jr.....	1866	Elisha Tibbits.....	1835
George E. Moore, M. D....	1878	Charles E. Tracy.....	1880
George Henry Moore.....	1873	George T. Trimble.....	1854
J. Pierpont Morgan.....	1894	Joshua S. Underhill.....	1845
Andrew Morris.....	18—	J. C. Vanden Heuvel.....	1799
William F. Mott.....	1845	Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1894
Henry W. Munroe.....	1903	William K. Vanderbilt.....	1898
John McL. Nash.....	1892	Andrew Warner.....	1863
William H. Neilson.....	1866	John Watts.....	1822
Adam Norrie.....	1873	John A. Weeks.....	1880
Gordon Norrie.....	1877	Apollos R. Wetmore.....	1854
Oswald Ottendorfer.....	1894	George Peabody Wetmore..	1892
Trenor L. Park.....	1896	Charles Wilkes.....	1813
Morton S. Paton.....	1905	George Wilkes.....	1846
Albert M. Patterson.....	1874	Miss Grace Wilkes.....	1894
Joseph W. Patterson.....	1868	George G. Williams.....	1874
Thomas Pearsall.....	1799	Benjamin R. Winthrop.....	1854
Thomas C. Pearsall.....	1808	Egerton L. Winthrop.....	1869
James Pendleton, M. D....	1829	Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr...	1887
		Robert Dudley Winthrop..	1895

CONTRIBUTORS

The following friends of the Hospital have generously contributed sums aggregating \$218,517.37 during the year ending December 31st, 1927.

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Abert, Benjamin | Bradford, Mrs. John H. |
| Abraham, Ludolph H. | Braman, Chester A. |
| Alexander, James S. | Bramwell, E. P. |
| Alexander, Mrs. William | Bristol, Jno. I. D. |
| Aldred, J. E. | Brown, L. Ames |
| Aldrich, Mrs. Richard | Buckner, Mrs. Walker |
| Ames, Edwin A. | Buckner, Thomas A. |
| Arend, F. J. | Bulkley, Edwin M. |
| Auchincloss, John W. | Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M. |
| Bacon, Mrs. Elliot C. | Burkham, Miss Caroline T. |
| Baker, Geo. B. | Burrill, Middleton S. |
| Baker, Mrs. Geo. Barr | Canfield, Mrs. George F. |
| Baker, Geo. F. Jr. | Carden, Hon. George A. |
| Baker, Stephen | Carle, John & Sons |
| Baldwin, Charles Sears | Carlebach, Mrs. Emil |
| Ballantine, J. Herbert | Carlton, Newcomb |
| Ballard, Mrs. Edward L. | Carruth, Hayden |
| Bartol, Mrs. Henry G. | Carter, R. A., Jr. |
| Barzaghi, Mrs. L. L. | Cary, Robert J. |
| Baumert, F. J. | Case, Mrs. Willard E. |
| Bayer, Edwin S. | Chapin, S. B. |
| Beach, Mrs. Rex E. | Childs, William |
| Bechstein, A. E. | Chisholm, George E. |
| Beinecke, Bernard | Choate, Mrs. Joseph H. |
| Bell, Ed. A. | Chubb, Percy |
| Beller, Mrs. A. | Church, George H. |
| Benedict, William L. | Clark, Mrs. Louis C. |
| Bernstein, David | Cleveland, J. Wray |
| Bigelow, Miss Grace | Coffin, Miss Alice S. |
| Black, James D. | Conboy, Martin |
| Blair, James A. | Conway, W. P. |
| Blair, J. Insley | Conwell, Walter L. |
| Blair, Mrs. J. Insley | Crafts, Miss Elizabeth S. |
| Blinn, Holbrook | Craig, W. R. |
| Bogert, Miss Anna | Crane, Clinton H. |
| Bouvier, M. C. | Cravath, Paul D. |
| Bowdoin, George T. | Cross, Miss Mary R. |

- Crowell, Mrs. Henry C.
Curtis, Miss Elizabeth
Curtis, Mrs. James B.
Cutcheon, F. W. M.
Davis, Royal J.
Davison, Mrs. H. P.
Day, Horace W.
Day, Joseph P.
Dean, Mrs. H. Bashford
DeCoppet, L. C.
deCordova, Mrs. Varona
Dillon, Herbert L.
Dodge, Murray W.
Douglas, Miss Elizabeth
Douglas, Walter
Duane, Mrs. James M.
Dunham, Mrs. Edward K.
DuPont, Coleman
DuPont, Mrs. Coleman
Earp, Mrs. Wilbur F.
Ecker, Frederick H.
Eder, Mrs. James M.
Eidlitz, Otto M.
Eimer, Mrs. Mary L.
Elliott, Howard
Emerson, John
Erbsloh, Mrs. R.
Erlanger, Abraham
Fischer, Meyer
Forbes, Mrs. Henry Hall
Fox, Mrs. William
Frank, Leo E.
Franklin, Lewis B.
Fraser, Miss Jane K.
Fraser, Miss S. Grace
Friedman, Elisha M.
Fuller, Frank L.
Gallatin, Mrs. Albert
Gallaway, G. W.
Gardiner, Mrs. Curtis, Jr.
Gavit, John Palmer
Gherardi, Mrs. Bancroft
Given, Mrs. John L.
Gluck, Mrs. Robert M.
Goebel, Mrs. A. M.
Goldman, Albert
Goodhart, Howard L.
Goodwin, Mrs. James J.
Gould, Edwin
Grace, J. P.
Greene, Carlton
Greenough, Mrs. Chas. E.
Greer, Louis M.
Guggenheim, Murry
Guggenheim, Senator
Guggenheim, Mrs. Simon
Guggenheim, S. R.
Guggenheim, Mrs. S. R.
Guggenheim, The Daniel and
 Florence Foundation
Gunther, Franklin L.
Gunther, Mrs. Franklin L.
Guthrie, William D.
Harding, Mrs. J. Horace
Hardy, Mrs. Alpheus S.
Hare, J. Montgomery
Harkness, Mrs. W. L.
Harris, Mr. and Mrs. Victor
Harte, Jesse S.
Haskell, Mrs. J. Amory
Hearn, James A. & Son, Inc.
Heide, Henry
Heiden, Mrs. Julius
Hernstadt, The Misses
Hernstadt, S. J.
Hill, Mrs. James Norman
Hirsch, Adolph
Hodenpyl, Mrs. Anton G.
Hodges, Miss M. G.
Hoe, Mrs. Richard March
Hoffman, William W.
Holter, Mrs. Edwin O.
Hupfel, J. Chr. G.
Hutzler, Morton D.
Hyatt, Abram M.
Hydeman, Edwin M.
Iselin, Adrian
Isler, Sol
James, Mrs. Walter Belknap
Jennings, Mr. and Mrs. Percy H.
Johnson, James W.
Johnson, Leeds

- Johnson, Mrs. R. W.
Jones, Albert H.
Jones, Mrs. Cadwalader
Jones, J. G.
Kathan, Reid A.
Kelly, Nicholas E.
Kilborn, Mrs. H. M.
King, Miss Isabella C.
Kirby, Frank E
Kirkman, Mrs. Sidney A.
Koechl, Paul V. A.
Kohnstamm, Edward
Kohnstamm, Joseph
Kohnstamm, L. S.
Kress, S. H.
Lamont, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W.
Lawson, Mrs. Mary E.
Ledyard, Lewis Cass
Lehman, Arthur
Levy, August
Levy, Ephraim B.
Lewis, Edwin S.
Lewisohn, Adolph
Lichtenstein, Alfred F.
Lie, Jonas
Lowenthal, Mr. and Mrs. M.
Luquer, Mrs. Lea McL.
Lyeth, J. M. Richardson
McAlpin, Mrs. D. Hunter, Jr.
McCreery, H. F.
McLean, Mrs. James
Mackay, Clarence H.
Malburn, Wm. P.
Mansfield, Howard
Markle, The John and Mary R.
Foundation
Marshall, Louis
Martin, Wm. V.
Mason, George G.
Matthews, Mrs. E. E.
Mayer, Mrs. Bernhard
Mayer, Jos. B.
Merrill, Mrs. Charles E.
Metcalf, Manton B., Jr.
Metcalf, Mrs. Manton B.
Milburn, John G.
Miller, W. W.
Misel, Edwin
Moreng Iron Works, Joseph
Morgan, J. P.
Morgan, Junius S., Jr.
Morgenthau, Mrs. Henry
Morron, John R.
Murphy, Mrs. Margaret J.
Myers, Marcus A.
Nathan, Harold
Neilson, Francis
Newborg, M.
Nichols, Mrs. George L.
Oakes, George L. W. Ochs
Olcott, E. E.
Ollesheimer, Henry Foundation, Inc.
Osgood, Mrs. W. H.
Palmer, Miss M. C.
Parsons, Schuyler L.
Parsons, Wm. Barclay
Penney Foundation, J. C.
Peyton, Mrs. Wm. C.
Pilzer, Maximilian
Pinkerton, Allan
Polk, Frank L.
Pond, Mrs. Nicholas M.
Porter, H. Hobart
Potter, Miss Blanche
Pratt, B. G.
Presbrey, Frank
Prince, Mrs. Leo M.
Prizer, Edward
Pyne, Mrs. M. Taylor
Rathborne, Richard C.
Reckford, Mrs. L. J.
Reid, Fergus
Reyburn, Samuel W.
Reynolds, Jackson C.
Riker, John J.
Robinson, Leonard G.
Rockefeller, Mrs. John D., Jr.
Rogers, J. R.
Rosensohn, Dr. Meyer
Rubin, Michael
Rutherford, Livingston
Ryan, John D.

- Sachs, Harry
Sachs, Julius
Sachs, Samuel
Saks, & Co.
Satterlee, Herbert L.
Satterlee, Mrs. Herbert L.
Schiff, Mrs. Jacob H.
Schiff, Mortimer L.
Scholle, Mrs. William D.
Schwarzenbach, Robert J. F.
Scoville, Miss Edith
Seasongood, A. J.
Seger, Charles B.
Seligman, A. J.
Seligman, Mrs. I. N.
Sexton, Edward B.
Sexton, Mrs. Edward B.
Sheldon, Edward W.
Shubert, J. J. Benefit Fund
Sidenberg, Mr. and Mrs. Richard
Silleck, Mrs. Henry S.
Simon, A. L.
Simon, Franklin & Co.
Simon, L. L.
Simpson, Miss Jean W.
Sloan, Alfred P., Jr.
Sloan, Mrs. Margaret M.
Smidt, Mrs. Thomas
Smith, T. R.
Snow, Frederick A.
Speranza, Gino C.
Steele, Charles
Stein, Mrs. Fred M.
Stein, Mrs. Julius
Steinfeld, Mrs. I.
Stern, Benjamin
Stewart, Wm. Rhinelander
Stokes, Mrs. Anson P.
Stone, Miss Madeline P.
Storrs, Frank V.
Stotesbury, Louis W.
Strauss, Frederick
Sturges, Frederick, Jr.
Sullivan, Mrs. C. A.
Sulzberger, Arthur Hays
Summerfield, Mrs. E.
Szechenyi, Countess Laszlo
Taft, Henry W.
Taylor, Myron C.
Teagle, Walter C.
Tiffany & Co.
Timpson, Mrs. James
Thacher, Mrs. T. D.
Thorne, S. B.
Tompkins, Mrs. Wm. W.
Townsend, Edward
Tuska, Benjamin
Valentine, Howard L.
Vanderbilt, Mrs.
Vanderbilt, Harold S.
Van Wyck, William
Vogelstein, Ludwig
Waite, H. M.
Waldo, Mrs. C. A.
Walker, Elisha
Walker, Miss Gertrude D.
Wanamaker, John
Ward, H. G.
Wardwell, Mrs. Allen
Watson, Mrs. J. Henry
Weil, Arthur W.
Weilen, P. R.
Weinstein, Louis
White, Mrs. Harold T.
White, Matthew, Jr.
Whitney, Edward F.
Wickersham, George W.
Wilson, H. G.
Wilson, H. W.
Wilson, Orme
Wise, Leo H.
Wolff, Hermann H.
Wollman, Henry
Woodin, W. H.
Yankauer, Mr. and Mrs. Walter D.
Yeatman, Pope
Young, Mrs. A. Murray
Zeller, Wm. F.
Zucker, Arthur A.
Zukor, Adolph

THE BIRTHDAY FUND

The novel appeal for contributions to this Fund was first made in March 1922, and has met with generous response; 71 of the above listed subscribers, in the period covered by this Report, having made donations aggregating \$1,362.10 thereto, which amount was expended for the purposes designated.

The Governors take this opportunity to express their grateful acknowledgments to those who contributed to this, and to the General Fund of the Hospital.

MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS

- January. MRS. GEO. S. HUNTINGTON, 277 Park Avenue—Flowers.
 MRS. ALFRED ROSSIN, 40 East 68th Street—Concert
 Tickets.
 MRS. JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR., 30 East 36th Street—Theatre
 Tickets.
- February. DR. AND MRS. H. McM. PAINTER, 161 East 79th Street—
 Flowers.
 MRS. E. A. WEISS, 306 East 90 Street—Magazines.
- March. MRS. R. M. STUART-WORTLEY, 232 East 49th Street—
 Flowers.
 MRS. J. E. ALDRED, Ormston House, Locust Valley, L. I.—
 Flowers.
 MRS. F. T. HEPBURN, 1030 Fifth Avenue—Books.
- May. MISS F. WHITEHEAD AND MISS C. FOSTER, 25 Fifth
 Avenue—Flowers.
 MRS. T. A. DU FLON, New Canaan, Conn.—Flowers.
 N. Y. PLANT, FLOWER & FRUIT GUILD, 49 East 49th
 Street—Flowers.
- June. MR. F. L. FERGUSON, Times Building—Theatre Tickets.
- August. MR. JOHN C. TIEDEMAN, 207 East 16th Street—Flowers.
- November. MRS. E. A. WEISS, 306 East 90th Street—Magazines.
 MRS. L. MCGILL, 987 Cadle Avenue, Mentor, O.—Dress
 Materials.
- December. A FRIEND OF THE HOSPITAL—Donation of \$100. in memory
 of the late J. Pierpont Morgan.
- At various
times dur-
ing the
year. { Sewing by All Angels' Parish House, 251 West 80th St.
 CONCERT AND THEATRE TICKETS—By the following:
 WOLFSOHN MUSICAL BUREAU, INC., 250 West 57th St.
 HARRY AND ARTHUR CULBERTSON, Aeolian Hall, New York
 RICHARD COBLEY, 10 East 43rd St.
 JOHN J. SCHOLL AND WM. J. PERLMAN, 156 W. 44th St.
 C. ZIG-SHYE.

Statistics

During the year ending December 31st, 1927 the Society in the two branches of its service treated 5,575 cases. The number of births was 4,925. The number of births in the Borough of Manhattan according to the returns from the Health Department was 43,946 of which 38,030 were reported by physicians, 5,916 by midwives and others. The Society cared for over 11% of the entire number of confinements in the Borough and more than 12% of those treated by physicians. The total number of applications for treatment was 6,035. In the Out-door Department the number of applications was 1,575, the number treated was 1,320, the number of confinements was 1,223. The number of applications for treatment in the Hospital was 4,460; the number treated was 4,285 and the number of confinements was 3,648. The ambulance service brought to the Hospital 116 cases. In all its departments the Society has worked to the limit of its resources. Detailed figures showing the Hospital's work during the year will be found in the following pages.

Of the 4,472 patients concerning whom information was obtainable, 4,438 lived in front and 34 resided in rear tenements. 115 patients resided in basements, 359 on stoop floors, 1,027 on first floors, 955 on second floors, 757 on third floors, 465 on fourth floors, 619 on fifth floors and 1,030 not noted.

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Number of cases under treatment January 1st, 1927.....	31
General cases.....	66
Confinements.....	1,223
	1,320

<i>Applications</i>		<i>Confinements</i>	
January.....	122	January.....	100
February.....	112	February.....	101
March.....	132	March.....	105
April.....	134	April.....	99
May.....	149	May.....	94
June.....	137	June.....	104
July.....	130	July.....	117
August.....	130	August.....	104
September.....	132	September.....	92
October.....	147	October.....	91
November.....	132	November.....	94
December.....	118	December.....	122
	1,575		1,223

DEATHS OF MOTHERS, OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Placenta Previa.....	1
----------------------	---

IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Number of patients in Hospital January 1st, 1927.....	118
Confinements.....	3,648
Babies admitted over 10 days, or without mothers.....	71
Ante-partum cases.....	274
Post-partum cases.....	113
Non-pregnant cases.....	165 567

	4,404

<i>Applications</i>		<i>Confinements</i>	
January.....	403	January.....	262
February.....	383	February.....	285
March.....	417	March.....	339
April.....	335	April.....	303
May.....	393	May.....	299
June.....	417	June.....	308
July.....	364	July.....	344
August.....	317	August.....	312
September.....	360	September.....	315
October.....	367	October.....	278
November.....	365	November.....	302
December.....	339	December.....	301
	_____		_____
	4,460		3,648

AMBULANCE CASES BROUGHT TO THE HOSPITAL

By the Ambulance of this Hospital.....	116
" Private ambulances.....	30
" St. Vincent's Hospital ambulance.....	8
" New York Hospital ambulance.....	6
" Broad Street Hospital ambulance.....	1
" Metropolitan Hospital ambulance.....	1

	162

DEATHS OF MOTHERS, IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Accidental hemorrhage.....	1
Appendicitis.....	1
Asphyxia following aspiration of vomitus during anesthesia.....	1
Broncho pneumonia.....	3
Cerebral Embolism.....	1
Cirrhosis of Liver.....	1

Empyema.....	1
Intestinal obstruction due to adhesions following appendectomy.....	1
Intestinal obstruction following laparotomy and hysterectomy for uterine fibroids.....	1
Intrapartum sepsis.....	1
Myocarditis (Pott's Disease).....	1
Osteomyelitis.....	1
Parenchymatous nephritis.....	1
Peritonitis following Cesarean section.....	1
Peritonitis following laparotomy for pelvic abscess and dermoid cyst of ovary.....	1
Post-partum hemorrhage.....	6
Puerperal sepsis.....	5
Pulmonary Embolism.....	2
Rupture of uterus.....	1
Secondary hemorrhage following appendectomy, suspension of uterus, tracheloplasty and perineoplasty (15 days post-operative).....	1
Sepsis, ante-partum.....	1
Shock and exhaustion (dystocia due to fibroid of uterus).....	1
Shock following hysterectomy for uterine fibroids.....	1
Shock following Cesarean section.....	1
Shock following forceps delivery.....	1
Shock following laparotomy for large ovarian cyst.....	1
Toxemia of Pregnancy (convulsive type).....	3

41

BIRTHPLACES OF PATIENTS

United States.....	2,180	Spain.....	33
Italy.....	764	Czecho-Slovakia.....	30
Russia.....	427	France.....	21
West Indies.....	304	Finland.....	19
Austria.....	257	Mexico.....	18
Germany.....	173	Cuba.....	18
Turkey.....	173	Armenia.....	17
Poland.....	157	Sweden.....	16
Ireland.....	142	Virgin Islands.....	13
Greece.....	124	Central America.....	10
Porto Rico.....	121	Norway.....	10
Hungary.....	80	Panama.....	9
England.....	51	Gibraltar.....	8
Roumania.....	39	Guiana.....	6
Canada.....	37	Albania.....	6
Scotland.....	36	Switzerland.....	6

BIRTHPLACES OF PATIENTS (*Continued*)

Malta.....	6	Holland.....	2
Syria.....	6	Jugo-Slavia.....	2
Venezuela.....	5	Siberia.....	2
Argentine.....	4	Brazil.....	1
Bohemia.....	4	Bulgaria.....	1
Portugal.....	4	Iceland.....	1
Serbia.....	4	India.....	1
Colombia.....	3	Palestine.....	1
Denmark.....	3	Ukrania.....	1
Belgium.....	2		
Esthonia.....	2		5,360

RENT PAID BY MONTH

\$5.00.....	2 Patients	\$27.00.....	58 Patients
6.00.....	1 "	28.00.....	138 "
7.00.....	5 "	29.00.....	16 "
8.00.....	7 "	30.00.....	476 "
9.00.....	6 "	35.00.....	255 "
10.00.....	31 "	40.00.....	337 "
11.00.....	15 "	45.00.....	164 "
12.00.....	49 "	50.00.....	123 "
13.00.....	31 "	55.00.....	50 "
14.00.....	51 "	60.00.....	77 "
15.00.....	167 "	65.00.....	36 "
16.00.....	119 "	70.00.....	9 "
17.00.....	85 "	75.00.....	12 "
18.00.....	197 "	80.00.....	11 "
19.00.....	55 "	85.00.....	4 "
20.00.....	420 "	90.00.....	2 "
21.00.....	54 "	95.00.....	1 "
22.00.....	149 "	100.00.....	1 "
23.00.....	87 "	105.00.....	2 "
24.00.....	125 "	115.00.....	1 "
25.00.....	413 "	120.00.....	1 "
26.00.....	100 "		
No rent paid.....			310
" " " (Janitress).....			38
" " " (Live with friends).....			14
" " " (Live with relatives).....			48
" " " (Domestics).....			16
Homeless.....			70
Deserted.....			45
Widowed.....			19

**NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS
OF AGE (2,448)**

Child	1 year old in	294 cases	Child	9 years old in	115 cases
"	2 years old in	312 "	"	10 "	91 "
"	3 " "	276 "	"	11 "	83 "
"	4 " "	220 "	"	12 "	79 "
"	5 " "	186 "	"	13 "	78 "
"	6 " "	194 "	"	14 "	67 "
"	7 " "	138 "	In 209 cases the oldest living		
"	8 " "	106 "	child was over fourteen years.		

WAGES OF HUSBANDS BY THE WEEK (4,596 PATIENTS)

\$ 5.00.....	2	\$11.00.....	1
6.00.....	1	12.00.....	8
8.00.....	3	13.00.....	6
9.00.....	1	14.00.....	5
10.00.....	8	15.00.....	59
More than \$15.00 per week.....			3,839
Husbands unemployed.....			663

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN (2,487 PATIENTS)

1 child in.....	1,120 cases	7 children in.....	32 cases
2 children in.....	620 "	8 " "	15 "
3 " ".....	323 "	9 " "	4 "
4 " ".....	184 "	10 " "	7 "
5 " ".....	113 "	11 " "	1 "
6 " ".....	68 "		

OCCUPATIONS OF HUSBANDS

Accountants (3), Actors (4), Adjuster (1), Advertiser (1), Agents (4), Artificial flower makers (3), Artists (9), Asphalt worker (1), Assistants (2), Athletic trainer (1), Attendants (8), Auto demonstrator (1), Auto mechanics (4), Auto washers (6).

Baggage man (1), Bag makers (5), Bakers (57), Barge captains (3), Basket makers (2), Battery makers (4), Bell boys (8), Bill poster (1), Blacksmiths (3), Blender (1), Blind man's assistant (1) Blockers (4), Bookbinders (6), Bookkeepers (12), Boothblacks (11), Boiler maker (1), Box makers (4), Brakemen (4), Brass workers (2), Bridge tender (1), Briefcase maker (1), Bricklayers (18), Broom makers (2), Brush makers (2), Builders (2), Butchers (28), Butlers (4), Button hole maker (1).

Cabinet makers (10), Cable coiler (1), Candy makers (7), Candy sellers (7), Canvasser (1), Cap cutter (1), Cap makers (3), Captain (1), Caretaker (1), Carpenters (62), Cashiers (2), Chandelier maker (1),

Chauffeurs (269), Checkers (9), Chefs (74), Chemists (4), Cigar makers (17), Cigar box maker (1), Civil Engineer (1), Cleaners (5), Clerks (143), Cloak makers (6), Clothiers (4), Coalmen (3), Coal passer (1), Coast guard (1), Collectors (4), Conductors (11), Confectioner (1), Contractors (2), Cooper (1), Corset cleaner (1), Countermen (39), Cutters (10).

Dairymen (4), Decorators (2), Deliverymen (2), Demonstrator (1), Designer (1), Detective (1), Dishwashers (27), Distributor (1), Dock workers (2), Doormen (6), Draftsmen (2), Dressmakers (12), Drivers (73), Druggist (1), Dyers (4).

Electricians (53), Elevator operators (102), Embroiderers (4), Engineers (16), Errand boys (4), Expressmen (9), Exterminator (1).

Factory hands (188), Farmers (4), Feeder, (1), Felt maker (1), Finishers (21), Firemen (32), Floor layers (2), Floorman (1) Floor scrubber (1), Florists (2), Foremen (6), Framers (2), Freighters (2), Fruit dealers (6), Furniture dealers (3), Furniture cover maker (1), Furriers (32.)

Garbage man (1), Garage men (15), Gardeners (3), Gas workers (6), Glass worker (1), Glazier (1), Grocers (17), Guards (4).

Handymen (22), Hatter (1), Helpers (79), Hotelmen (3), Housemen (8).

Ice cream makers (2), Icemen (13), Importer (1), Indexers (3), Inspectors (2), Insurance agents (9), Interior decorators (4), Ironer (1), Iron workers (30).

Janitors (20), Jewellers (5), Junk dealer (1).

Kitchen men (24), Knitter (1).

Laboratory assistants (2), Laborers (587), Lacquerers (2), Lampshade makers (3), Landscape gardener (1), Lapidary (1), Lather (1), Laundrymen (47), Letter carriers (12), Lithographers (3), Loaders (2), Locksmith (1), Longshoremen (79), Lunchmen (3).

Machinists (36), Mail clerks (3), Managers (14), Manufacturer (1), Marble setter (1), Marines (4), Masons (4), Mattress makers (4), Mechanics (66), Mender (1), Merchants (5), Messengers (5), Metal worker (1), Milkmen (4), Milliners (3), Ministers (2), Motormen (8), Movers (2), Moving picture operators (4), Musicians (15).

News dealers (7).

Officers (2), Oilers (3), Omnibus boys (17), Operators (93), Optician (1), Orderlies (3), Oyster openers (2).

Packers (18), Painters (97), Pantrymen (5), Paper box makers (12), Paper handlers (6), Pasteurizer (1), Peddlers (74), Performers (4), Pharmacist (1), Photographers (5), Physician (1), Pianist (1), Piano workers (4),

Picture framer (1), Pipe fitters (3), Plasterers (7), Platers (4), Platform man (1), Plumbers (24), Policemen (12), Polishers (9), Pressers (66), Printers (44), Professor (1).

Radio manufacturers (5), Radio operators (3), Ragmen (2), Railroad men (3), Rater (1), Real estate operators (3), Riggers (2), Ringman (1), Roadmen (4), Roofers (3), Routemen (2), Rubber workers (4), Rug dealer (1), Rug repairer (1).

Saddler (1), Sailors (12), Salesmen (78), Secretaries (2), Service men (2), Sheet metal worker (1), Shipping clerks (39), Shirt manufacturers (2), Shoe makers (54), Sign painters (2), Silk worker (1), Silver platers (6), Singers (2), Soda dispensers (14), Soldier (1), Splicers (2), Sprayer (1), Spring maker (1), Stablemen (3), Stamper (1), Stand keeper (1), Statistician (1), Steam fitters (4), Steel inspector (1), Stenographers (4), Stewards (3), Stock clerks (8), Store keepers (5), Street cleaners (16), Students (3), Subway guards (2), Superintendents (34), Switchmen (3), Syrup mixer (1).

Tailors (100), Taxi drivers (47), Teachers (3), Telegraphers (2), Telephone operators (4), Ticket agent (1), Tile layers (2), Tinsmiths (16), Tool makers (2), Toy maker (1), Trackmen (3), Translator (1), Truck Drivers (72), Trunk makers (3).

Undertakers (2), Unloader (1), Upholsterers (6), Usher (1).

Valet (1), Varnishers (3).

Waiters (79), Washers (2), Watch makers (9), Watchmen (4), Water tender (1), Weavers (3), Weigher (1), Wetters (2), Window cleaners (7), Window dresser (1), Wiremen (7), Wood carvers (2), Writers (6).

HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS

Acton, Joseph Henry, M. D.
Cameron, John Gladstone, M. D.
Fair, George Linden, M. D.
Wimpfheimer, Seymour, M. D.

Mazzola, Vincent P., M. D.
Taylor, Howard C., M. D.
Ware, Harry Hudnall, M. D.
"

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS

Appy, Nicholas P., M. D.
Athey, Ward McGovern, M. D.
Berkwitz, Benjamin, M. D.
Bowen, George Leveridge, M. D.
Brown, Lawrence W., M. D.
Buchanan, George Woodward, M.D.
Campbell, Ivor, M. D.
Delohery, Leo, M. D.
Evans, Dennis G., M. D.
Esdale, William Rupert, M. D.
Gabel, Clarence Jost, M. D.
Gargle, Samuel Leo, M. D.
George, James DeWitt, M. D.
Hanley, Bernard John, M. D.
Henschel, Mervin A., M. D.
Hilton, George Edward Mayles,
M. D.
Jagger, Seth Ransom, M. D.

Klumb, Milton G., M. D.
Lovejoy, Ferald D., M. D.
Macaulay, Archie Francis, M. D.
McBroom, Henry Gordon, M. D.
McCormack, Colin William, M. D.
McMullen, Reginald Eric, M. D.
Murch, Carrol R., M. D.
Myers, Francis S., M. D.
Nicol, Lorenz C., M. D.
Payne, Louis Ernest, M. D.
Reich, Abraham J., M. D.
Robilotti, James Gerald, M. D.
Root, Horace E. S., M. D.
Rosner, Edward L., M. D.
Stacy, Winton T., M. D.
Sutherland, William West, M. D.
Tindall, Floyd George, M. D.
Wong, Amos, M. D.

STUDENTS AWARDED CERTIFICATES

Alesi, John Charles, Brooklyn,
N. Y.
Alexander, Janet, M. D., Charlotte,
N. C.
Androsky, Bernard S., M. D.,
Pittston, Pa.
Baber, John M., Washington, D. C.
Baker, John J., Burlington, Vt.
Bandujo, Nicanor M., M. D.,
Havana, Cuba

Barr, William A., Buffalo, N. Y.
Bartee, Luke H., M. D., Hastings,
Fla.
Berte, Jos., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bevinetto, Jack R., New York City
Blankfein, Julius, Whitestone, L. I.,
N. Y.
Bliss, Quarters, M. D., Kingston,
Ont.
Block, Abraham, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- Boals, Robert T., M. D., Tillamook, Oregon
- Bohrer, Abraham, New York City
- Boyd, M. G., Kingston, Ont.
- Bruce, James Graham, Burlington, Vt.
- Callaway, Henry A., M. D., Oakhurst, Tex.
- Cayce, John Smith, M. D., Nashville, Tenn.
- Chilton, David H., M. D., Parrish, Ala.
- Claypool, John R., M. D., Mount Vernon, Ohio
- Cohen, Samuel A., Jersey City, N.J.
- Collard, Felix R., M. D., Wichita Falls, Tex.
- Connell, W. F., Kingston, Ont.
- Copeland, John A., M. D., Delano, Cal.
- Davis, Morris, M. D., New Castle, Pa.
- Deignan, Wm. L., Burlington, Vt.
- Deming, Dudley B., M. D., Waterbury, Conn.
- Diamond, Abraham, Brooklyn, N.Y.
- Duffey, Depue H., Washington, D.C.
- Dufour, Thomas L., Kingston, Ont.
- Dunlop, Frederick C., M. D., Vancouver, B. C.
- Feinstein, Solomon, Brooklyn, N.Y.
- Ferguson, Geo. C., Kingston, Ont.
- Finlayson, C. M., M. D., Prince Albert, Sask.
- Fisher, S. A., Kingston, Ont.
- Fisher, Stella C., M. D., Camden, Pa.
- Fishman, Isidore F., Brooklyn, N.Y.
- Frankman, Chas. F., Versailles, Ohio
- Fuhr, Irving S., New York City
- Gabel, W. H., M. D., Syracuse, N.Y.
- Glickman, Louis, Brooklyn, N.Y.
- Goldmacher, Hyman, New York City
- Goodson, Catherine, M. D., Hyattsville, Md.
- Gordon, John H., M. D., Birmingham, Mich.
- Gorman, Alton P., Columbus, Ohio
- Graham, Harold McK., Briercrest, Sask.
- Greenberg, Reuben, Brooklyn, N.Y.
- Greene, Earl F., M. D., Ayer, Mass.
- Hale, Pride E., M. D., Buffalo, N.Y.
- Halperin, Isaac H., Brooklyn, N.Y.
- Hays, Leonard, M. D., Barnesville, Md.
- Henderson, Finis W., M. D., Tulsa, Okla.
- Hodges, Geo. Galem, M. D., Mt. Hope, W. Va.
- Holtz, Raymond S., Burlington, Vt.
- Hornick, Oscar S., New York City
- Horwell, Carl M., M. D., Osceola, Ark.
- Houseal, Robert W., M. D., Newberry, S.C.
- Hull, Logan E., M. D., Altoona, Pa.
- Kamen, Daniel H., Brooklyn, N.Y.
- Kamen, Samuel I., New York City
- Katradis, C. G., M. D., New York City
- Katz, Mortimer M., New York City
- Kelley, Cecil Wm., Kingston, Ont.
- Kelton, James G., M. D., Las cassas, Tenn.
- Kemelhor, Michael C., Brooklyn, N.Y.
- Kettle, Ronald H., Hamilton, Ont.
- Krisburg, Ralph I., New York City
- Kleinman, Irwin A., Brooklyn, N.Y.

- Kobrinsky, Solomon, M. D., Winnipeg, Can.
- Kramer, Philip, New York City
- Kupersmith, Michael, New York City
- Kushner, David H., Washington, D. C.
- Leon, A. Joseph, Westerly, R. I.
- Levine, Benjamin, New York City
- Levine, Nathan, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Lewis, Mark L., Washington, D. C.
- Lieberman, David P. New York City
- Linville, Solomon M., M. D., Lexington, Ky.
- Lowenbraun, Abraham, New York City
- Lucas, John F., M. D., Greenville, Miss.
- Luidens, Henry, M. D., Holland, Mich.
- Lyons, Hyman, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mabee, Horace G., Ottawa, Can.
- McFarland, Frederick W., Burlington, Vt.
- McLean, Ernest M., M. D., Port of Spain, Trinidad, B. W. I.
- McMaster, Elizabeth, M. D., St. Mary's, Ont., Can.
- McNaught, Marshall D., M. D., Hamden, N. Y.
- Maggiore, Vincent G., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Maloof, Geo. M., Burlington, Vt.
- Margolin, Samuel, Bronx, New York
- Matheson, Gilchrist E., Sudbury, Ont.
- Mauney, Jessie, M. D., Blue Mountain, Miss.
- Meisner, Adolph, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mellow, G. A., Kingston, Ont.
- Merkatz, Harry, New York City
- Milazzo, P. J., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
- Miller, Saul, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Milsner, Morton R., New York City
- Mulvihill, Daniel A., Danbury, Conn.
- Mungul, R., Kingston, Ont.
- Neville, J. Edward, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.
- O'Brien, Raymond Keith, M. D., St. Petersburg, Fla.
- Otchin, Chas., New York City
- Patience, Cecil Reid, Ingersol, Ont.
- Pixley, Geo. S., M. D., Harrowsmith, Ont.
- Ployart, Claud H., Kingston, Ont.
- Portunoff, Saul A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Potts, Elson Boyd, St. Thomas, Ont.
- Prehn, Douglas T., M. D., New York City
- Pritzker, J. Leon, M. D., New York City
- Profita, Anthony J., Hoboken, N. J.
- Reade, Edwin G., M. D., Watertown, Conn.
- Rich, Henry Saul, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Rosapepe, Rebecca S., M. D., Youngstown, O.
- Rosenhack, Isidore, New York City
- Rossano, Thomas A., New York City
- Rothenberg, Robert C., Cincinnati, Ohio
- Rutkoski, Ignatius, Washington, D. C.
- Ryan, S., Kingston, Ont.
- Schaye, Alvin A., Rockaway Park, N. Y.
- Schenker, Benjamin N., Jersey City, N. J.
- Schneider, Louis, New York City
- Schneller, Arthur, Burlington, Vt.
- Schmierer, Irving L., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Schottenfeld, Louis E., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Schultz, Isaac, New York City
- Scoville, Dorothea H., M. D., West Point Pleasant, N. J.

- Shorey, Kenneth M., M. D.,
Glencoe, Ont.
- Siegel, David, New York City
- Siegel, Louis I., Maspeth, L. I.,
N. Y.
- Siegel, Morris, Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
- Sipher, John A., M. D., Norwalk,
Ohio
- Sloan, Vernon J., M. D., Newport,
Ky.
- Smelensky, Simon, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Smith, Emil, Kingston, Ont.
- Smith, Jas. Weldon, M. D., Farm-
ville, Va.
- Soule, Arthur Bradley, Jr., Burling-
ton, Vt.
- Souden, Lisette Katler, M. D.,
Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
- Spence, Jas. Carleton, Milford, O.
- Steacy, George H., Kingston,
Ont.
- Steindler, Arthur, Elmhurst, L. I.,
N. Y.
- Stern, Oscar S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Stevens, Carl H., M. D., Belfast,
Maine
- Stolowitsky, Fannie, New York
City
- Tarter, Sol. S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Thompson, Leone S., M. D., Dallas,
Tex.
- Tomson, Fannie, Queens, L. I.,
N. Y.
- Treadwell, Richard T., M. D.,
Kohala, Hawaii
- Tripp, George A., M. D., South
Bend, Wash.
- Turk, Yvonne M., Burlington, Vt.
- Vandevert, George V., M. D.,
Bend, Oregon
- Veneroso, Frank, M. D., Hazleton,
Pa.
- Vivirito, Philip R., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Vivona, Alexander A., Brooklyn,
N. Y.
- Vorbrinck, Thos. M., M. D.,
Norfolk, Va.
- Vrooman, Carl O., Kingston, Ont.
- Watkins, John A., M. D., Asheville,
N. C.
- Weiss, David, New York City,
- Weiss, Herman, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Wells, Ransom, M. D., St. Anthony,
N. F.
- Wetchler, Benjamin B., New York
City
- Williams, Arthur E., M. D., Rock
Island, Ill.
- Williams, Victor H., M. D., Jasper,
Ala.
- Wilson, Leo E., Fitchburg, Mass.
- Witkoff, Ben., Arlington, N. J.
- Wolfe, Herman E., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Wolff, Julian, New York City
- Woods, David R., M. D., Olney,
Texas
- York, Robert S., M. D., Water-
town, Mass.
- Zitron, William, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Zuger, Max, Brooklyn, N. Y.

College Registration of Graduate Students

Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	1	Southern Methodist University of Texas	1
Atlantic Medical School, Baltimore.....	1	Syracuse University.....	1
Baltimore Medical College....	1	Trinity Medical College.....	1
Bowdoin Medical College.....	1	Tufts College Medical School..	2
Columbia University.....	1	Tulane University.....	2
Dalhousie University.....	1	University College of Medi- cine, Richmond, Va.....	1
Georgetown University School of Medicine.....	1	University of Alabama.....	1
George Washington University Medical School.....	1	University of Arkansas.....	1
Indiana University School of Medicine.....	1	University of Athens, Greece..	1
Jefferson Medical College....	2	University of Cincinnati.....	1
Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.....	1	University of Colorado.....	2
Loyola University, Chicago...	1	University of Georgia.....	1
Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia.....	1	University of Maryland.....	1
Medical College of Virginia...	3	University of Louisville.....	3
Medical College of Winnipeg..	1	University of Michigan.....	1
New York Medical College & Hospital for Women.....	2	University of Minnesota.....	1
Northwestern University Medi- cal School.....	1	University of Oregon.....	2
Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario.....	3	University of Pennsylvania...	2
Rush Medical College.....	2	University of Pittsburgh.....	2
		University of Tennessee.....	2
		University of Texas.....	3
		University of Vienna.....	1
		Vanderbilt University.....	2
		Western Reserve University..	1
		Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.....	2

College Registration of Under-Graduate Students

Columbia University.....	2	Queen's University.....	18
Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati.....	9	Tufts College Medical School..	3
Georgetown University School of Medicine.....	2	University & Bellevue Hospital Medical College.....	25
George Washington University Medical School.....	5	University of Cincinnati.....	1
Laval University, Quebec....	1	University of Iowa.....	1
Loyola University, Chicago...	1	University of Michigan.....	1
McGill University.....	2	University of Vermont.....	10
N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital	23	University of Virginia.....	1
		University of Western Ontario, London, Ont.....	1
		Yale University.....	2

NURSES AWARDED DIPLOMAS

Allen, Marguerite A.	Duckers, Marion L.
Anderson, Selma Martha	Dudley, Pauline
Angell, Evelyn	Dufour, Lena M.
Asper, Kathryn M.	Dugan, Margaret
Austin, Frances	Edwards, Olive
Barens, Marie	Erdman, Janet
Behan, Mary Catherine	Finch, Frieda E.
Bent, Ivy B.	Finnin, May J.
Black, Grace Suzanne S.	Flaherty, Anne
Blickensderfer, Lillian	Fowler, Florence
Bossart, Hedwig	Freer, Mildred M.
Bower, Elizabeth McKay	Geraghty, Kathleen B.
Bryde, Mabel	Gillespie, Nancy
Bub, Helen M.	Goodline, Alice A.
Buell, Hannah Elizabeth	Goodman, Tillie
Bunting, Winifred	Goyette, Margaret Louise
Burke, Agnes A.	Gros, Olga M.
Carlson, Corinne C.	Grossman, Wanda Muriel
Carroll, Anna	Haberland, Ilse
Carroll, Margaret A.	Hacksteiner, Margaret L.
Cary, Edith M.	Hahne, Mary E.
Clendening, Lina E.	Halleran, Marguerite M.
Coffey, Matilda Virginia	Haussman, Elsie M.
Coleclough, Marion E.	Hatzel, Ruth M.
Compton, Evelyn M.	Hawkins, Helen Westen
Connolly, Elizabeth L.	Hawkins, Thelma L.
Cook, Katherine	Hennig, Edna C.
Corbin, Ann	Hertzel, Marion E.
Corcoran, Julia T.	Higgins, Anna
Costello, Eileen	Hohl, Margaret
Cox, Mary E.	Hurley, Nora L.
Craft, Mary Loretta	Jaffrey, Mary Porter
Cupchunis, Mary	Jorgensen, Edith H.
Curry, Virginia E.	Kalmes, Marguerite P.
Dawson, Catherine C.	Keefe, Mary Margaret
Deliz, Juanita	Kelly, Kathleen M.
Dillon, Margaret M.	Kessler, Martha
Dodson, Arline	Klein, Celia
Dohrmann, Margaret M.	Kline, Thalice C.

- Knapp, Adele Louise
Koopman, Lisa T.
Korber, Edna Mae
Krantz, Gertrude E.
Kreps, Florence Clarabel
Kuyl, Jeanette
Lang, Madeline Matilda
Lauinger, Pauline
Lay, Anna May
Leigh, Rayon E.
Leonard, Marion G.
Leonard, Mary E.
Linley, Frances E.
Loss, Margaret A.
Lowery, Kathleen
Lutz, Dorothy
MacLean, Pearl
MacDonald, Ursula J.
Maguire, Elsie
Marikle, Marie
Marrah, Rosalie C.
Martz, Helen B.
Marymont, Rose
Matus, Veronica E.
McAvoy, Helen
McCann, Helen A.
McIntyre, Alta D.
McKeever, Loretta A.
McMurray, Doris
McNamara, May Patricia
McPherson, Anna R.
Meyer, Muriel M.
Meyer, Theresa M.
Meyers, Helen G.
Moore, Catherine
Morrow, Wava
Moseman, Leora
Moser, Mary Sizer
Murphy, Anne
Murphy, Mary E.
Mustin, Gladys
Myers, Evelyn Sherman
Nash, Eda Monica
Nolte, Anna
O'Connell, J. Irene
Onora, Marie
Ordinsky, Ida
Ostermann, Matilda P.
Pelton, Marion
Perkins, Katherine
Petro, Georgianna
Pfodenauer, Elsie
Pierce, Ethel
Polklaapeck, Mary M.
Poly, Mary Emerita
Potter, Helen M.
Purcell, Katherine M.
Purcell, Mary M.
Quigg, Loretta Marie
Quinlan, Alice M.
Raedig, Evelyn D.
Ramsey, Florence J.
Reagh, Margaret Evelyn
Redfield, Evelyn L.
Redfield, Helene Ernestine
Reilly, Katharine I.
Reustle, Helen C.
Robbins, Mildred R.
Robert, Jeanette Fabiola
Rohan, Jessica E.
Rolla, Elvira M.
Ross, Emily
Schwenker, Alice A.
Seoville, Gladys C.
Scully, Julia M.
Sebold, Dorothy
Spangler, Ann
Spatz, Stella
Stanford, Grace E.
Stapleton, Anne E.
Sullivan, Mary E.
Swann, M. Grace
Swerdfeger, Luella Maud
Thompson, Muriel A.
Thropp, Ruth Emma
Tobin, Catherine B.
Townsend, Martha
Van Wagner, Elizabeth B.
Wagner, Harriet Elizabeth
Wallace, Alva

Wallace, Daisy D.	Wiebe, Gertrude C.
Warner, Jessie M.	Wilkins, Anna Mildred
Weaver, Myrtle A.	Williams, Mae H.
Whitney, Ruth S.	Woods, Carroll
	Zachari, Anna A.

64 graduate students received from 44 colleges.
 108 under-graduate students received from 18 colleges.
 178 nurses, from 27 hospitals, awarded diplomas.

HOSPITALS FROM WHICH NURSES HAVE BEEN RECEIVED

Ashland State Hospital.....	Ashland, Pa.
Benedictine Hospital.....	Kingston, N. Y.
Buffalo General Hospital.....	Buffalo, N. Y.
Charlesgate Hospital.....	Cambridge, Mass.
Christ Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Crouse Irving Hospital.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
Doctor Stevens' Hospital.....	Dublin, Ireland
Essex County Hospital.....	Colchester, Eng.
Freemason Hospital.....	Hamburg, Germany
Homeopathic Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
Lenox Hill Hospital.....	New York City
Mary Fletcher Hospital.....	Burlington, Vt.
Miami Valley Hospital.....	Dayton, Ohio
Mount Carmel Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio
New York Hospital.....	New York City
Ontario Hospital.....	London, Ont., Can.
Ontario Hospital.....	Whitby, Ont., Can.
Ontario Hospital.....	Mimico, Ont., Can.
Post Graduate Hospital.....	New York City
Royal Prince Alfred Hospital.....	Sydney, Australia
St. Agnes' Hospital.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Francis' Hospital.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
St. John's Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Mark's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Mary's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City
University of Pennsylvania Hospital.....	Philadelphia, Pa.

Charter of the Society of the Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York

An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, passed March 1, 1799, chapter xxiii. Laws of 1799.

WHEREAS, THOMAS PEARSALL, JOHN CHRISTOPHER KUNZE, ROBERT LENOX, CORNELIUS RAY, ARCHIBALD GRACIE, JOHN STARK ROBERTSON, HENRY REMSEN, WILLIAM HOUSTOUN, ANDREW HAMERSLY, JOHN CHARLTTON, DAVID M. CLARKSON, WILLIAM JAUNCEY, J. C. VANDEN HEUVEL and others, influenced by principles of benevolence and charity, associated as an institution, under the style of The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, for the useful purpose of establishing an asylum for the reception of women in a state of pregnancy who are unable to procure the necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement in child-bed, by their petition presented to the Legislature, have prayed to be incorporated, the better to enable them to carry into effect the salutary object of their institution; therefore

Be it enacted by the People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly. That all such persons as now are, or hereafter shall be members of the said institution, shall be and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared, forever a body corporate and politic, in fact and in name, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York" and by that name they and their successors shall and may have continual succession, and shall be persons in law, capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, answering and being answered unto, defending and being defended, in all courts and places whatsoever, in all manner of actions, suits, complaints, matters and causes whatsoever; and that they and their successors may have a common seal, and may change and alter the same at their pleasure; and also that they and their successors, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," shall be in law capable of purchasing, receiving, holding and conveying any estate, real or personal, for the use of the said corporation. *Provided* that the lands, tenements and hereditaments which it shall be lawful for said corporation to hold shall be only such as shall be requisite for the purpose of erecting a public building and such houses or other buildings as may be suitable and necessary to the nature of the said institution, or such as

shall have been *bona fide* mortgaged to it by way of security, or conveyed to it in satisfaction of debts previously contracted in the course of its business, or purchased at sales, on judgment which shall have been obtained for such debts; and with regard to all such lands, tenements and hereditaments so to be held by the said corporation as aforesaid, except such as may be for its immediate accommodation as aforesaid, or such as it may hold by way of mortgage, and whereof the actual possession shall be and remain in the mortgagors, their heirs or assigns, the said corporation shall be bound to sell and dispose of the same respectively within five years after it shall acquire the same, and shall not be capable of holding the same after the expiration of the said five years.

And be it further enacted. That all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same shall be deemed and taken for members of this corporation, and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot, by and from the said subscribers; that the following persons (that is to say) Thomas Pearsall, John Christopher Kunze, Robert Lenox, Cornelius Ray, Archibald Gracie, John Stark Robertson, Henry Remsen, William Houstoun, Andrew Hamersly, John Charlton, David M. Clarkson, William Jauncey, J. C. Vanden Heuvel, shall be the present governors of the said corporation, and shall continue in office until the second Wednesday in April, in the year one thousand and eight hundred, when a new election shall be made at the hour and place, to be appointed by the said governors; that the election for governors after the year one thousand and eight hundred, shall be held annually on the second Wednesday of April, at such place and hour as the majority of the governors for the time being shall appoint, of which election, public notice shall be given by the said governors for the space of one week, in two of the daily newspapers, printed in the said City. That if any vacancy shall happen among the said governors (so elected) by death, resignation or removal, such vacancy shall be filled by a special election for the purpose, to be held in the same manner as the annual elections are made and at such time and place as shall be provided for by the by-laws of the said corporation, and in case it should happen that an election of governors should not be held on any day when pursuant to this act it ought to have been made, the corporation shall not for that cause be deemed to be dissolved; but it shall and may be lawful, on any other day, to hold an election of governors in such manner as the by-laws of the said corporation shall prescribe.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall not take or receive any compensation for their services; and for the time being shall have power, to make and prescribe such by-laws, rules and regulations, as to them shall appear needful and proper touching the management and disposition of the stock, property, estates and effects, of the said corpora-

tion, and touching the duties and conduct of the officers of the said corporation, and touching all other matters as appertain to the business, ends and purposes, for which the said corporation is by this act instituted; and shall also have power to appoint an apothecary, house pupils, matron, stewards, nurses and servants, for carrying on the business of the said institution.

Provided, that for the appropriation or disposal of any of the capital stock, a number not less than seven shall constitute a quorum, of which number the president, or in his absence, the vice-president of the board, to be appointed in virtue of this act, shall be one, provided also, that such by-laws, rules and regulations shall not be repugnant to the constitution and laws of the United States, or of this State.

And be it further enacted. That the governors, at their first meeting, and also at the first meeting in every year next after the said annual election on the second Wednesday in April, shall elect by ballot, from their number a president, vice-president, a treasurer and a secretary, and that the officers thus elected, shall immediately enter upon their respective offices and hold the same until the next election of governors, and it shall be the duty of the president or vice-president to preside at all meetings of the governors.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall propose at one meeting and elect by ballot at the next a number of physicians, not exceeding four to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution, and that the said physicians remain in office until the next election for governors, after which time they are to be annually elected.

And be it further enacted. That this act shall be and hereby is declared to be a public act, and shall be construed in all courts and places benignly and favorable for every beneficial purpose herein intended.

Chapter 468, Laws of 1897.

An ACT to amend chapter twenty-three of the laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine entitled "An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," relative to subscriptions, the election of subscribers as members, and the elections of physicians and surgeons.

Became a law May 17, 1897, with the approval of the Governor; passed three-fifths being present.

The people of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly do enact as follows:

SEC. 1. Section two of chapter twenty-three of the laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 2. And be it further enacted, that all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same, shall be deemed and taken as members of this corporation provided such subscription is received by the society, and such subscribers are elected members of the said society by the board of governors thereof, in such manner as shall be provided by the by-laws of the said society; and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot by a majority of the governors from the said subscribers.

SEC. 2. Section five of said act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 5. And be it further enacted, that the governors of the said society, or a majority of them, shall immediately after the annual meeting of the society in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution; and in case of a vacancy or vacancies, to elect other physicians or surgeons in their places.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

BY-LAWS
of the
Society of the Lying-in Hospital
of the City of New York

CHAPTER I.

ELECTION OF GOVERNORS

1. There shall be an Annual Meeting of the Governors on the second Wednesday of April in each year for the purpose of choosing by ballot by a majority vote of the existing governors, from the members of the Society, thirteen governors who shall manage and conduct the property and concerns of said corporation for the ensuing year and until their successors are elected, the hour and place for the holding of such meeting shall be fixed by the Board from time to time.
2. A vacancy among the Governors may be filled at any Stated Meeting of the Board by a majority vote of quorum of the Board.
3. A person subscribing to the funds of the Society a sum not less than five dollars, provided his subscription is accepted by the Board, upon being duly nominated and elected by the Governors, may become a member of the Society.

A person subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars shall become a Patron of the Society, and any person so subscribing the sum of five hundred dollars shall become a Benefactor of the Society.
4. No person shall be eligible for the office of Governor unless he shall have so subscribed to the funds of the Society at least three months previous to an election.

CHAPTER II.

1. If any Governor shall be absent from three successive stated meetings of the Board, or from three successive stated meetings of any committee of which he shall be a member, his place as Governor may be vacated.

CHAPTER III.

MEETINGS OF GOVERNORS

1. The Board of Governors shall hold stated meetings on the fourth Tuesday of each month, except in the month of April, when the Annual Meeting for the election of Governors for the ensuing year as provided in Chapter I shall be held. The hour and place of meeting shall be from time to time appointed by the Board.

2. Special Meetings may be called by the President, or in his absence by the Vice-President, or on a written requisition of two Governors.

3. A number of not less than five shall be a quorum for the transaction of ordinary business; but for the appropriation or disposal of any of the property or money of the Society, except for the payment of necessary expenses, a number of not less than seven shall be necessary to constitute a quorum, of which number the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall be one.

4. At the stated meeting in April of each year, the Board shall elect from its number, by ballot, the President, Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary, and shall appoint the following standing committees, namely.

1. A Finance Committee, to consist of three Governors.

2. An Executive Committee, to consist of five Governors.

3. A Committee on Nominations, to consist of three Governors, to whom shall be referred the names of all candidates who may be proposed for election to the office of Governor, and of all nominations for vacancies occurring in any of the other offices of the Society, whenever they may occur.

4. A Law Committee, to consist of three Governors.

5. The following shall be the order of business at the meetings of the Board.

1. Reading of the Minutes of last meeting.

2. Reading of the Minutes of Standing Committees.

3. Reports of officers of the Board.

4. Reports of Standing or Special Committees.

5. Unfinished business.

6. Miscellaneous business.

CHAPTER IV.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

1. The President, or Vice-President, together with the Secretary,

may, on authority of the Board, upon the payment of the principal and interest of any Bond and Mortgage held by the Society, execute a certificate of satisfaction thereof, or an assignment of the same without recourse.

2. The Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds of the Society which shall be deposited with such Bankers, Bank or Trust Company as may be designated by the Board of Governors, and he is authorized to receive the interest or dividends on all securities and to give receipt therefor. In case of his absence or disability, the President or Vice-President is authorized to receive such interest or dividends.

3. The Treasurer shall keep books of account, and at each stated meeting shall make a report of the several sums by him received and expended.

4. The Secretary shall have the custody of the records and papers of the Society, other than the securities and medical records; he shall keep fair and accurate minutes of the proceedings of the Board, and notify the Governors of the meetings. He shall have the custody of the corporate seal of the Society.

CHAPTER V.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1. The Finance Committee shall, from time to time, give directions to the Treasurer in regard to the investment of the funds of the Society and no change shall be made in any investment without the authority of the said committee. They shall, as often as once in six months, examine the Treasurer's accounts and make a report to the Board of the condition of the finances of the Society.

2. The Finance Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VI.

CUSTODY OF SECURITIES

1. All securities shall be deposited with such Bankers, Bank or Trust Company as may be designated by the Board of Governors. Securities so deposited to be withdrawn only upon the written order of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital when signed and countersigned by any two of the following officers: President, Vice-President, Secretary or Treasurer, or upon the signature of any one of the above officers, when countersigned by any other Governor of the Society.

CHAPTER VII.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. The Executive Committee shall have the supervision of all buildings and improvements belonging to the corporation, and shall hold stated meetings at least once in each month and as often as the exigencies of business may require.
2. They shall audit the bills on receiving them from the Superintendent, and make a draft on the Treasurer for the amount of the same. At their succeeding meeting they are to examine all such bills to see that they are duly received. They shall notify the Superintendent each month of the total amount of money which may be expected for all running expenses during the following month.
3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein such business as may come before them, which book must be laid before the Governors at every monthly meeting.
4. The Committee may direct the expenditure of money or clothes for the relief of patients who from extreme poverty or circumstances of peculiar distress, may need such aid.
5. Whenever they think it necessary that a special meeting of the Governors should be called they shall apply for that purpose to the President, or in his absence, to the Vice-President. In the absence or inability of both to act, such meetings may be called by the Chairman of the Executive Committee.
6. The Executive Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. The Board of Governors, or a majority of them, shall, immediately after the Annual Meeting of the Board in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefits of the Institution, and to conduct the educational and medical work of the Hospital. In case of a vacancy or vacancies, the Board of Governors, or a majority of them shall elect other physicians or surgeons to fill the same.
2. No surgeon, officer, nurse or servant of this Institution shall accept any gift or bequest from or on behalf of any patient in the Wards or Out-Patient Department.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Persons may contribute toward the endowment of beds in the Society's Hospital by the payment of a sum not less than \$7,500, the annual income from which will be applied to the cost of maintaining a free bed in one of the wards so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost. Persons making such payments shall have such rights in respect to naming patients to the Society for treatment as the Governors shall from time to time prescribe.

CHAPTER X.

AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

1. Any alteration or amendment of these by-laws must be proposed in writing at a stated meeting of the Governors, but cannot be acted upon until a subsequent stated meeting; when the same may be adopted provided a majority of the Governors shall approve thereof.
2. These by-laws shall take effect immediately, and all other by-laws of the Society are repealed.

LADIES' AUXILIARY To the Society of the Lying-In Hospital

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	MRS. PAUL G. PENNOYER
<i>First Vice President</i>	MRS. MORGAN HAMILTON
<i>Second Vice President</i>	MRS. TOWNSEND LAWRENCE
<i>Treasurer</i>	MRS. CLARENCE VAN S. MITCHELL
<i>Vice Treasurer</i>	MRS. H. S. MORGAN
<i>Recording Secretary</i>	MRS. J. S. MORGAN, JR.
<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	MRS. GEORGE BOWDOIN

BOARD OF MANAGERS

MRS. E. FARRAR BATESON	MRS. ALLAN S. LOCKE
MRS. GEORGE T. BOWDOIN	MRS. ROBERT A. LOVETT
MRS. RICHARD L. DAVISSON	MRS. CLARENCE VAN S. MITCHELL
MRS. MORGAN HAMILTON	MRS. HENRY S. MORGAN
MRS. JOHN C. HUGHES	MRS. JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR.
MRS. IRVING B. KINGSFORD	MRS. STANHOPE NIXON
MRS. TOWNSEND LAWRENCE	MRS. PAUL G. PENNOYER

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Committee I	MRS. JOHN C. HUGHES
Committee II	MRS. ROBERT A. LOVETT
Committee III	MRS. STANHOPE NIXON
Committee IV	MRS. RICHARD L. DAVISSON
Babies' Class	MRS. E. FARRAR BATESON

TREASURER'S REPORT
Year Ended October 31, 1927

RECEIPTS

Annual Subscriptions.....	\$1,810.00
Interest on Bank Balances.....	24.32
Donations	
Christmas Fund.....	90.00
Sewing Class.....	150.00
Babies' Class	52.00
Quota from Board.....	2,964.00
General (Schedule 1).....	3,305.00
<hr/>	
Total Receipts.....	<u><u>\$8,395.32</u></u>

DISBURSEMENTS

In-Patients' Committee.....	\$1,695.00
Out-Patients' Committee.....	3,836.70
Babies' Class.....	2,940.82
Clothing Committee.....	625.00
Christmas Gifts to Employees.....	90.00
Printing and Stationery.....	84.25
Postage.....	8.00
Auditing to October 31, 1926.....	75.00
<hr/>	
Total Disbursements.....	<u><u>\$9,354.77</u></u>

RECONCILIATION

November 1, 1926 Balance per check book.....	\$1,163.92
Receipts for year.....	8,395.32
<hr/>	
Disbursements for year.....	\$9,559.24
	9,354.77
<hr/>	
October 31, 1927 Balance per check book.....	<u><u>\$ 204.47</u></u>

DONATIONS RECEIVED
Year Ended October 31 1927

Mrs. Hamilton.....	\$2,600.00
Mrs. Pennoyer.....	240.00
Mrs. Satterlee.....	240.00
Miss C. Morgan.....	5.00
Mrs. De Forrest.....	10.00
Mr. Iselin.....	100.00
Mrs. Kean.....	10.00
Mrs. Bacon.....	100.00
 Total.....	 <u>\$3,305.00</u>

REPORT OF IN-PATIENTS' COMMITTEE

(Com. I.)

November 14th, 1926—November 12th, 1927

STATUS

Unmarried.....	126
Married.....	329
Deserted—Separated....	84
Widows.....	19
<hr/>	
Total.....	558
Ward Visits.....	1705
Office Visits.....	1744
Outside Visits.....	7

Children placed for temporary care while mothers were in hospital.....	218
Patients who received convalescent care.....	64
Patients given temporary shelter after discharge from hospital.....	91

CO-OPERATING AGENCIES

Children's Welfare Federation	Heartsease Home for Women & Children
Charity Organization	St. Barnabas' House
Social Service Exchange	Children's Aid Society
State Charities Aid Association	Maternity Centre Ass'n
Church Mission of Help of the Diocese of N. Y.	Catholic Charities
A. I. C. P.	St. Vincent de Paul Society
Jewish Social Service	Church Mission of Help
McMahon Memorial Temporary Shelter for Children	Dept. of Public Welfare
Junior League Shelter	St. John's Guild
Sea Breeze Convalescent Home	Council of Jewish Women
Caroline Rest	American Red Cross
Burke Relief Foundation	Godmothers' League
Jewish Children's Clearing Bureau	Jewish Board of Guardians

REPRESENTATIVE CASES

Patient 1. L. M. Married. Third child, eldest six years. Man janitor of house for which service he received free rent of three small

rooms in basement. Children without proper clothing and no preparation made for confinement. Woman worked as long as able, managing to earn food for her family by doing days' work. Case referred to A. I. C. P. who helped family to move to better rooms and secured work for the man. Woman was given a complete layette for her baby. Family very thankful for advice and care.

Patient 2. J. K. Woman was left a widow three months before birth of baby. Had no relatives here as patient was in this country only two years and was nearly penniless. Case referred to State Charities Aid. Woman was placed in temporary shelter until after her delivery. Upon her discharge from hospital she was given three weeks' convalescent care and a position secured where she could work, keep her baby with her and earn fairly good wages.

Patient 3. J. S. Unmarried. Gave birth to a beautiful baby boy but very unhappy with the thought that she would be unable to support child. Case referred to Jewish Board of Guardians who helped locate father of the baby. Man very willingly arranged weekly allowance for support of child. Baby placed in temporary shelter and mother returned to her work.

Report of Out-Patients' Committee (Com. II)

MATERNITY CENTER ASSOCIATION

1134 A. P. visits made to patients registered in O. P. D. 1927.
1270 P. P. visits made to patients registered in O. P. D. 1927.
612 A. P. visits made by patients to clinic.
432 P. P. visits made by patients to clinic.

CARFARE AND PETTY CASH

Balance on hand Nov. 13, 1926.....	\$ 24.00
Cash received during the year.....	120.00
<hr/>	
	144.00
Expenses during the year.....	115.00
<hr/>	
Balance on hand Nov. 12, 1927.....	\$ 29.00
Emily's (cleaner) wages for year.....	\$1279.20
910 Total number of washings by Emily.	

TOTAL NUMBER OF GARMENTS GIVEN OUT

76 shirts
135 dresses
254 diapers
74 bands
41 blankets
14 shawls
6 caps
18 gowns
10 sheets
1 binder

629 Total

637 Total number of new cases

1163 Total number of visits made by Miss Kiss
1051 Total number of visits made by Miss Domer
218 Total number of visits made by Miss Overbaugh

2432 Total number of visits made during the year 1927.

ABNORMALITIES

- 18 Dilatation and Curettage
- 1 Polyhydramnios (Stillbirth)
- 3 Manual Extraction of Placenta
- 15 Forceps
- 2 Premature
- 11 Breech Extraction
- 11 Twins
 - 1 Face Presentation
 - 4 Post Partum Hemorrhage—Recovery
 - 1 Craniotomy
- 17 Stillbirth
 - 4 Prolapsed cord
 - 1 Triplets
 - 1 Placenta Praevia—Recovery
 - 1 Placenta Praevia—Died on way to hospital.

The following agencies with their kind cooperation have enabled us to accomplish excellent results:

- Maternity Centre Association
- Chrystie Street Settlement
- Henry Street Settlement
- Maternal Aid and Aftercare Association
- Children's Welfare Federation
- Association for Improving the Conditions of the Poor
- Catholic Charities
- Charity Organization Association
- Jewish Social Service
- Little Sisters of the Assumption
- Department of Public Welfare
- Caroline Rest
- Social Service Exchange.

REPRESENTATIVE CASES

Patient 1. S. A. 92 Elizabeth Street. Married. Family of five living in two small poorly lighted and ventilated rooms. Husband a laborer; work irregular; small income. Mother thin and tired looking. Social Service requested Catholic Charities to supply extra milk, which they are still giving daily. Nurse sent in for 9 days and cleaner 15 days. On third day post-partum patient had cough and doctor suggested tuberculosis. Social Service sent into home tuberculosis specialist who gave baby prophylactic treatment and arranged for an X-Ray at Bellevue Hospital for the mother. At present time we are arranging for country convalescent care for mother and four children.

Patient 2. R. T. 616 East 16th St. Husband had had throat operation few months ago which did not heal well. Family had lived up to time of delivery on savings and some little help from the family. Savings now exhausted. Sent husband back to Bellevue for examination and treatment. Bellevue Hospital reported possible malignancy. Referred family to Catholic Charities, who is supplying necessary money with some little assistance from members of the family. Sent nurse and cleaning woman for nine days. Patient refused convalescent care for herself because of husband in hospital.

Patient 3. 144 Hester Street Triplets born at home. Home conditions fairly good, but babies were very small and required special nursing care, so mother and babies were brought into the hospital. Complained that husband had been ill and unable to work for three years. Sent husband to Bellevue Hospital for observation and referred family to A. I. C. P. for financial relief. A. I. C. P. paid one month's rent, light and food and considered plans for the future of the family. After husband had been in Bellevue two days his sisters insisted on his being discharged, and said that they could assume full responsibility for the family and wanted no further interference. A. I. C. P. had arranged for convalescent care for mother and triplets, but withdrew entirely from the case upon learning that the mother and father were planning to go to Italy for a year. Triplets are in excellent condition and follow-up work is being done in the home by baby class nurses.

During the year we have sent fifteen families to Caroline Rest for three weeks' vacation.

R. ZEMON, R. N.

Supervisor Out-Patient Department.

Annual Report of Clothing Committee (Com. III)

In the year 1926-1927 the Clothing Committee has continued its work of providing necessities for needy babies and their mothers, and has given out 1097 garments.

The articles we provide are women's nightgowns and binders, as well as sheets for the bed when the patient whose baby is born at home has not enough to tide her over her confinement; and for the baby we can provide dresses, shirts, bands, diapers, caps, shawls, and blankets. These are given to mothers in cases of extreme poverty, and it is interesting to note that in the last five years we have had a decrease of nearly 50 per cent in the number of garments asked for by our patients.

We gratefully acknowledge the assistance and cooperation of the House of Industry and the Sewing Circle of All Angels Church who have made for us the garments which we have supplied to those who are depending on us.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN P. DAVISSON,

Chairman.

Annual Report of the Ways and Means Committee

The fourteen members of the Board raised \$200 each in three instalments making a total of \$2,800. The Babies' Class raised \$643 for this year and \$180 owed in dues from last year—a total of \$823. Of these sums the Ways and Means collected \$3,046. That is \$2,275 of the quota and \$771 of the Babies' Class. The balance we paid directly to the Treasurer. In addition, the Ways and Means received \$100 from a dance on Long Island and \$18 additional on quota, making a total of \$3,164. These checks were sent to Mrs. Mitchell:—\$1,640, \$1,240, and \$266. There remains a balance of \$18 in the Bankers Trust Company.

Respectfully submitted,
DORIS RYER NIXON,
Chairman.

Annual Report of the Sewing Class

During the year 13 complete layettes were delivered to the hospital. Each layette consists of

2 nightgowns
2 gertrudes
2 dresses
1 wrapper
1 blanket
1 wrapping blanket
12 diapers
1 cap and
1 sack contributed by a "friend of the auxiliary"

Respectfully submitted,
FRANCES T. PENNOYER,
Chairman.

Annual Report of the Babies' Class

January 1st, 1927 to December 31st, 1927.

Number of former patients treated at the Class.....	11,943
Number of New Patients.....	2,896
Total Number treated during the year.....	14,839
Total number of visits made by the Babies' Class nurses to babies in their own homes.....	2,985

The work of the Babies' Class during the past year has been carried on very much as usual and we have had full clinics. During the month of May so many mothers wanted their babies vaccinated for small pox, that we organized a special Class for this purpose. One doctor was engaged to vaccinate babies during each Class session, devoting her entire

time to this work. One hundred and fifty babies were vaccinated. It is interesting to note that even the poor and ignorant mothers in New York City are fast becoming educated in the preventive work being done for babies. They request vaccination for small pox and in many cases also for immunization against diphtheria. Some years ago we had to urge the mothers to have this preventive treatment given. All babies vaccinated or inoculated were given a certificate thus enabling them to enter school later on. Many mothers think that May and September are the only months in the year suitable for vaccination!

The care of triplet boy babies was devolved on the Babies' Class recently. These baby boys were born in a tenement but they were removed to the wards of the Hospital almost at once as home conditions were very poor. The babies were given a special care in the premature nursery and did remarkably well. They were fed on breast milk obtained from several different women and fed to the babies by means of a small bottle or Brecht Feeder, as their own mother had very little milk at first and soon none at all for them.

The mother did well and was sent home when able to be about, but the babies were kept longer in order to give them a good start. Modified milk was gradually given until they could take it in place of breast milk, then the strongest boy was sent home to his mother's care, while the other two babies were kept some time longer. All three babies gained well and became very lively, normal boys. Finally the other two boys were sent home and our Class nurses went very often to their home to teach the mother about their care. Milk, bottles and nipples were given them, also some needed clothing. They are now being brought back to the Babies' Class to be weighed and watched by our doctors and nurses there.

The parents of the triplets are Italians and have one other older child. They are not very much pleased to have the additional burden of three boys, the father especially thinking it is a little too much to expect of him to support three new babies all at once! He now is planning to take his entire family back to Italy as soon as possible. He refused to allow the mother and children to go to a very fine place in the country for a few weeks of rest and care, although this help was offered him by a social service worker.

Our Class for Ultra Violet Ray treatment is full all the time and has done much good in treating rickets, premature and delicate babies, anaemic cases, skin cases, and tuberculosis cases, as well as many others. Mothers are always glad to have this treatment prescribed for their babies, many of them claiming the children sleep so much better after the treatments.

Our Volunteer workers have been very faithful in attendance and we much appreciate their help.

EMELYN L. COOLIDGE, M. D.

Pediatrician and Director of the Babies' Class.

Ladies' Auxiliary

LIST OF MEMBERS

Mrs. John E. Aldred
Mrs. Charles B. Alexander
Mrs. Henry M. Alexander
Mrs. Henry H. Anderson
Mrs. Donald Andrews
Mrs. J. Howland Auchincloss
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock
Mrs. Elliot C. Bacon
Mrs. Francis McN. Bacon
Mrs. Robert Bacon
Mrs. J. Muhlenberg Bailey
Mrs. Francis S. Bangs
Mrs. Charles T. Barney
Mrs. E. Farrar Bateson
Mrs. Anson McC. Beard
Mrs. H. Rogers Benjamin
Mrs. George Bird
Mrs. C. Ledyard Blair
Mrs. Wilber A. Bloodgood
Mrs. Donald W. Brown
Mrs. Middleton S. Burrill
Mrs. Kenneth P. Budd
Mrs. Chester A. Braman
Mrs. Edson Bradley
Mrs. George T. Bowdoin
Mrs. Erskine Bolst
Mrs. Herbert L. Bodman
Mrs. L. Averell Carter
Mrs. Harold Carhart
Mrs. Clifford N. Carver
Mrs. Juan M. Ceballos
Mrs. George E. Chisholm
Mrs. Jefferson Coddington
Mrs. Price Collier
Mrs. Alan L. Corey
Mrs. Charles H. Coster
Mrs. Charles J. Coulter
Mrs. Paul D. Cravath
Mrs. Grenville Clark
Mrs. Henry E. Coe, Jr.
Mrs. Jarvis Cromwell
Mrs. Paul Cushman
Mrs. Ward Cheney
Mrs. Henry Dale
Mrs. Charles Dana
Mrs. McHarg Davenport
Mrs. Richard L. Davisson
Mrs. Alvin Devereux
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey
Mrs. Charles C. Dickson
Mrs. Thomas Dickson
Mrs. Nelson Doubleday
Mrs. William P. Douglas
Miss Mary Downey
Mrs. John R. Drexel, Jr.
Mrs. Beverley Duer
Mrs. Clifford Dunning
Mrs. Duncan Dunscombe
Mrs. F. Trubee Davison
Mrs. Casimir de Rham
Mrs. Newbold Le Roy Edgar
Mrs. Mansfield Ferry
Mrs. J. M. Franklin
Mrs. Richard Gambrill
Mrs. Elbert H. Gary
Mrs. Artemus L. Gates
Mrs. F. G. Goodridge
Mrs. Edwin Gould
Mrs. Rafael Govin
Mrs. Louis M. Greer
Mrs. William D. Guthrie
Mrs. Frederick Godwin
Miss Elizabeth Hamilton
Mrs. William H. Hamilton

Mrs. Pierpont M. Hamilton
Mrs. Morgan Hamilton
Miss Gertrude Hammond
Mrs. Stedman Hanks
Mrs. De Courcy L. Hard
Mrs. Clarence Hay
Mrs. James J. Higginson, Jr.
Mrs. Gertrude J. Hine
Mrs. Lyman N. Hine
Mrs. Harry B. Hollins
Mrs. John C. Hughes, Jr.
Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde
Mrs. J. T. Haneman
Miss Mildred Hughes
Mrs. Arthur Iselin
Mrs. Ernest Iselin
Mrs. O'Donnell Iselin
Mrs. George E. Ide
Mrs. Bradish Johnson
Mrs. Robert Wood Johnson
Mrs. Oliver B. James
Mrs. De Lancey Kountze
Mrs. Irving B. Kingsford
Mrs. John Keyser
Mrs. Vera C. Larkin
Mrs. J. Howard Latham
Mrs. Amanda F. Lauterbach
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence, Jr.
Mrs. John L. Lawrence
Mrs. Townsend Lawrence
Mrs. Lewis Cass Ledyard
Mrs. Allen Lefferts
Mrs. Allan S. Locke
Mrs. Robert A. Lovett
Mrs. Wilton Lloyd-Smith
Mrs. Seth Low
Mrs. Harold M. Landon
Mrs. Archibald G. McElwaine
Mrs. Charles S. McVeigh
Mrs. James Markoe
Mrs. John B. Marsh
Mrs. Devereux Milburn
Mrs. Clarence V. S. Mitchell
Mrs. Louis de B. Moore
Miss Anne Morgan

Miss Caroline Morgan
Mrs. Edwin D. Morgan
Mrs. Henry S. Morgan
Mrs. J. S. Morgan, Jr.
Mrs. John B. Mott
Mrs. Allan McLane, Jr.
Mrs. George Nichols
Mrs. Robert Neilson
Mrs. Lewis Nixon
Mrs. Stanhope Nixon
Mrs. Charles D. Norton
Mrs. Stephen Olin
Miss Estelle O'Brien
Mrs. Kenneth O'Brien
Mrs. Willard Parker
Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Mrs. John D. Peabody
Mrs. Frederick Pearson
Mrs. Edward H. Peaslee
Mrs. Francis K. Pendleton
Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer
Mrs. Charles G. Peters
Mrs. William P. Philips
Mrs. William H. Porter
Mrs. Harold I. Prate
Mrs. Palmer Pierce
Mrs. Clarence C. Pell
Mrs. Henry S. Redmond
Mrs. Roland L. Redmond
Mrs. Whitelaw Reid
Miss Margaret Remsen
Mrs. Jackson E. Reynolds
Mrs. Monroe D. Robinson
Mrs. William G. Rockefeller
Mrs. Henry S. Rokenbaugh
Mrs. James Roosevelt
Mrs. Archibald B. Roosevelt
Mrs. James S. Rockefeller
Mrs. Cecil St. George
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent, Jr.
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee
Mrs. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Mrs. William W. Skiddy
Miss Josephine C. Smith
Mrs. J. Hopkins Smith
Mrs. Christopher D. Smithers

Mrs. Arthur W. Swann
Mrs. Hermann Schwab
Miss Adelaide C. Sheldon
Miss Harriet Sheldon
Mrs. Hammond Starr
Mrs. William M. Stone
Mrs. W. E. D. Stokes
Mrs. Rush Taggart
Mrs. Lindsley Tappin
Mrs. Benjamin Thaw
Mrs. Henry M. Tilford
Mrs. Norman K. Toerge
Mrs. Boylston A. Tompkins
Mrs. John B. Trevor
Mrs. George E. Turnure
Miss Ruth Twombly
Mrs. John M. P. Thatcher
Mrs. James B. Taylor, Jr.

Mrs. William Howard Taft, 2nd.
Mrs. E. T. H. Talmage
Mrs. Irving Valentine
Mrs. Vanderbilt
Mrs. F. Skiddy Von Stade
Mrs. Lawrence Van Ingen
Mrs. Phillippe Von Hemert
Mrs. Frank Witherbee
Mrs. Woerishoffer
Mrs. W. Warren
Mrs. Arnold Whitridge
Mrs. Henry Williams
Mrs. George H. Warren
Mrs. William G. Wendell
Mrs. Arthur Woods
Mrs. Sidney Whelan
Mrs. George Whitney
Mrs. Charles B. Wiggin

Mrs. Boykin C. Wright

The beneficial object of the Society of the Lying-in Hospital is the relief and care, free of charge, of destitute women unable to procure necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath to the SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1799, the sum of Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Society under the direction of the Governors thereof.

THE SOCIETY
OF THE
LYING-IN HOSPITAL
OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK.

ANNUAL REPORT
ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTIETH YEAR

FROM JANUARY 1ST, 1928 TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1928

1928

(Including Charter and By-Laws)

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS



THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL,
SECOND AVENUE, SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH STREETS.

THE SOCIETY
OF THE
LYING-IN HOSPITAL
OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK

ANNUAL REPORT

One Hundred and Thirtieth Year

From January 1st, 1928 to December 31st, 1928

1928

(Including Charter and By-Laws)

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SECTION ONE

Officers, Governors and Committees.....	4
Report of the Board of Governors.....	6
Medical Department.....	9
Heads of Special Departments.....	10
Medical Report.....	11
Report of the Nurses' Training School.....	16

SECTION TWO

Some Points of Interest.....	18
Summary of Treasurer's Report.....	19
Itemized Statement of Expenses opposite.....	20
Itemized Cost of Food.....	20
Governors and Officers since 1799.....	21
Endowed Beds.....	24
Patrons.....	25
Benefactors.....	25
Members of the Society.....	26
Deceased Members.....	27
Contributors.....	29
The Birthday Fund.....	34
Miscellaneous Donations.....	35

SECTION THREE

STATISTICS

Out-Door Department.....	36
In-Door Department.....	37
Internes Awarded Diplomas.....	45
Students Awarded Certificates.....	45
College Registrations.....	49
Nurses Awarded Diplomas.....	50
Hospitals from which Nurses have been Received.....	52

SECTION FOUR

Charter of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital.....	54
By-Laws.....	58
Ladies' Auxiliary.....	63

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
(Elected October 23, 1928)

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	EDWARD W. SHELDON
<i>Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	WALTER JENNINGS
<i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	FRANK L. POLK
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	PAUL TUCKERMAN

BOARD OF GOVERNORS

HENRY G. BARBEY	EDWARD W. SHELDON
CORNELIUS N. BLISS	AUGUSTINE J. SMITH
CHARLES S. BROWN	HOWARD TOWNSEND
WALTER JENNINGS	PAUL TUCKERMAN
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, JR.	JOHN HAY WHITNEY
FRANK L. POLK	BRONSON WINTHROP
	WILLIAM WOODWARD

COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

HOWARD TOWNSEND	AUGUSTINE J. SMITH
BRONSON WINTHROP	HENRY G. BARBEY
	JOHN HAY WHITNEY

FINANCE COMMITTEE

EDWARD W. SHELDON	PAUL TUCKERMAN
	WILLIAM WOODWARD

LAW COMMITTEE

BRONSON WINTHROP	LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, JR.
	FRANK L. POLK

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

CHARLES S. BROWN	CORNELIUS N. BLISS
	FRANK L. POLK

CASHIER	FINANCIAL SECRETARY
THOMAS L. BUCKINGHAM	LEROY A. RUTHERFORD

OFFICES AT THE HOSPITAL

Second Avenue, 17th and 18th Streets, Stuyvesant Square
New York City

Substation
127 Chrystie St.

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

(January 1 to October 23, 1928)

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN
<i>Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	LEWIS CASS LEDYARD
<i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	JAMES GORE KING
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	STEPHEN MERSELIS

BOARD OF GOVERNORS

FRANCIS R. APPLETON	STEPHEN MERSELIS
GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.	HENRY STURGIS MORGAN
GEORGE T. BOWDOIN	JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN
JAMES GORE KING	JUNIUS SPENCER MORGAN, JR.
G. HERMANN KINNICUTT	FRANK L. POLK
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD	HERBERT L. SATTERLEE
	GEORGE WHITNEY

COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

JUNIUS SPENCER MORGAN, JR.	
G. HERMANN KINNICUTT	GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.
STEPHEN MERSELIS	JAMES GORE KING

FINANCE COMMITTEE

JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN	G. HERMANN KINNICUTT
	STEPHEN MERSELIS

LAW COMMITTEE

LEWIS CASS LEDYARD	HERBERT L. SATTERLEE
--------------------	----------------------

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

FRANCIS R. APPLETON	JUNIUS SPENCER MORGAN, JR.
	FRANK L. POLK

Report of the Board of Governors

The Board of Governors of The Society of the Lying-In Hospital submits herewith its report for the 130th fiscal year of the Society, ending December 31, 1928.

The Board records with sorrow the death since the last report of two of its members, Mr. Elbert H. Gary and Mr. Francis R. Appleton. Both of these gentlemen had been Governors of the Hospital since 1909 and had been deeply interested in its affairs.

In quality and amount the maternity service rendered by the doctors and nurses has equaled the record of preceding years, and the high standard of efficiency which has characterized this service is an eloquent tribute to the ability and devotion of the staff. The educational work conducted by the institution has also continued to be of great significance and value. The details of both of these activities are set forth in the statistics attached to this report. The Governors acknowledge gratefully what has been accomplished by all the members of the medical and hospital staffs. To them are due the admirable results recorded in this report.

The constant aid of the most efficient Ladies' Auxiliary has been of great value, and their continued interest in and devotion to this important branch of the Hospital's work are warmly appreciated by the Governors.

During the year an important agreement was made by the Governors with The Society of the New York

Hospital. As a result the Lying-In Hospital will be included in the medical centre of the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical College Association, and as soon as the new buildings are completed will move from its present site to the maternity building at the southwest corner of Seventieth and Exterior Streets. In consideration of the Governors of the Lying-In providing, through generous friends, the cost of this new maternity building and adequate additional endowment for maternity work, the New York Hospital has supplied a site for the building and agreed to erect the building and to operate permanently therein the Lying-In Hospital, including its educational work, to an extent at least equal to its present scale and standard of efficiency. In view of that contract the Governors of the Lying-In Hospital thought it best to resign, and their successors have been elected. These successors will do their best to continue the admirable work, both in hospital operation and medical education, which has been so ably conducted, and to allow no diminution either in the amount or the quality of that work. They feel that the community owes an immense debt to the retiring Governors for their untiring efforts and supreme generosity in making this notable hospital service possible for so many years.

There is interesting historic precedent for this new affiliation between the two Hospitals. The Lying-In Hospital started its work in August 1799 in the house No. 2 Cedar Street, but the income from its funds proving insufficient to maintain a separate hospital, an agreement was made in January 1801 with the New York Hospital, by which that institution was to receive the Lying-In income and to establish and

maintain a Lying-In ward in the New York Hospital building on Broadway between Duane and Worth Streets. The Lying-In Governors had free access to the ward and were also given a room for their meetings. This arrangement continued from 1801 to 1827 when the Lying-In ward was closed and the Lying-In Hospital Governors withdrew.

EDWARD W. SHELDON
President.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

CHIEF SURGEON

ASA B. DAVIS, M. D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS

J. A. HARRAR, M. D.	K. B. STEELE, M. D.
C. F. JELLINGHAUS, M. D.	W. A. MORGAN, M. D.
L. A. WING, M. D.	W. H. HAWKINS, M. D.
M. ROSENHOHN, M. D.	F. R. SMITH, M. D.
	J. A. O'REGAN, M. D.

ADJUNCT ATTENDING SURGEON

NELSON B. SACKETT, M. D.

REGISTRAR

K. B. STEELE, M. D.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT

WILLIAM H. SPILLER, M. D.

DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

L. J. NAPIER, R. N.

HOUSE SURGEONS

JACOB T. SHERMAN, M. D.	GEORGE W. STOLER, M. D.
	JOSEPH RUSSELL WHERRITT, M. D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS

A. L. FELDMAN, M. D.	HERMAN A. PFEIFFER, M. D.
R. H. STEWART, M. D.	WILLIAM ADDLEMAN, M. D.
B. B. WETCHLER, M. D.	PAUL L. WARNER, M. D.
J. H. HARRINGTON, M. D.	W. J. K. CLOTHIER, M. D.
W. J. BECKER, M. D.	FRED SACHS, M. D.
JOHN D. WILKINSON, M. D.	W. J. W. WHITE, M. D.
	VERNON A. SNOW, M. D.

HEADS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

<i>Morbid Psychology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FREDERICK PETERSON, M. D.
<i>Consulting Alienist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	J. RAMSEY HUNT, M. D.
<i>Neurology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	ROBERT E. POU, M. D.
<i>Ophthalmology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	CLYDE E. McDANNALD, M. D.
					Assistant	TRUMAN L. BOYES, M. D.
<i>Otology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	MAPVIN F. JONES, M. D.
					Assistant	CHARLES M. GRIFFITH, M. D.
<i>Dermatology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	H. J. SCHWARTZ, M. D.
<i>Pathology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	JOSEPH R. LOSEE, M. D.
<i>Urology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HENRY G. BUGBEE, M. D.
					Assistant	GEORGE F. HOCH, M. D.
<i>Laryngology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HENRY H. FORBES, M. D.
<i>Syphilologist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	A. BENSON CANNON, M. D.
<i>Pediatrics</i>	.	.	.	.	.	EMELYN L. COOLIDGE, M. D.
					Assistants	ROSE COHEN, M. D.
						FANNIE H. YAROW, M. D.
						SOPHIA LOCKE, M. D.
						FRANCES L. WEISER, M. D.
<i>Consulting Anesthetist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	JAMES T. GWATHMEY, M. D.
<i>Anesthetists</i>	.	.	.	.	.	T. L. BENNETT, M. D.
						JOSEPH E. LUMBARD, M. D.
<i>Director of Clinical Laboratory</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FREDERIC E. SONDERN, M. D.
<i>Dentist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	J. FRANK WYNN, D. D. S.
<i>Radiographer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	W. H. HAWKINS, M. D.
<i>Specialist in Cardiac Diseases</i>	.	.	.	.	.	H. E. B. PARDEE, M. D.

Medical Report



HE report of the medical and educational activities of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, from January 1, 1928 to December 31, 1928, inclusive, is herewith submitted.

In all Departments the Society has worked to the full capacity of its resources. Throughout the entire personnel there is evident a spirit of good co-ordination, co-operation and team play, actuated by the endeavor to improve results in the work of the hospital as a whole. A greater service is being rendered than is readily realized, not only to this community but to the nation. It is much to have given thousands of women and their children good obstetrical care. It is far more to have provided practical training for doctors and nurses in this, as yet, too neglected branch of medicine. As these doctors and nurses go out from the training which the Lying-In has given them, they become widely scattered in this and other countries, especially Canada. A considerable number of doctors who began their training in obstetrics with us are professors of this branch in medical schools in different cities; others are heads of or workers in obstetrical departments of hospitals. The nurses become directresses of training schools and supervisors in obstetrical departments. Both doctors and nurses serve not only the poor in their localities but all grades of society. They undoubtedly do much towards raising the standard of care given to patients, and exert no small influence in procuring maternity hospitals and better facilities for teaching, and the home and hospital care of patients during childbirth.

During the past year, five thousand seven hundred and forty-five patients have been treated, not including new born babies and those visiting the dispensary classes. Of these, five thousand were confinements, among whom were many seriously ill and complicated cases such as toxemias, serious cardiac and pulmonary conditions, a few infections and a considerable number who required major operations; and yet, all but twenty-five of these

women were discharged from the hospital alive. The various clinics have been well conducted and attended. The Babies' clinic under the direction of Doctor Emelyn L. Coolidge has earned and still deserves highest praise for its life-saving work for babies and the education of mothers. The ante-partum clinics at the substation and at the hospital; the post-partum, gynecological, syphilitic and cardiac clinics are doing good and helpful work and deserve much credit. The training school for nurses, under the direction of L. J. Napier, R. N., is maintained at a high standard of excellence and efficiency. This is a much more difficult thing to accomplish than in a general hospital, owing to the short term of service and frequent changing of graduate and under-graduate pupil nurses; and also to the fact that the service is as active by night as by day, caring for what amounts to emergency cases. The laboratory has maintained its usual standard of good work and reliability. The X-Ray department is undergoing reconstruction, and is being modernized under the direction of Doctor Harry M. Imboden, Roentgenologist to the hospital. Fuller statistics are to be found in the succeeding pages and in the reports of heads of different departments.

Great and rapid progress is being made in teaching and providing facilities for the care of obstetrical patients and yet, there are far too many doctors practising this branch of medicine who do not believe in or do not realize the importance of close supervision of women during pregnancy, and who attend confinements and the after care of such patients in a hurried, careless and surgically unclean manner. As an example of the results of closer supervision, in the eight years from 1914 to 1922, the incidence of convulsions was reduced from 11.4 to 1.6 per thousand cases confined in the Lying-In Hospital by recognition and treatment of the early symptoms of toxemia. These results have been maintained. Other complications have been proportionately reduced by a like course. Such results are being obtained in maternities of the better sort, and in the cases of careful and well equipped private obstetricians. No small factor in arriving at these results is the co-operation of the "instructed" patients who are periodically examined and advised in the ante-partum clinics. These women note the care exercised during labor and the lying-

in period, and before leaving the hospital they are given class instruction, thereafter returning to the babies', post-partum and other clinics. They seek this instruction eagerly as something of value to themselves and their children. The under-graduate medical students serve for a period of three weeks, employing their time in ward rounds, delivery and operating rooms, the ante-partum clinics and in the out-door department where they deliver patients under supervision of members of the house staff and attending surgeons. The course for graduate pupils is one entirely of observation, limited according to the wish of the pupil from a few days to several months. Many of these pupils make it a practise to return to the hospital every year or two. The interne staff receives the most valuable training. Appointments are for periods of four months each, except in the case of the house surgeon to the out-door department who serves for six months. Thus, there are two house surgeons appointed each year to the out-door department and six to the in-door department. These men have had from two to three and in some cases four years hospital training prior to their appointment to the Lying-In. These positions are much in demand, and it is conservative to estimate that every year at least two hundred well trained candidates apply for the six places on the in-door staff. Not infrequently all of these vacancies are filled for two or more years in advance. The assistant house surgeons serve for three months in the out-door department and one month in the wards where they receive good training. The requirements as to previous hospital training are not as exacting as in the case of house surgeons, yet many of these assistants have had considerable hospital experience. During the past year the following have availed themselves of this training:

House surgeons	7
(One house surgeon served for two periods)	
Assistant house surgeons.....	37
Graduate students.....	58
Under-graduate students.....	100
Graduate and pupil nurses.....	192

The attending staff is made up of nine attending surgeons, one

adjunct attending and a chief surgeon. All but one of the above have, in years gone by, served as house surgeons in this hospital. Several are rather young in years of service on the attending staff, the others have for many years been caring for large numbers of normal and abnormal obstetrical patients and demonstrating this work for doctors and nurses. It is not for us to speak of the character of work and results obtained in the Lying-In—they must speak for themselves. We can, however, state with assurance that there is no other group of attending surgeons of like number in America, possibly not anywhere, who have had and continue to have such opportunities to acquire experience, trained judgment and operative skill in clinical obstetrics. These men are working together loyally and with enthusiastic and sustained effort.

In February, 1923, the development of obstetric analgesia was begun at the Lying-In Hospital and has been in constant use up to the present time in suitable cases, having been employed in some twelve thousand instances, leaving no doubt that it is safe for mother and child and of great value. We must believe from frequent letters and verbal reports that this method is being employed more widely and with increasing satisfaction by those who are responsible for the care of women in childbirth. It has met with adverse criticism and some opposition. Any radical change that is worth while has been treated in the same way. It is not perfection but it is progress. Not long since, eight patients were seen in two rooms in the hospital in different stages of progressing labor. No out-cry was heard. They were being treated with analgesia and at least relieved of much of their pain. We know of no other safe method of treating such patients which will produce like results.

The Ladies' Auxiliary continues its helpful work in providing means for carrying on the Babies' clinic with its nurses; scrub women who are employed cleaning up homes in the out-door department when mothers are confined to bed, and providing clothing for those in need. Through the social service worker, patients are followed up after they cease to require obstetrical care, and where necessary, mothers and children are placed in homes or suitable institutions. Further details of the work of

the Ladies' Auxiliary will be found in the reports of the various committees.

In the merging of the Lying-In and New York Hospitals there has come a readjustment in the Board of Governors of the former. As this change took place, and it was realized that the men who had given of their time, ripened experience, means and sympathetic, helpful care for years in carrying on this work, were to give place for others, we could not escape a poignant sense of loss. The present board, all Governors of New York Hospital—men of affairs with long experience in hospital management have assumed their duties and are giving assistance and support in a way that is very much appreciated. The Governors' fiscal and executive representative, the medical superintendent, a one time interne of the hospital, is worthy of special mention. His knowledge of medicine, long years of service in the hospital, his acquaintance with the details of its history and those who have been connected with it; his close touch with the work and his experience have made him a valued officer, co-worker and counselor.

ASA B. DAVIS, M. D.

Chief Surgeon.

Report of Nurses' Training School

More students were admitted to the Lying-In Hospital during the year 1928 than during the previous year, in spite of the fact that two schools discontinued affiliations. Several schools sent their pupils very irregularly because of the shortage of third year pupils, illness, etc. One school discontinued affiliation because of the opening of an Obstetrical Department of their own, the second because this hospital allows no remuneration to the affiliating nurse.

The student classes on the whole have been larger, the Post-Graduate applicants have increased. It is interesting to note the number of Post-Graduate students who have been sent to us from General Hospitals with the understanding that they will return as supervisors in their own Obstetrical Departments. It has been our privilege, on completion of their courses, to place a number of our graduate students in hospital positions. There has been a noted increase in the number of recent graduates in the private duty field of Obstetrics.

We have put much thought and effort into the revision of our Curriculum and teaching methods. The suggestions and co-operation of our Staff of Lecturers, the support and encouragement of our Chief Surgeon and Supervising Nurses in the improvement of our nursing technique are fully appreciated. Without this interest and co-operation, advancement in this work would be impossible.

Supervisors' Staff meetings have been held monthly, at which the nursing problems of the hospital have been discussed with much interest. The result of these meetings has been most gratifying. Most helpful suggestions for the improvement of our services have been offered and better co-operation between departments has been secured.

We believe the opportunity in our Out-Patient Department for nursing in the homes of patients has been invaluable for our students. While the amount of work done has been less than last year, we believe the quality has improved.

Graduate and pupil nurses awarded diplomas.....	192
Nurses trained in Out-Door Department.....	139
Ante-partum visits made by student nurses.....	604
Post-partum visits made by student nurses.....	2,247
Deliveries in homes with student nurse assistance.....	327
Examinations in clinics with nurses' assistance.....	16,793

LILA J. NAPIER, R. N.
Directress of Nurses.

Some Points of Interest

- ¶ Incorporation of Hospital—1799.
- ¶ Number of births to December 31st, 1928—167,238.
- ¶ Number of ward beds—120.
- ¶ Average number in daily use—108.
- ¶ Endowed ward beds—7.
- ¶ Babies born each day, Out-door and In-door—average 13.
- ¶ Total births in Manhattan, attended by physicians—38,169.
- ¶ Births attended by Lying-In Hospital, Out-door and In-door—5,065.
- ¶ Daily per capita cost in wards—\$4.67.
- ¶ Maximum ward charge per day—\$3.00.

Analysis of 5,745 cases for the year shows as follows:

Patients meeting this charge—3,058.

Patients paying less than this charge—516.

Patients paying nothing, free patients: In-door, 871; Out-door, 1,300; Total 2,171.

- ¶ Expenses—\$392,635.04 (Excluding expenses of Private pavilion).
- ¶ Income from Investments—\$62,735.02.

SUMMARY OF THE TREASURER'S REPORT

INCOME AND EXPENSES

RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS
To Balance.....	\$44,758.69	Operating Expenses from January 1st to
" Income from Investments.....	49,192.51	December 31st, 1928 incl. (including
" " from Building Held by Trustees for Benefit of		December bills \$14,901.42 audited and
Hospital.....	13,542.51	paid in January 1929).....
		\$392,635.04
" New York Hospital.....	5,000.00	
" Interest on Deposits.....	2,200.58	
" City of New York Charity Grants.....	3,575.75	
" Ward Pay Patients.....	89,423.50	
" Drugs & Medicines.....	517.00	
" Medical Treatment.....	4,552.50	
" Students' Fees.....	5,197.57	
" Donations.....	135,437.20	
" Membership Fees.....	75.00	
" United Hospital Fund.....	18,872.07	
" Certificates.....	138.00	
" Text Books.....	471.90	PRIVATE PAVILION
" Bulletin.....	1.45	
" Students' Supplies.....	17.00	Operating Expenses from January 1st to
" Miscellaneous.....	606.52	December 31st, 1928 incl. (including
" Private Pavilion.....	87,391.14	December bills \$3,396.14 audited and
" Hospital Operating Deficit.....	2,655.30	paid in January 1929).....
		70,991.15
Total.....	\$463,626.19	Total.....
In addition to the above Funds, the following Legacies		\$463,626.19
were received and held for investment:		
Henry C. Frick Legacy.....	\$30,000.00	
Estate of Charles E. Rhinelander.....	11,190.92	
Estate of Henri D. Dickinson.....	4,929.32	
E. & O. E.		
December 31st, 1928.		

ITEMIZED COST OF FOOD

Meats.....	\$18,910.59
Poultry.....	3,168.25
Fish (fresh).....	2,760.84
Fish (canned).....	356.00
Tea.....	1,009.55
Coffee, Cocoa, Chocolate.....	1,699.50
Sugar.....	1,221.20
Farinaceous Food.....	877.85
Butter.....	8,722.34
Cheese.....	419.85
Milk.....	13,501.02
Eggs.....	5,488.41
Pickles.....	193.75
Bread.....	3,949.86
Flour.....	138.26
Vegetables (fresh).....	4,585.85
Vegetables (canned).....	3,336.69
Potatoes.....	2,400.85
Fruits (fresh).....	2,581.36
Fruits (canned).....	3,328.74
Ham.....	2,516.66
Bacon.....	3,338.19
Groceries (assorted).....	3,052.25
Ice Cream.....	1,070.00
Cakes and Pastries.....	962.59
Lard and Salad Oils.....	879.25
Total.....	\$90,469.70

Itemized Statement of Expenses

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

ITEMIZED STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FROM JANUARY 1ST, 1928, TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1928.

SALARIES AND WAGES												SUPPLIES												ALL OTHER PURPOSES																		
	ADMISSIONS TRATION	NURSE'S DEPT.	MATRON'S DEPT.	ENGINEER'S DEPT.	PATHO- LOGICAL DEPT.	MEDICAL DEPT.	MISCELLANEOUS LABOR	PELLE	STATION- ERY AND PRINTING	PAINTER'S	LAUNDRY	ENGINEER'S	ELECTRICAL	PATHO- LOGICAL	MEDICINES	MEDICAL	SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND REPAIRS	DRA GOODS	HOUSE- HOLD	CROCKERY AND GLASS- WARE	FURNI- TURE	KITCHEN UTENSILS	Food	ICE	RENT	TELEPHONE	GAS	LIGHT AND POWER	POSTAGE AND TELE- GRAMS	CAR FARES	UNIFORMS	AMBULANCE	INSURANCE	ANNUAL REPORT	CERTIF- ICATES	BULLETIN	MISCEL- LNEOUS	REPAIRS AND IMPROV- EMENTS	MACHIN- ERY REPAIRS	PRIVATE PAVILION	TOTALS	
Jan 1	2,202.63	4,255.50	3,110.40	1,000.87	724.37	578.38	1,577.29	2,332.55	385.18		146.31	530.85	219.50	102.10	540.21	1,310.34	54.41	167.50	383.94	80.30			60.85	7,657.55		150.	92.39	103.54	177.04	42.63	30.75	0.00	110.94	227.50		12.85		438.01	682.19	200.01	5,383.57	30,414.61
February	2,216.33	4,015.41	3,034.66	1,744.21	521.07	680	1,579.68	2,318.36	205.50		132.10	335.86	289.02		410.43	541.31	52.59	323.20	315.13		30.20	50.20	6,990.92		170.	102.10	107.18	156.60	46	32.30	34	22.74	2,400.70		1.10		140.29	3,314.88		6,240.65	40,420.65	
March	2,220.33	4,430.62	3,034.57	1,710.03	511.06	725	1,778.93	2,307.05	113.10		131.36	632.80	329.14	24.93	330.87	1,195.32	84.40	203.98	304.75	135.87	110.73	446.71	7,558.56	116.12	170	106.15	108.42	171.87	65.40	36.60	103.95	23.02	6.50	670.72	9.53		960.94	549.88		5,301.88	37,607.70	
April	2,218.33	4,766.51	3,107.38	1,870.03	713	1,818	2,058.50	217.21		148.05	690.15	193		84.60	322.34	851.28	67.52	105.96	570.45	26.05	11.90	15.62	7,303	13.40	150.	135.10	34.27	171.80	219.20	32.50	44	15.33	1,012.64		9.10		530.16	3,557.30	52.27	5,233.06	30,142.62	
May	2,346.31	4,718.86	3,208.16	1,825.33	711.07	628.71	1,522.04	2,008.38	168.12	4.25	164.09	858.97	246.60	67.24	545.74	1,619.45	167.43	410.47	265.66	174.03	60.02	49.85	7,321.07		150.	116.94	308.22	170.95	70.48	28.35	180.48	24.04	6.50		7.07		165.79	4,899.57	15.50	5,033.07	41,274.03	
June	2,314.33	4,857.24	3,271.39	1,797.05	711.00	593	1,642.28	2,040.27	234.78		201.59	841.67	296.12	81.62	369.11	861.25	124.66	407.42	458.58	35.44	104.56	12.62	8,148.64	116.12	170.	133.01	147.03	175.07	69.49	28.45	85.40	65.50		13.26		405.71	253.30	552.62	5,738.30	37,808.94		
July	2,338.17	5,081.16	3,303.27	1,725.00	711.37	589.00	1,707.11	2,014.50	287.71		208.47	805.68	335.29	50.98	318.83	1,105.42	81.05	415.15	9.75	231.95	150.80	7,191.28		150.	119.00	140.08	174.85	30.97	22.80		27.85	13.	15.20	85.	162.10	2,891.51	784.60	6,035.05	39,476.98			
August	2,437.79	4,888.85	3,228.58	1,728.17	711.07	605	1,873.09	2,069.80	172.13		140.13	591.85	205.25	80.51	310.44	1,006.05	60.54	762.36	230.85	89.52	50.50	55.06	5,734.69		150.	135.25	136.25	175.58	32.34	27.20	33.55	16.83	25.75		6.69		300.29	655.40	178.50	6,138.00	35,165.18	
September	2,074.81	4,517.38	3,186.32	1,770.30	711.06	635	1,697.75	2,001.40	208.06		215.35	781.41	291.18	56.17	450.85	636.91	70.10	192.77	345.82	16.58	7.15	79.72	7,101.80		150.	142.50	130.98	175.66	65.84	26.	2.55	141.02		17.51		818.81	436.68	1,994.30	52.50	6,013.75	37,904.78	
October	2,376.30	4,613.20	3,325.18	1,730.31	605.86	620	1,093.20	2,066.18	302.50		57.47	915.51	357.16	7.93	420.52	1,252.51	65.60	485.34	550.36	46.82	27.44	8.34	7,820.31		150.	79.50	156.87	179.74	41.52	34.10	30.02	106.50		10.14		258.65	306.94	1,502.85	215.49	7,010.00	30,531.67	
November	2,297.83	4,168.98	3,098.04	1,715.33	604.67	588.50	1,813.50	2,352.25	191.37	21.41	38.30	405.07	133.60	13.81	475.10	964.30	105.10	1,233.75	245.98	78.03	13.60	98.02	7,678.74		150.	156.05	157.16	171.00	24.	23	75.50	27.16	6.50		6.15		31.25	185.26	1,006.53	276.86	5,747.66	30,900.26
December	2,332.34	4,598.28	3,153.30	1,719.72	676.03	620	1,803.17	2,331.76	318.52		137.54	681.37	399.38	34.05	355.37	724.97	47.10	91.90	297.28	54.21	61.50	73.30	7,754.14		150.	152.40	181.06	176.38	41.95	29.10	36.92	48.13		10.20		25.	3,066.00	1,210.69	111.30	5,783.47	30,395.06	
Total	28,002.26	55,636.09	38,000.23	21,020.44	8,150.52	7,558.25	21,157.12	26,141.17	2,327.22	28.00	1,815.35	9,044.21	3,298.54	658.34	5,280.01	12,170.30	1,002.50	4,380.45	4,474.25	727.90	738.86	1,101.09	90,460.50	245.64	2,040	1,471.51	1,981.26	2,106.44	555.82	351.15	593.02	541.95	3,885.72	170.72	121.10	1,238.71	5,165.46	22,740.25	2,510.36	70,991.15	463,026.19	

GOVERNORS AND OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

From its Incorporation, 1799

GOVERNORS AND PERIODS OF SERVICE

Robert Lenox.....	(1799-1835)	Abijah Hammond....	(1821-1822)
Cornelius Ray.....	(1799-1824)	Nathaniel Prime.....	(1822-1835)
Archibald Gracie.....	(1799-1824)	John Watts.....	(1822-1830)
Henry Remsen.....	(1799-1835)	William Bard.....	(1829-1837)
John Thompson.....	(1799-1799)	James Pendleton,M.D.	(1829-1832)
John S. Robertson....	(1799-1800)	Philip Hone.....	(1829-1847)
Robert Bowne	(1799-1799)	Elisha Tibbits.....	(1831-1835)
Matthew Clarkson....	(1799-1822)	John S. Cary.....	(1831-1835)
Thomas Pearsall.....	(1799-1807)	Dennis McCarthy....	(1831-1835)
Rev. John Christopher Kunze.....	(1799-1807)	George Jones.....	(1834-1835)
William Houstoun....	(1799-1811)	Robert Ray.....	(1834-1879)
Andrew Hamersley...	(1799—)	Lewis C. Hammersley.	(1834-1835)
William Bayard.....	(1799—)	Isaac S. Hone.....	(1834-1835)
John Charlton.....	(1799—)	Benjamin F. Butler...	(1845-1858)
David M. Clarkson....	(1799-1814)	William F. Mott.....	(1845-1866)
William Jauncey.....	(1799—)	Alexander E. Hosack,	
J. C. Vanden Heuvel..	(1799—)	M. D.....	(1845-1869)
Frederick De Peyster.	(1802-1829)	Thomas W. Ludlow..	(1845-1847)
Dr. George Anthon...	(18—1821)	Joseph B. Collins....	(1845-1867)
Dr. David Hosack....	(18—1835)	Theodore Sedgwick...	(1845-1855)
Andrew Morris.....	(18—1816)	James G. King.....	(1845-1847)
Rev. Abraham Beach, D. D.....	(18—1813)	Robert B. Minturn,Sr.	(1845-1866)
Charles L. Cammann.	(18—1806)	William Birdsall.....	(1845-1855)
Jacob Le Roy.....	(18—1807)	Joshua S. Underhill...	(1845-1857)
Thomas C. Pearsall...	(1808-1813)	John Jay.....	(1845-1846)
De Witt Clinton.....	(1808-1816)	George Wilkes.....	(1846-1847)
Peter P. Goelet.....	(1813-1824)	George T. Trimble....	(1854-1872)
Charles Wilkes.....	(1813-1832)	Apollos R. Wetmore..	(1854-1881)
Peter Augustus Jay...	(1813-1822)	Thomas B. Stillman..	(1854-1866)
Jacob Sherred.....	(1813—)	Benjamin R. Winthrop	(1854-1879)
John Hone.....	(1821-1832)	Stewart Brown.....	(1854-1880)
Lynde Catlin.....	(1821-1832)	Jacob Harsen.....	(1861-1862)
Charles McEvers.....	(1821-1835)	Benjamin D. Silliman.	(1861-1890)
		John C. Green.....	(1861-1875)
		Andrew Warner.....	(1863-1892)

James Lenox.....	(1866-1880)	William B. Leeds.....	(1904-1908)
William A. Aspinwall.	(1866-1869)	Samuel W. Lambert,	
Robert B. Minturn....	(1866-1880)	M. D.....	(1905-1914)
Robert L. Kennedy....	(1868-1887)	Nicholas Murray Butler	(1905-1915)
Joseph W. Patterson..	(1868-1881)	Amos Tuck French....	(1905-1912)
Egerton Leigh Win-		J. Pierpont Morgan,Jr.	(1906-1928)
throp.....	(1869-1905)	John McL. Nash.....	(1906-1909)
LeGrand B. Cannon..	(1873-1874)	Morton S. Paton.....	(1907-1926)
Albert M. Patterson..	(1874-1892)	Elbert H. Gary.....	(1909-1927)
George G. Williams....	(1879-1903)	Francis R. Appleton..	(1909-1928)
Frederic Bronson.....	(1880-1900)	John T. Atterbury....	(1909-1912)
Charles E. Tracy.....	(1880-1896)	Temple Bowdoin.....	(1913-1913)
Robert Lenox Belknap	(1880-1896)	G. Hermann Kinnicutt	(1913-1928)
John A. Weekes.....	(1880-1894)	Henry W. Monroe....	(1913-1920)
William A. Duer.....	(1881-1904)	George F. Baker, Jr....	(1914-1928)
Robert Ray Hamilton	(1882-1890)	Herbert L. Satterlee..	(1914-1928)
Henry V. R. Kennedy.	(1888-1891)	James Gore King.....	(1915-1928)
Frederic W. Stevens..	(1890-1892)	William H. Porter....	(1920-1926)
Edmund L. Baylies....	(1890-1923)	Junius Spencer Morgan,	
William T. Lawrence.	(1891-1892)	Jr.....	(1920-1928)
Egerton L. Winthrop,Jr	(1892-1905)	Frank L. Polk.....	(1923-——)
Frederick Delano		Stephen Merselis.....	(1924-1928)
Weekes.....	(1892-1905)	George T. Bowdoin...	(1927-1928)
Henry A. C. Taylor...	(1893-1899)	Henry Sturgis Morgan	(1927-1928)
George B. McClellan.	(1893-1895)	Edward W. Sheldon..	(1928-——)
Francis S. Bangs.....	(1894-1908)	Paul Tuckerman.....	(1928-——)
Edward W. Lambert,		Howard Townsend....	(1928-——)
M. D.....	(1895-1904)	Augustine J. Smith....	(1928-——)
Thomas Newbold.....	(1895-1899)	Charles S. Brown.....	(1928-——)
William Greenough....	(1896-1898)	Bronson Winthrop....	(1928-——)
W. Pierson Hamilton.	(1897-1924)	Henry G. Barbey.....	(1928-——)
Trenor L. Park.....	(1898-1905)	Cornelius N. Bliss....	(1928-——)
Lewis Cass Ledyard..	(1899-1928)	William Woodward....	(1928-——)
J. Pierpont Morgan....	(1900-1913)	Lewis Cass Ledyard,Jr	(1928-——)
Richard T. H. Halsey.	(1903-1905)	Walter Jennings.....	(1928-——)
Robert Bacon.....	(1903-1919)	John Hay Whitney....	(1928-——)

PRESIDENTS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

Thomas Pearsall.....	(1799-1807)	Robert Ray.....	(1872-1879)
Cornelius Ray.....	(1808-1826)	Apollos R. Wetmore..	(1880-1881)
Robert Lenox.....	(1829-1835)	Benjamin D. Silliman.	(1881-1890)
William Bard.....	(1845-1854)	Egerton L. Winthrop.	(1891-1892)
Benjamin F. Butler....	(1854-1858)	John A. Weekes.....	(1892-1894)
George T. Trimble....	(1861-1872)	William A. Duer.....	(1894-1900)

J. Pierpont Morgan... (1900-1900)
Lewis Cass Ledyard.. (1900-1921)

John Pierpont Morgan (1921-1928)
Edward W. Sheldon.. (1928—)

VICE-PRESIDENTS AND

Rev. John Christopher

Kunze..... (1799-1807)
Samuel Osgood..... (1808-1812)
Dr. George Anthon... (1813-1821)
Robert Lenox..... (1821-1829)
Henry Remsen..... (1829-1831)
Theodore Sedgwick... (1854-1855)
Robert B. Minturn, Sr. (1861-1866)
Robert Ray..... (1866-1872)
James Lenox..... (1872-1879)
Apollos R. Wetmore.. (1879-1880)
Benjamin D. Silliman. (1880-1881)

TERMS OF SERVICE

Robert Lenox Kennedy (1881-1887)
Egerton L. Winthrop. (1887-1891)
John A. Weekes..... (1891-1892)
William A. Duer..... (1892-1894)
George G. Williams... (1894-1903)
Egerton L. Winthrop. (1903-1905)
Robert Bacon..... (1905-1907)
J. Pierpont Morgan,Jr. (1907-1921)
Morton S. Paton..... (1921-1926)
Lewis Cass Ledyard.. (1927-1928)
Walter Jennings..... (1928—)

TREASURERS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

Frederick De Peyster. (1802-1829)
Charles Wilkes..... (1829-1833)
William Bard..... (1833-1845)
Joseph B. Collins..... (1845-1862)
Benjamin R. Winthrop (1862-1872)
Joseph W. Patterson.. (1872-1881)
Andrew Warner..... (1882-1892)
Robert Lenox Belknap (1892-1896)

Francis S. Bangs..... (1896-1897)
Frederic Bronson..... (1897-1900)
Francis S. Bangs..... (1900-1904)
F. Delano Weekes.... (1904-1905)
Francis S. Bangs..... (1905-1908)
W. Pierson Hamilton. (1908-1924)
Stephen Merselis..... (1924-1928)
Paul Tuckerman..... (1928—)

SECRETARIES AND TERMS OF SERVICE

William Houstoun.... (1799-1811)
Peter Augustus Jay... (1813-1822)
Lynde Catlin..... (1822-1829)
William Bard..... (1829-1833)
John S. Cary..... (1833-1845)
Alexander E. Housack,
 M. D..... (1845-1854)
Joshua S. Underhill... (1854-1857)
Benjamin R. Winthrop (1858-1863)

Andrew Warner..... (1863-1892)
Robert Lenox Belknap (1892-1893)
F. Delano Weekes.... (1893-1905)
W. Pierson Hamilton. (1905-1906)
Francis S. Bangs..... (1906-1908)
Edmund L. Baylies... (1908-1918)
James Gore King..... (1918-1928)
Frank L. Polk..... (1928—)

PHYSICIANS, CHIEF SURGEONS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

David Hosack..... (1799-1822)
John R. B. Rodgers... (1799-1809)
William Moore..... (1799-1822)
Wright Post..... (1799-1822)
Andrew Hamersly.... (1805-1813)
Samuel L. Mitchell... (1805-1807)
Edward Miller..... (1808-1811)
Richard S. Kissam.... (1813—)
John W. Francis..... (1823—)
James Pendleton..... (1829—)

Alexander E. Hosack. (1829-1845)
George Wilkes..... (1829-1845)
Fayette Cooper..... (1832—)
James W. Markoe.... (1892-1918)
Samuel W. Lambert.. (1892-1905)
H. McM. Painter.... (1892-1905)
J. Clifton Edgar..... (1892-1899)
Austin Flint, Jr..... (1892-1899)
Asa B. Davis..... (1903—)

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY A SUM NOT LESS THAN FIVE DOLLARS PROVIDED HIS SUBSCRIPTION IS ACCEPTED BY THE BOARD UPON BEING DULY NOMINATED AND ELECTED BY THE GOVERNORS, MAY BECOME A MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY.

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING AT ONE TIME TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY THE SUM OF FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS BECOMES A PATRON OF THE SOCIETY, AND A PERSON SO SUBSCRIBING THE SUM OF FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS BECOMES A BENEFACTOR OF THE SOCIETY.

ENDOWED BEDS

EXTRACT FROM BY-LAWS

PERSONS MAY CONTRIBUTE TOWARD THE ENDOWMENT OF BEDS IN THE SOCIETY'S HOSPITAL BY THE PAYMENT OF A SUM NOT LESS THAN \$7,500, THE ANNUAL INCOME FROM WHICH WILL BE APPLIED TO THE COST OF MAINTAINING A FREE BED IN ONE OF THE WARDS SO FAR AS SUCH INCOME WILL SUFFICE TO PAY SUCH COST. PERSONS MAKING SUCH PAYMENTS SHALL HAVE SUCH RIGHTS IN RESPECT TO NAMING PATIENTS TO THE SOCIETY FOR TREATMENT AS THE GOVERNORS SHALL FROM TIME TO TIME PRESCRIBE.

ENDOWED IN PERPETUITY

1895

In memory of MRS. ROBERT L. STUART
By Mr. and Mrs. GEORGE G. WILLIAMS

1902

In memory of ANTOINETTE, COUNTESS SEILERN
By Mrs. ANNA WOERISHOFFER

1912

In memory of her mother,
LUCY MORGAN STREET
By Mrs. GEO. P. EUSTIS

The ANNA WOERISHOFFER BED
By Mrs. ANNA WOERISHOFFER

1914

The MARIE STUART BED
By LILLA GAITES

1916

By HENRY CLAY FRICK, Esq.

1928

In memory of IDA MAY DICKINSON
by Estate of HENRI D. DICKINSON

PATRONS

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars

ROBERT BACON	J. PIERPONT MORGAN, JR.
GEORGE F. BAKER	GEORGE W. PERKINS
GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.	HENRY PHIPPS
BARONESS DE HIRSCH	HERBERT L. PRATT
THOMAS W. LAMONT	DANIEL G. REID
MRS. THOMAS W. LAMONT	THOMAS F. RYAN
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD	CHARLES STEELE
JOSEPH F. LOUBAT	CORNELIUS VANDERBILT
J. PIERPONT MORGAN	WILLIAM K. VANDERBILT

PAYNE WHITNEY BENEFACTOR

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five hundred dollars, or more, but less than five thousand dollars

MRS. CHARLES B. ALEXANDER	JAMES H. JONES
WILLIAM WALDORF ASTOR	MRS. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD
MRS. RICHARD T. AUCHMUTY	MRS. SIDNEY A. KIRKMAN
MRS. ELLIOTT C. BACON	WILLIAM G. LOW
FRANCIS S. BANGS	MRS. JAMES MCLEAN
CHRISTOPHER M. BELL, M. D.	CLARENCE H. MACKAY
EDWARD J. BERWIND	JOHN MARKLE
GEORGE T. BOWDOIN	MRS. JOHN GODFREY MOORE
FREDERIC BRONSON	JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR.
MRS. HENRY MORTIMER BROOKS	OSWALD OTTENDORFER
JOHN CLAFLIN	WILLIAM H. PORTER
ALFRED CORNING CLARK	WILLIAM E. RANDOLPH
WILLIAM R. CRAIG	NORMAN B. REAM
MRS. FREDERIC CROMWELL	HENRY SANDERSON
ASA B. DAVIS, M. D.	HERBERT L. SATTERLEE
JOHN W. DAVIS	MRS. HERBERT L. SATTERLEE
MRS. GEORGE E. DODGE	MISS MARY SCOVILLE
MRS. GEORGE P. EUSTIS	FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON
WALTER E. FREW	HENRY A. C. TAYLOR
ELBERT H. GARY	THE JOHN AND MARY R. MARKLE FOUNDATION
EDWIN GOULD	MRS. VANDERBILT
MRS. GEORGE J. GOULD	MRS. FRED W. VANDERBILT
WALTER S. GURNEE	MRS. SIDNEY WEBSTER
WILLIAM D. GUTHRIE	F. DELANO WEEKES
W. PIERSON HAMILTON	MISS GRACE WILKES
MRS. W. PIERSON HAMILTON	GEORGE G. WILLIAMS
MRS. CHARLES W. HARKNESS	EGERTON L. WINTHROP
MRS. E. HENRY HARRIMAN	MRS. ROBERT WINTHROP
MRS. JAMES NORMAN HILL	MRS. ANNA WOERISHOFFER
CLARENCE M. HYDE	

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY

	When Elected		When Elected
Frederic W. Allen.....	1928	G. Hermann Kinnicutt.....	1912
Arthur M. Anderson.....	1927	Samuel W. Lambert, M. D..	1904
Francis R. Appleton.....	1909	Thomas W. Lamont.....	1922
George F. Baker.....	1911	Lewis Cass Ledyard.....	1892
George F. Baker, Jr.....	1913	Lewis Cass Ledyard, Jr.....	1927
Robert Lenox Banks.....	1893	H. G. Lloyd.....	1922
Henry G. Barbey.....	1928	Clarence H. Mackay.....	1905
Francis D. Barstow.....	1927	George B. McClellan.....	1893
Edmund L. Baylies.....	1890	Stephen Merselis.....	1923
Waldron Phoenix Belknap..	1881	Henry Sturgis Morgan.....	1927
Edward J. Berwind.....	1911	John Pierpont Morgan.....	1905
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1928	Junius Spencer Morgan, Jr..	1920
George T. Bowdoin.....	1927	Dwight W. Morrow.....	1922
Charles S. Brown.....	1928	Thomas Newbold.....	1895
Nicholas Murray Butler....	1904	Paul G. Pennoyer.....	1922
William Allen Butler.....	1892	Frank L. Polk.....	1923
Joseph H. Choate, Jr.....	1928	James R. Roosevelt.....	1892
John Claffin.....	1911	*Thomas F. Ryan.....	1911
Thomas Cochran.....	1922	Herbert L. Satterlee.....	1914
John H. Davis.....	1896	Edward W. Sheldon.....	1908
Wm. North Duane.....	1914	Augustine J. Smith.....	1928
Guy Emerson.....	1922	Charles Steele.....	1922
William Ewing.....	1927	Frederic W. Stevens.....	1890
Amos T. French.....	1898	E. F. Stotesbury.....	1922
J. Horace Gallatin.....	1928	Frank K. Sturgis.....	1928
Thomas S. Gates.....	1922	Howard Townsend.....	1928
Richard T. H. Halsey.....	1902	Paul Tuckerman.....	1928
W. Pierson Hamilton.....	1897	Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1900
G. Beekman Hoppin.....	1928	F. Delano Weekes.....	1888
Adrian Iselin, Jr.....	1893	Edward F. Whitney.....	1908
Arthur Iselin.....	1928	George Whitney.....	1922
Walter Jennings.....	1928	John Hay Whitney.....	1928
Frank B. Keech.....	1896	Bronson Winthrop.....	1887
Frederick Gore King.....	1879	Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer ...	1894
James Gore King.....	1914	William Woodward.....	1928

*Deceased

DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY

With the Dates of Their Election

	When Elected		When Elected
Alexander McL. Agnew.....	1878	Romulus R. Colgate.....	1896
James W. Alexander.....	1893	Joseph B. Collins.....	1845
Dr. George Anthon.....	1821	John S. Cary.....	1831
William H. Aspinwall.....	1866	Henry P. Davison.....	1922
John Jacob Astor.....	1894	Francis P. De Luze.....	1892
William Waldorf Astor.....	1894	Frederick De Peyster.....	1802
Edgar S. Auchincloss.....	1880	Henry Dudley.....	1873
John T. Atterbury.....	1908	William A. Duer.....	1880
Robert Bacon.....	1896	George R. Fearing.....	1892
Elliott C. Bacon.....	1922	Geo. W. Folsom.....	1873
Francis S. Bangs.....	1892	S. Barton French.....	1899
William Bard.....	1829	Elbert H. Gary.....	1908
Nathalie E. Baylies.....	1908	Peter B. Goelet.....	1813
William Bayard.....	1799	Archibald Gracie.....	1799
Rev. Abraham Beach, D. D.	18—	James King Gracie.....	1879
James W. Beekman.....	1892	John C. Green.....	1861
Robert Lenox Belknap.....	1880	William Greenough.....	1880
Robert Lenox Belknap, Jr..	1881	George Griswold.....	1866
Christopher M. Bell, M. D..	1898	Andrew Hammersly.....	1799
William Birdsall.....	1845	Lewis C. Hamersly.....	1834
Samuel P. Blagden.....	1897	Robert Ray Hamilton.....	1882
Temple Bowdoin.....	1908	Abijah Hammond.....	1821
Robert Bowne.....	1799	Jacob Harsen.....	1861
Frederic Bronson.....	1880	Isaac S. Hone.....	1834
Stewart Brown.....	1854	John Hone.....	1821
William H. Brown.....	1866	Philip Hone.....	1829
Benjamin F. Butler.....	1845	Hamilton L. Hoppin.....	1896
Charles L. Cammann.....	18—	Alexander E. Hosack, M. D.	1845
H. LeGrand Cannon.....	1893	David Hosack, M. D.....	1799
LeGrand B. Cannon.....	1873	William Houstoun.....	1799
Lynde Catlin.....	1821	Clarence M. Hyde.....	1898
N. W. Stuyvesant Catlin....	1879	William Jauncey.....	1799
J. Winthrop Chandler.....	1877	John Jay.....	1845
John Charlton.....	1799	Peter Augustus Jay.....	1813
David M. Clarkson.....	1799	George Jones.....	1834
Matthew Clarkson.....	1799	S. Nicholas Kane.....	1897
DeWitt Clinton.....	1808	Robert Lenox Kennedy....	1868

	When Elected		When Elected
H. Van Rensselaer Kennedy	1888	James Pendleton, M. D....	1829
A. Gracie King.....	1879	Robert P. Perkins.....	1904
James G. King.....	1845	Geo. W. Perkins.....	1904
Rev. John Christopher Kunze.....	1799	William M. Polk, M. D....	1905
Edward W. Lambert, M. D.	1895	William H. Porter.....	1911
P. Van Zandt Lane.....	1888	Nathaniel Prime.....	1822
Charles Lanier.....	1898	Cornelius Ray.....	1799
James G. K. Lawrence.....	1892	Robert Ray.....	1834
William T. Lawrence.....	1891	Norman B. Ream.....	1911
William B. Leeds.....	1904	Henry Remsen.....	1799
James Lenox.....	1866	John Stark Robertson.....	1799
Robert Lenox.....	1799	Philip J. Sands.....	1892
Jacob Leroy.....	18—	F. Augustus Schermerhorn.	1894
Joseph F. Loubat.....	1899	Jacob H. Schiff.....	1895
James B. Ludlow.....	1898	Theodore Sedgwick.....	1845
Thomas W. Ludlow.....	1845	W. Watts Sherman.....	1892
Alexander Maitland.....	1877	Jacob Sherred.....	1813
Charles H. Marshall.....	1873	Benjamin D. Silliman.....	1861
Dr. William S. Mayo.....	1877	Thomas G. Silliman.....	1854
Dennis McCarthy.....	1831	Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1911
Charles McEvers.....	1821	Edward R. Stettinius.....	1922
William Bard McVickar....	1887	Oliver S. Strong.....	1866
D. O. Mills.....	1898	Henry A. C. Taylor.....	1892
John W. Minturn.....	1866	John Thompson.....	1799
Robert B. Minturn.....	1845	Elisha Tibbets.....	1835
Robert B. Minturn, Jr.....	1866	Charles E. Tracy.....	1880
George E. Moore, M. D....	1878	George T. Trimble.....	1854
George Henry Moore.....	1873	Joshua S. Underhill.....	1845
J. Pierpont Morgan.....	1894	J. C. Vanden Heuvel.....	1799
Andrew Morris.....	18—	Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1894
William F. Mott.....	1845	William K. Vanderbilt.....	1898
Henry W. Munroe.....	1903	Andrew Warner.....	1863
John McL. Nash.....	1892	John Watts.....	1822
William H. Neilson.....	1866	John A. Weeks.....	1880
Adam Norrie.....	1873	Apollos R. Wetmore.....	1854
Gordon Norrie.....	1877	George Peabody Wetmore..	1892
Oswald Ottendorfer.....	1894	Charles Wilkes.....	1813
Trenor L. Park.....	1896	George Wilkes.....	1846
Morton S. Paton.....	1905	Miss Grace Wilkes.....	1894
Albert M. Patterson.....	1874	George G. Williams.....	1874
Joseph W. Patterson.....	1868	Benjamin R. Winthrop....	1854
Thomas Pearsall.....	1799	Egerton L. Winthrop.....	1869
Thomas C. Pearsall.....	1808	Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr....	1887
		Robert Dudley Winthrop..	1895

CONTRIBUTORS

The following friends of the Hospital have generously contributed sums aggregating \$135,437.20 during the year ending December 31st, 1928.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Albert, Benjamin | Blair, James A. |
| Abraham, L. H. | Blair, J. I. |
| Agar, Nathan | Blair, Mrs. J. Insley |
| Aldred, J. E. | Blood, Samuel S. |
| Aldrich, Mrs. Richard | Bogert, Miss Anna |
| Aldridge, Walter H. | Borden's Farm Products Co., Inc. |
| Alexander, J. S. | Bouvier, Mrs. John V. |
| Allen, George Marshall | Bouvier, M. C. |
| Ames, Edwin A. | Bowdoin, George T. |
| Anonymous | Bowman, Mrs. J. |
| Anson, Mrs. Alfred | Braman, Chester A. |
| Arend, F. J. | Bramwell, E. P. |
| Armitage, Mrs. Paul | Brenner, Joseph G. |
| Auchincloss, John W. | Brian, Donald |
| Austin, Nichols & Co., Inc., | Bristol, Jno. I. D. |
| Bache, Jules S. | Brown, Mrs. Archibald M. |
| Bacon, Mrs. Elliot C. | Brown, Mrs. George A. |
| Baker, Mrs. Geo. Barr | Brown, Mrs. Wm. Reynolds |
| Baker, Stephen | Buchsbaum, M. and Sons |
| Ballantine, J. Herbert | Buckner, Thomas A. |
| Ballard, Mrs. Edward L. | Buckner, Mrs. Walker |
| Bartol, Mrs. Henry G. | Bulkley, Edwin M. |
| Barton, Bruce | Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M. |
| Barton, George De Forest | Burgess, Gelett |
| Barzaghi, Mrs. L. L. | Burrill, Middleton S. |
| Baumert, F. J. | Byrne, James |
| Bayer, Edwin S. | Cahn, Mrs. L. |
| Beach, Mrs. Rex E. | Canfield, Mrs. George F. |
| Bechstein, A. E. | Carden, Hon. George A. |
| Beeler, John A. | Carle, John & Sons |
| Beinecke, B. | Carlebach, Mrs. Emil |
| Bell, Ed. A. | Carlton, Newcomb |
| Beller, Mrs. A. | Carter, R. A., Jr. |
| Benjamin, Mrs. Henry R. | Cary, Robert J. |
| Bernstein, David | Case, Mrs. W. E. |
| Best, William | Chapin, S. B. |
| Bigelow, Miss Grace | Childs, Mrs. Starling W. |
| Black, James D. | Childs, William |

- Chisholm, George E.
Choate, Mrs. Joseph H.
Chubb, Percy
Church, George H.
Clark, Mrs. Louis C.
Cleveland, J. Wray
Cobb, B. C.
Coe, W. R.
Coffln, Miss Alice S.
Cole, Edward F.
Conboy, Martin
Conway, W. P.
Conwell, W. L.
Crafts, Miss Elizabeth S.
Craig, W. R.
Crane, Clinton H.
Cravath, Paul D.
Crichton, Mrs. Powell
Crist, Harris Mc C.
Croll, Mrs. Jas. S.
Cross, Miss Mary R.
Curtis, Miss Elizabeth
Curtis, Mrs. James B.
Cutcheon, F. W. M.
Danziger, Mrs. Max
Davis, John W.
Davis, Royal
Davis, In Memory of Amy Elizabeth
Davison, Mrs. H. P.
Day, Mrs. Joseph P.
Dean, Mrs. Bashford
deBrabant, Mrs. Marius
deCoppet, L. C.
Dell, Floyd
Dickerman, Mrs. William C.
Dickinson, Mrs. Helen A.
Dillon, Herbert L.
Dodge, Murray W.
Douglas, Miss Elizabeth
Duane, Mrs. James M.
Dunham, Mrs. Edward K.
duPont, Mrs. Coleman
Earp, Mrs. Wilbur F.
Ecker, Frederick H.
Eder, Mrs. James M.
Edison, Thomas A.
Eidlitz, Otto M.
Erbsloh, Mrs. Rudolph
Erlanger, Abraham
Felsinger, Wm.
Ferguson, Mrs. Harry
Forbes, Mrs. Henry Hall
Franklin, Lewis B.
Fraser, Miss Jane K.
Fraser, Miss S. Grace
Frew, Walter E.
Friedman, Elisha M.
Fuller, Henry J.
Gallaway, G. W.
Gavit, John Palmer
Gennerich, Henry W.
Gitterman, Joseph L.
Given, Mrs. John L.
Glogau, Mrs. E. B.
Gluck, Mrs. Robert M.
Goebel, Mrs. Anna M.
Goldberg, Reuben L.
Goldman, Albert
Goodhart, Howard L.
Goodwin, Mrs. James J.
Gould, Edwin
Gratz, In Memory of Joe
Gray, Mrs. Albert Z.
Greene, Carleton
Greenough, Mrs. Chas. E.
Grinnell, Geo. Bird
Grover, Herman
Guggenheim, Murry
Guggenheim, Senator
Guggenheim, Mrs. Simon
Guggenheim, Mrs. S. R.
Guggenheim, The Daniel and
 Florence Foundation
Gunther, Franklin L.
Guthrie, William D.
Harding, Mrs. J. Horace
Hardy, Mrs. Alpheus Sumner
Harkness, Mrs. W. L.
Harris, Mr. and Mrs. Victor
Harte, Jesse S.
Haskell, Mrs. J. Amory
Hearn, James A. and Son, Inc.

- Heide, Henry
Heiden, Mrs. Julius
Hernstadt, The Misses
Hernstadt, S. J.
Hester, William Van A.
Hirsch, Adolf
Hodges, Miss M. G.
Hoe, Mrs. Richard March
Holt, Hon. George C.
Holter, Mrs. Edwin O.
Hornblower, Mrs. George S.
Hornblower, Mrs. W. B.
Hunter, Samuel E. Corp.
Huntington, Mrs. E. C.
Hupfel, J. Chr. G.
Hutzler, Morton D.
Hyatt, A. M.
Hydrox Ice Cream Co., Inc.,
In Memory of E. H. C.
Irving, Mrs. Charles
Iselin, Adrian
Iselin, William E.
Isler, Sol
James, Mrs. Walter B.
Johnson, James W.
Johnson, Leeds
Jones, Mrs. Cadwalder
Jones, Mrs. E. Powis
Jones, J. G.
Joseph Moreng Iron Works
Kahn, O. H.
Kast, Frederick
Kathan, Reid A.
Keene, A. F.
Keith, Minor C.
Kelly, Henry and Sons, Inc.
Kemp, Mrs. James F.
Kilborn, Mrs. Horace M.
King, Miss Isabelle C.
Kirkman, Mrs. Sidney A.
Knowlton, Mrs. Eben B.
Koechl, Paul
Kohn, Robert D.
Kohnstamm, Edward
Kohnstamm, Joseph
Kohnstamm, L. S.
Kress, Claude W.
Kress, S. H.
Ladies, Auxiliary
Lapham, Mrs. J. J.
Lawrence, Miss Caroline T.
Lawson, Mrs. Mary E.
Learned, Master Bruce
Lee, Mrs. Evy L.
Lehman, Arthur
Levy, August
Levy, Ephraim B.
Lewis, Edwin S.
Lewisohn, Adolph
Lichtenstein, Albert F.
Litchfield, Electus D.
Livingston, Mrs. Philip
Louis, Harry J.
Lovett, Robert S.
Lowenstein, Benjamin
Luquer, Mrs. Lea McI.
Lyeth, J. M. Richardson
Lyons, Robert L. & Co., Inc.
Mackay, Clarence H.
Magonigle, H. Van Buren
Malburn, Wm. P.
Mansfield, Howard
Markle, John and Mary R.
Foundation
Marshall, Louis
Martin, Wm. V.
Mason, George G.
Matthews, Mrs. Ernest E.
Maul, George C.
Mayer, Mrs. Bernhard
Mayer, Jos. B.
Melchers, Gari
Merrill, Mrs. Charles E., Jr.
Metcalf, Manton B., Jr.
Metcalf, Mrs. M. B.
Milburn, John G.
Miller, Mrs. Lawrence McK.
Miller, W. W.
Misel, Edwin
Morgan, J. P.
Murphy, Mrs. Charles F.
Myers, Marcus A.

- McAlpin, Mrs. D. Hunter, Jr.
McChesney, Mrs. John
McCreery, H. F.
McLean, Mrs. James
Nathan, Harold
Neilson, Francis
Newborg, M.
Nichols, Mrs. George L.
Nute, Mrs. John Wesley
Ochs-Oakes, George W.
Oelrichs, Mrs. Hermann
Osborn, Mrs. Frederick
Osborn, Mrs. H. Fairfield
Osborn, Wm. Church
Osgood, Mrs. W. H.
Palmer, M. C.
Parson, H. T.
Parsons, Wm. Barclay
Pearl, Mrs. F. Warren
Pearse, Mrs. Frederic M. P.
Pearson, Mrs. F.
Penney, J. C. Foundation
Peters, Mrs. Adeline M.
Peters, William R.
Peyton, Mrs. William C.
Pistrang, Charles
Poel, Frank
Pollack, Mrs. Bertha
Pond, Mrs. Nicholas M.
Porter, H. Hobart
Post, Abram S.
Potter, Miss Blanche
Pratt, B. G.
Prince, Mrs. Leo M.
Prizer, Edward
Procter, Mrs. William
Pyne, Mrs. M. Taylor
Raisler, Samuel
Rathborne, Richard C.
Reckford, Mrs. L. J.
Reichenberg, Miss R.
Reid, Fergus
Reid, Walter C.
Reynolds, Jackson E.
Rhinlander, T. J. O.
Richard, Oscar L.
Richards, George
Riker, John J.
Robinson, Edwin A.
Robinson, Leonard G.
Rockefeller, Mrs. John D., Jr.
Rogers, J. R.
Rosenthal, Abraham S.
Rosenwasser, Harry
Rubin, Michael
Ruhl, Arthur B.
Rutherford, Livingston
Ryan, John D.
Sachs, Harry
Sachs, Julius
Sachs, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel
Sadowsky, Carl R.
Saks & Co.
Sanderson, E. N.
Schamberg, Mrs. Lewis M.
Schiff, Mrs. Jacob H.
Schiff, Mortimer L.
Schmoll, Armand, Jr.
Schnitzer, Chas.
Scholle, Mrs. William D.
Schwartz, H. J.
Schwarzenbach, Robert J. F.
Scoville, Miss Edith
Scoville, Miss Grace
Seasongood, A. J.
Seligman, A. J.
Seligman, Mrs. I. N.
Sexton, Edward B.
Sexton, Mrs. Edward B.
Sheldon, Edward W.
Sidenberg, Mr. and Mrs. Richard
Siegman, Simon
Silleck, Mrs. Harry G., Jr.
Silleck, Mrs. Henry S.
Simon, A. L.
Simon, L. L.
Simpson, Miss Jean W.
Sloan, Alfred P., Jr.
Sloan, Benson B.
Sloan, Mrs. Margaret M.
Sloan, Samuel
Smidt, Mrs. Thomas

Smith, Frank W.
Snell, Thomas
Stafford, Mrs. Wm. F.
Stein, Mrs. Fred M.
Stein, Mrs. Julius
Steinfeld, Mrs. I.
Stern, Benjamin
Stewart, Wm. R.
Stieglitz, Mr. and Mrs. Albert
Stokes, Mrs. Anson P.
Stone, Miss Madeline P.
Straus Harry H.
Strauss, Charles
Strauss, Frederick
Sturges, Frederick, Jr.
Sullivan, Mrs. C. A.
Sulzberger, Arthur Hays
Summerfield, Mrs. Elias
Swope, Herbert Bayard
Szechenyi, Countess
Taft, Henry W.
Taylor, H. M.
Taylor, Myron C.
Teagle, Walter C.
Thacher, Mrs. Thomas D.
Thorne, Samuel
Thorne, S. B.
Tiffany & Co.
Timpson, Mrs. James
Townsend, Edward
Tuska, Benjamin
Valentine, Howard L.
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Cornelius
Vanderbilt, Harold S.
Vogelstein, Ludwig
Walbridge, J. H.
Waldo, Mrs. C. A.
Walker, Elisha
Walker, Miss Gertrude D.
Ward, Hon. H. G.
Wardwell, Mrs. Allen
Watson, Mrs. J. Henry
Weilen, Peter R.
Weinstein, Louis
Weisen, Max
Wertheim, Mrs. Jacob
White, Mrs. Harold T.
Williams, R. C. & Co., Inc.
Wilson, Harry G.
Wilson, Orme
Wise, Leo H.
Woelfkin, In Memory of Rev.
Cornelius
Wolff, Herman H.
Wollman, Henry
Woodin, W. H.
Worms, Leon
Yeatman, Pope
Young, Mrs. A. Murray
Zabriski, Miss Ethel
Zeller, Wm. F.
Zucker, Arthur A.
Zukor, Adolph

THE BIRTHDAY FUND

The novel appeal for contributions to this Fund was first made in March 1922, and has met with generous response; 67 of the above listed subscribers, in the period covered by this Report, having made donations aggregating \$1,442 thereto, which amount was expended for the purposes designated.

The Governors take this opportunity to express their grateful acknowledgments to those who contributed to this, and to the General Fund of the Hospital.

MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS

All of which are gratefully acknowledged.

- January. MRS. FREDERICK GOTTHOLD, 25 Fifth Avenue—Flowers.
MR. HAROLD STANLEY, 23 Wall Street—Flowers.
MR. M. S. RIVENBURG, N. Y. State Department of Agriculture & Markets, 53 Park Place—Case of Eggs.
- February. Anonymous—Box of Flowers.
“Children” The Magazine for Parents, Publishers, 353 Fourth Avenue.
- March. MRS. JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR., 30 East 36th St.—Tickets for Opera, various times.
MRS. ALLAN S. LOCKE, 103 East 86th Street—Linen.
- April. MISS DOROTHY NEWELL, 312 Second Avenue—Flowers.
- May. MRS. JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR., 30 East 36th Street—Tickets for Charity Carnival.
MISS CARRIE WEISS, 306 East 90th Street—Reading Matter.
HERALD-TRIBUNE—Magazine Sections.
- July. NEW YORK PLANT & FLOWER GUILD, 49 East 49th Street—Flowers.
HERALD-TRIBUNE—Magazine Sections.
FRANK E. CAMPBELL, Broadway & 66th Street—Flowers.
- September. ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Rutherford Place—Flowers.
MISS CARRIE WEISS, 306 East 90th Street—Reading Matter.
LUCIUS A. WING, M. D., 114 East 54th Street—Surgical Instruments.
- October. WARENDOFF'S MIDTOWN FLOWER SHOP, 213 East 57th Street—Flowers.
- November. MRS. JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR., 30 East 36th Street—Theatre and Opera Tickets, various times.
CERTIFIED DRY MAT CORPORATION, 342 Madison Avenue—Medicines.
- December. MRS. JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR., 30 East 36th Street—Concert and Theatre Tickets.
ANONYMOUS—Nurses' Christmas Fund—\$100.
HERALD-TRIBUNE—Reading Matter.
MISS CARRIE WEISS, 306 E. 90th Street—Reading Matter.
- At various times during the year. { Sewing by All Angels' Parish, 251 West 80th Street.
CONCERT AND THEATRE TICKETS—HARRY AND ARTHUR CULBERTSON, Aeolian Hall, New York.

Statistics

During the year ending December 31st, 1928 the Society admitted to the two branches of its service 5,745 cases. The number of births was 5,065. The number of births in the Borough of Manhattan according to the returns from the Health Department was 42,382 of which 38,169 were reported by physicians, 4,213 by midwives and others. The Society cared for over 11% of the entire number of confinements in the Borough and more than 13% of those treated by physicians. The total number of applications for treatment was 6,052. In the Out-Door Department the number of applications was 1,511, the number treated was 1,331, the number of confinements was 1,175. The number of applications for treatment in the Hospital was 4,541; the number treated was 4,581 and the number of confinements was 3,825. The ambulance service brought to the Hospital 124 cases. In all its departments the Society has worked to the limit of its resources. Detailed figures showing the Hospital's work during the year will be found in the following pages.

Of the 4,360 patients concerning whom information was obtainable, 4,248 lived in front and 112 resided in rear tenements. 102 patients resided in basements, 376 on stoop floors, 693 on first floors, 934 on second floors, 637 on third floors, 517 on fourth floors, 660 on fifth floors and 1,714 not noted.

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Number of cases under treatment January 1st, 1928.....	31
General cases.....	125
Confinements.....	1,175
<hr/>	
	1,331

<i>Applications</i>		<i>Confinements</i>	
January.....	145	January.....	95
February.....	138	February.....	107
March.....	113	March.....	103
April.....	139	April.....	107
May.....	135	May.....	104
June.....	138	June.....	84
July.....	120	July.....	109
August.....	131	August.....	100

September.....	113	September.....	104
October.....	129	October.....	100
November.....	111	November.....	73
December.....	99	December.....	89

	1,511		1,175

DEATHS OF MOTHERS, OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Toxemia of Pregnancy (Non-convulsive type).....	1
---	---

IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Number of patients in Hospital January 1st, 1928.....	136
Confinements.....	3,825
Babies admitted over 10 days old, or without mothers.....	84
Ante-partum cases.....	316
Post-partum cases.....	53
Non-pregnant cases.....	167 536

	4,581

<i>Applications</i>		<i>Confinements</i>	
January.....	442	January.....	309
February.....	372	February.....	317
March.....	383	March.....	322
April.....	394	April.....	324
May.....	448	May.....	326
June.....	400	June.....	353
July.....	405	July.....	348
August.....	345	August.....	350
September.....	317	September.....	297
October.....	392	October.....	283
November.....	343	November.....	309
December.....	300	December.....	287
	_____		_____
	4,541		3,825

AMBULANCE CASES BROUGHT TO THE HOSPITAL

By the Ambulance of this Hospital.....	124
" Private Ambulances.....	33
" St. Vincent's Hospital Ambulance.....	5
" New York Hospital Ambulance.....	4
" St. Luke's Hospital Ambulance.....	1

	167

DEATHS OF MOTHERS, IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Endocarditis, acute.....	1
Endocarditis, chronic.....	1
Meningitis, pneumococcic.....	1
Peritonitis following perforating ulcers of duodenum.....	1
Pyelonephritis.....	1
Shock, post-operative following Cesarean section.....	1
Hemorrhage, post-partum.....	2
Pneumonia, broncho-.....	2
Toxemia of pregnancy (non-convulsive type).....	2
Peritonitis following Cesarean section.....	3
Pneumonia, lobar.....	3
Rupture of uterus.....	3
Sepsis, puerperal.....	3

24

REPORT OF THE BABIES' CLINIC

Number of former patients treated at the Clinic.....	9,480
Number of New Patients.....	2,881
Total number treated during the year.....	12,361
Total number of visits made by the Babies' Clinic nurses to babies in their own homes.....	2,978

On the whole the year 1928 has been a good one for babies. We have not had so many seriously ill babies as usual, this with the fact that we now charge a small fee for treatment, accounts for the slightly lower figures given above.

Many of the poorer classes of New York families, are moving into the suburbs, as they can take advantage of the very moderate rentals and easy payment plans to purchase homes there, that are now being offered to them. Some years ago this class of people could not be induced to leave New York City, no matter how small and uncomfortable their homes might be. Now they are fast becoming educated to the fact that fresh air and sunshine mean everything to their babies and they are willing to go where these can be obtained. They have heard so much about rickets and the necessity of sun baths and fresh air for the prevention and cure of this disease that they welcome the opportunity the cheaper real estate developments give them, to bring their babies up in the sunshine out of the crowded city. We have patients who come to our Babies' Clinic from many of these suburban places, but naturally they cannot come quite as often as if they lived nearer by.

We had two special vaccination classes this year and vaccinated 188 babies for smallpox. The toxin-antitoxin for preventing Diphtheria is given regularly each session the Clinic is held.

The Ultra-Violet ray lamp has been used regularly except during the warmest months. The sun is then considered enough as a preventive and curative agent for the average case of rickets. Mothers are instructed how to give sunbaths out of doors as long as the weather permits.

We have given free milk, free ice and trips into the country or to the seashore as usual this past year to mothers having babies who need this special help and cannot obtain it otherwise.

Several Volunteer workers have greatly assisted us in taking histories, interpreting and giving the violet ray treatments under the supervision of one of our doctors. We are very grateful to them for this help.

(Signed) EMELYN L. COOLIDGE, M. D.

Pediatrician and Chief of the Babies' Clinic.



GYNECOLOGICAL CLINIC

Treatments.....	4,033
New patients.....	1,947

SYPHILITIC CLINIC

Treatments.....	1,784
New patients.....	86

(Treatments in these two clinics are limited to former patients, expectant mothers and babies born in the service of the hospital)

BIRTHPLACES OF PATIENTS

United States.....	2,105	Cuba.....	14
Italy.....	760	Mexico.....	14
Russia.....	359	South America.....	14
West Indies.....	246	Bermuda.....	10
Austria.....	201	Gibraltar.....	10
Ireland.....	170	Switzerland.....	10
Germany.....	153	Norway.....	9
Turkey.....	146	San Domingo.....	9
Porto Rico.....	130	Virgin Islands.....	8
Poland.....	126	Finland.....	7
Greece.....	108	Panama.....	7
Hungary.....	58	Australia.....	6
England.....	51	Venezuela.....	6
Canada.....	36	British Guiana.....	5
Roumania.....	29	Galicia.....	5
Armenia.....	24	Bulgaria.....	4
France.....	23	Central America.....	4
Czecho-Slovakia.....	22	Denmark.....	4
Spain.....	22	Malta.....	4
Scotland.....	18	Serbia.....	4
Sweden.....	18	Argentine.....	3

BIRTHPLACES OF PATIENTS (*Continued*)

Bohemia.....	3	Salonica.....	2
Chile.....	3	Syria.....	2
Columbia.....	3	Belgium.....	1
Palestine.....	3	Bolivia.....	1
Albania.....	2	Holland.....	1
Brazil.....	2	New Brunswick.....	1
Egypt.....	2	Nova Scotia.....	1
Jugo-Slavia.....	2	Philippine Islands	1
Lithuania.....	2	Smyrna.....	1
Newfoundland.....	2	Ukrania.....	1
Portugal.....	2		

RENT PAID BY MONTH

\$5.00.....	10 Patients	\$26.00.....	86 Patients
6.00.....	4	26.50.....	4
7.00.....	7	27.00.....	53
8.00.....	15	27.50.....	2
9.00.....	5	28.00.....	166
10.00.....	45	29.00.....	10
11.00.....	13	30.00.....	369
11.50.....	1	31.00.....	10
12.00.....	44	32.00.....	122
12.50.....	1	33.00.....	37
13.00.....	33	34.00.....	28
14.00.....	52	35.00.....	245
15.00.....	54	36.00.....	56
15.50.....	1	37.00.....	24
16.00.....	73	38.00.....	47
16.50.....	3	39.00.....	3
17.00.....	72	40.00.....	256
17.50.....	1	41.00.....	1
18.00.....	172	42.00.....	24
18.50.....	1	42.50.....	2
19.00.....	51	43.00.....	16
19.50.....	1	44.00.....	13
20.00.....	415	45.00.....	116
20.50.....	2	46.00.....	4
21.00.....	62	47.00.....	7
21.50.....	1	48.00.....	31
22.00.....	126	49.00.....	1
22.50.....	1	50.00.....	122
23.00.....	84	51.00.....	3
24.00.....	100	52.00.....	10
25.00.....	455	52.50.....	1

53.00.....	3	Patients	68.00.....	1	Patients
54.00.....	1	"	70.00.....	10	"
55.00.....	48	"	72.00.....	2	"
56.00.....	6	"	73.00.....	1	"
57.00.....	3	"	75.00.....	11	"
57.50.....	1	"	80.00.....	13	"
58.00.....	8	"	85.00.....	5	"
60.00.....	73	"	90.00.....	6	"
62.00.....	3	"	95.00.....	1	"
62.50.....	1	"	100.00.....	2	"
63.00.....	1	"	125.00.....	1	"
64.00.....	5	"	150.00.....	1	"
65.00.....	33	"	175.00.....	1	"
No rent paid.....				348	
" " " (Janitress).....				78	
" " " (Superintendent).....				18	
" " " (Live with friends).....				5	
" " " (Live with relatives).....				82	
" " " (Farmer).....				1	
" " " (Domestics).....				15	
Deserted.....				50	
Widowed.....				18	

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE (2,563 PATIENTS)

Child	1 year old in 411 cases	Child	9 years old in 74 cases
" 2 years old in 325	"	" 10	" " 77 "
" 3 " " 257	"	" 11	" " 92 "
" 4 " " 192	"	" 12	" " 95 "
" 5 " " 188	"	" 13	" " 66 "
" 6 " " 183	"	" 14	" " 59 "
" 7 " " 140	"	In 259 cases the oldest living	
" 8 " " 145	"	child was over fourteen years.	

WAGES OF HUSBANDS BY THE WEEK (4,955 PATIENTS)

\$4.00.....	1	\$11.00.....	5
5.00.....	5	12.00.....	20
6.00.....	2	12.50.....	1
7.00.....	3	13.00.....	6
8.00.....	2	14.00.....	11
9.00.....	1	15.00.....	76
10.00.....	25		

More than \$15.00 per week..... 3,953
 Husbands unemployed..... 844

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN (2,536 PATIENTS)

1 child in.....	1,096 cases	7 children in.....	46 cases
2 children in.....	708 "	8 "	25 "
3 " "	340 "	9 "	6 "
4 " "	124 "	10 "	3 "
5 " "	112 "	11 "	2 "
6 " "	74 "		

OCCUPATIONS OF HUSBANDS

Accountant (1), Actors (4), Adjuster (1), Advertisers (2), Agents (6), Artificial flower makers (2), Artists (6), Assembler (1), Assistants (11), Attendants (9), Auto mechanics (2), Auto washers (6).

Bakers (48), Barbers (87), Basket makers (5), Battery maker (1), Bell boys (7), Bill poster (1), Binders (3), Blacksmiths (3), Boatmen (5), Boiler maker (1), Bookbinders (5), Bookkeepers (8), Bootblacks (22), Bottler (1), Bottle washer (1), Box makers (3), Brakemen (2), Brass workers (2), Bricklayers (8), Broom makers (4), Brush makers (2), Bus boys (11), Butchers (22), Butlers (5), Button colorer (1), Buyer (1).

Cabinet makers (6), Cableman (1), Candler (1), Candy maker (1), Candy sellers (3), Canner (1), Cap maker (1), Captain (1), Caretakers (2), Carpenters (64), Carpet cleaner (1), Carpet workers (3), Cashier (1), Chauffeurs (248), Checkers (12), Cigar makers (15), Cigarette makers (2), Cleaners (16), Clerks (125), Clock manufacturers (3), Club manager (1), Coalmen (3), Coal passers (4), Collectors (4), Commission merchant (1), Composer (1), Compositors (2), Conductors (11), Confectioner (1), Contractor (1), Cooks (91), Coopers (2), Cotton trader (1), Counter-men (37), Cutters (12).

Dairyman (1), Dancing instructors (2), Deacon (1), Deckmen (3), Dentists (2), Designers (2), Detectives (2), Dishwashers (25), Dock workers (2), Doll makers (2), Doormen (3), Draftsmen (2), Dressmakers (3), Drillers (2), Drivers (100), Drug Clerks (3), Dyers (5).

Electricians (46), Elevator operators (115), Embroiderers (8), Engineers (10), Engravers (2), Errand Boy (1), Examiner (1), Expressmen (6), Exterminator (1).

Factory hands (173), Farmers (2), Feeders (2), Finishers (17), Firemen (30), Fireworks maker (1), Fish dealer (1), Fitters (3), Floormen (2), Florists (9), Foremen (3), Fountain pen liner (1), Frame workers (2), Fruit dealers (8), Furniture men (5), Furriers (25).

Gambler (1), Garage workers (38), Gardener (1), Gas workers (3), Gilder (1), Glass workers (5), Glove makers (2), Grinder (1), Grocers (19), Guards (5).

Hackmen (2), Hallmen (3), Handymen (29), Hat checker (1), Hat cleaner (1), Hatters (6), Helpers (127), Hemstitchers (2), Hospital attendants (2), Hotel worker (1), Housemen (5), House wreckers (2).

Ice cream maker (1), Icemen (17), Indexer (1), Inspectors (5), Instructor (1), Insurance agents (9), Interior decorators (2), Investigator (1), Ironers (2), Iron workers (14).

Janitors (27), Jewellers (5), Joiner (1), Journalists (2).

Keeper (1), Kitchen men (15), Knitter (1).

Laborers (550), Lamp shade maker (1), Lather (1), Laundrymen (33), Lawyer (1), Leadsman (1), Leather workers (9), Letter carriers (15), Lineman (1), Liner (1), Lip stick maker (1), Lithographers (2), Loader (1), Locksmith (1), Longshoremen (62), Lunchmen (2).

Machinists (40), Manufacturer (1), Managers (11), Marble workers (2), Masons (2), Masseurs (3), Mattress maker (1), Mechanics (53), Mechanical engineer (1), Melder (1), Menders (2), Merchants (3), Messengers (16), Metal workers (4), Milkmen (8), Minister (1), Motormen (13), Moulders (2), Moving man (1), Musicians (34).

Neckwear worker (1), News dealers (4), Nickel plater (1).

Oilecloth layer (1), Oilers (5), Operators (104).

Packers (24), Painters (110), Paper box makers (5), Paper handlers (5), Parquet floor layer (1), Paver (1), Peddlers (74), Performers (4), Photographers (4), Piano teacher (1), Piano workers (4), Picture framers (3), Pipe fitters (4), Pipe maker (1), Plasterers (11), Platform man (1), Plumbers (30), Pocket book makers (2), Policemen (29), Polishers (11), Porters (202), Pot fitter (1), Poultrymen (3), Pressers (84), Printers (39), Prison keeper (1), Prize fighter (1).

Radio workers (6), Railroad men (2), Real estate operators (3), Relief man (1), Repairers (9), Restaurant owners (2), Restaurant workers (19), Rigger (1), Rock driller (1), Roofers (9), Rotary Tender (1), Rug repairers (4).

Sailors (14), Salesmen (102), Saw filer (1), Secretaries (2), Selector (1), Shipping clerks (44), Shipyard worker (1), Shirt manufacturer (1), Shoe cutter (1), Shoe makers (48), Silk worker (1), Sign painters (3), Silver plater (1), Soda dispensers (6), Solderers (2), Soldier (1), Spring maker (1), Stablemen (8), Stage hand (1), Stampers (2); Starter (1), Steamfitters (7), Stevedore (1), Steward (1), Stock clerks (4), Stone cutters (3), Store keepers (13), Storeroom man (1), Street cleaners (6), Students (3), Subway guards (6), Suit case maker (1), Superintendents (31), Supervisor (1), Surveyor (1), Sweeper (1), Switchboard operator (1), Switchmen (4).

Tailors (114), Taxi drivers (72), Teachers (4), Teamster (1), Telegraph operators (2), Telephone workers (2), Teller (1), Testers (2), Tile cleaner (1), Tile layers (4), Timbermen (3), Timekeepers (3), Tinsmiths (20), Tool maker (1), Toy maker (1), Track layer (1), Trackmen (2), Translator (1), Trunk maker (1), Typist (1).

Undertaker (1), Upholsterers (3), Usher (1).

Valets (2), Varnisher (1), Vaultman (1), Violinist (1), Vulcanizers (3).

Waiters (97), Washers (6), Watchmakers (3), Watchman (11), Whetter (1), Window cleaners (16), Wireman (1), Wood turner (1).

X-Ray technicians (2).

HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS

Douglass, William Courtney, M. D. Sherman, Jacob T., M. D.
Evans, Charles H., M. D. Stoler, George W., M. D.
Griswold, Matthew, Jr., M. D. Tollefson, Donald G., M. D.
Wherritt, Joseph Russell, M. D.

TOTAL 7

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS

Armstrong, Lorimer B., M. D. Kolodin, Abraham, M. D.
Armstrong, Theodore Hamilton, M. D. Kowalski, Louis J., M. D.
Brädshaw, Homer Vernon, M. D. Ladas, George, M. D.
Bronstein, Irving C., M. D. Mahar, William, M. D.
Burnett, Clarence H., M. D. Muirhead, William P., M. D.
Campbell, James Gerard, M. D. Nunes, Joseph E., Jr., M. D.
Cowan, William Ernest, M. D. Parke, Thomas, M. D.
Dowd, Joseph E., M. D. Pleshette, Norman P., M. D.
Downer, Mortimer B., M. D. Ralston, John F., M. D.
Engler, William, M. D. Rauch, Alphonsus M., M. D.
Ettinger, Arthur, M. D. Rich, Robert Frank, M. D.
Feldman, A. Lewisohn, M. D. Seymour, Edward T., M. D.
Hammond, Weston C., M. D. Stewart, Robert H., M. D.
Hardy, Joseph A., M. D. Talbot, Herbert S., M. D.
Hersh, Joseph, M. D. Thalberg, Reuben, M. D.
Hirschman, Sol. R., M. D. Thomas, Marshall J., M. D.
Houck, Thaddeus H., M. D. Tovell, Ralph M., M. D.
Kaderabek, Erwin Joseph, M. D. Van Lammers, Harold, M. D.
Weisberg, A. Lester, M. D.

TOTAL 37

STUDENTS AWARDED CERTIFICATES

Abramson, Arthur, New York City Bergstein, Joseph, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Alleman, B. M., Cincinnati, Ohio Berner, Herbert J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Allgood, Reese A., M. D., Fayetteville, N. C. Block, Nathan, Bronx, New York
Amato, Vincent, M. D., Astoria, L. I. Berry, John Lester, Burlington, Vt.
Angelillis, Paul, Dumont, N. J. Berry, L. H., Kingston, Ont.
Bauer, Elizabeth, M. D., Columbus, O. Bookrajian, Edward, Union City,
Becker, Joseph, New London, Conn. N. J.
Beiser, Max, New York City Boucher, S. D., M. D., Portage, Pa.
Bellerose, Maurice N., Burlington, Vt. Boyd, Melville G., Kingston, Ont.
Candiloro, Carmelo G., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Carradino, C. L., New Haven, Conn.

- Charache, Herman, New York City
Clapp, R. S., Chelsea, Mass.
Cohen, Leon, Quebec, Can.
Cohn, S. A., Waltham, Mass.
Connell, W. F., Kingston, Ont.
Conroy, Patrick J., M. D., Syracuse, N. Y.
Curnayn, Ralph H., Cincinnati, O.
D'Angelo, John V., New York City
Dankberg, Julius, New York City
Day, Luther W., Cincinnati, O.
Delahay, John S., M. D., Markham, Ont.
De Milia, Alfred F., Quebec, Can.
Di Benedetto, Clara, Bronx, New York
Doran, Ralph J., Hoboken, N. J.
Drexler, Oscar, New York City
Dunlop, J. G., Kingston, Ont.
Edelstein, Abraham, New York City
Edelstein, J. E., Bronx, New York
Elliott, W. S., Kingston, Ont.
Epstein, Isidore L., New York City
Feinstein, Marcus A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Feuerstein, Benj. L., Bronx, N. Y.
Firschein, Isidore, Cincinnati, O.
Fisher, Samuel A., Kingston, Ont.
Fishkoff, Alexander H., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Fonde, Geo. H., Jr., M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frick, Robert E., M. D., New York City
Frosina, John, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gerrish, Barney, M. D., Lynn, Mass.
Gertner, Joseph, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Goldberg, Percy, M. D., Washington, D. C.
Goldstein, Benj., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Goodman, Jesse, New York City
Gray, Daniel, E., Cincinnati, O.
Guess, J. D., M. D., Grauville, S. C.
Hagen, Spencer, Cincinnati, O.
Haig, W. J., Kingston, Ont.
Harbeson, Arthur E., New York City
Harp, Robert F., M. D., Plainview, Tex.
Heyl, Alice, Washington, D. C.
Higgins, John M., M. D., Sayre, Pa.
Hochhalter, Marian, M. D., Logansport, Ind.
Hoffe, Saul William, New York City
Hoheb, Katherine, M. D., Rutherford, N. J.
Horn, Benjamin, New York City
Houck, T. H., M. D., Timmonsville, S. C.
Housman, Sidney H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Howell, John J., M. D., Florence, S. C.
Hunt, Chas. T., M. D., Miamisburg, O.
Hyde, Frank E., M. D., Beaufort, N. C.
Itzkowitz, Benjamin, New York City
James, Jos. D., M. D., Springfield, Mo.
Josephson, Fred, Flushing, N. Y.
Kane, David, M. D., New York City
Kaplan, Herman B., Union City, N. J.
Kanter, Abe Herbert, Columbus, O.
Keil, Harry, Bronx, New York
Kidd, Robert A., Jr., Columbus, O.
Kraeke, Roy R., M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lalor, Thomas J., M. D., Milville, Mass.
Lamme, Charles, M. D., Tunkhannock, Pa.
Laven, Henry, New York City
Lawrence, Elias D., Paterson, N. J.
Levine, Frank, New York City
Livingston, Wm. H., Dunlo, Pa.
Lubowitz, I. I., New York City

- McClusky, Donald K., Worcester,
Mass.
- McDonald, Jessie, M. D., Los
Angeles, Cal.
- McGrath, John, Kingston, Ont.
- McNamara, William J., Burlington,
Vt.
- McPhee, J. D., M. D., Port
McNicoll, Ont.
- McPherson, M. E., M. D., Prescott,
Ont.
- Maurer, L. E., M. D., Zurich,
Switzerland
- Maxwell, T. M., M. D., New York
City
- Maynard, K. D., M. D., Elmira,
N. Y.
- Melore, Carmine, New York City
- Miller, Isidore, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Miller, Jeannette, M. D., Masillon,
O.
- Miller, Robert A., Cincinnati, O.
- Mock, Daniel R., M. D., Altoona,
Pa.
- Morton, W. G., M. D., Salina, Kan.
- Moskowitz, Simon, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Moskowitz, William, Rutherford,
N. J.
- Murphy, James Louis, Cincinnati, O.
- Neustein, Samuel, New York City
- Newcomb, Elizabeth, N., M. D.,
Carleton, Mich.
- Newhall, Chester A., Burlington,
Vt.
- Parish, Rebecca, M. D., Indian-
apolis, Ind.
- Podolsky, Edward, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Pomerance, William, Brooklyn,
N. Y.
- Princer, Robert A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Purvine, Mary B., M. D., Salem,
Oregon
- Raile, H., M. D., Salt Lake City,
Utah
- Ramsey, J. A., M. D., Santa
Monica, Cal.
- Robertson, M. O., M. D., Bedford,
Ind.
- Rosenthal, Benjamin, Brooklyn,
N. Y.
- Rothenberg, Marcus, New York
City
- Rowe, Arthur N., M. D., Estel-
line, S. D.
- Safran, Louis, New York City
- Samson, Laurel E., Burlington, Vt.
- Schantz, Benjamin A., New York
City
- Schochet, Mortimer, Seagate, New
York
- Schutz, Norman, New York City
- Schwartz, Benj. A., New York City
- Schwartz, George, Bronx, New
York
- Seagrave, Gordon S., M. D.,
Namkham, Burma, India
- Sharp, George A., M. D., Fishkill,
N. Y.
- Shipp, J. M., M. D., Smyrna, Tenn.
- Shulin, A. L., M. D., New York
City
- Shuser, Nathan, Newport, R. I.
- Siegel, I. M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Sininsky, Eli, New York City
- Sisca, Francis, New York City
- Skelton, Alton B., M. D., Canas-
tota, N. Y.
- Slowick, Francis A., M. D., Spring-
field, Mass.
- Smith, Joseph, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Stoler, Geo. W., M. D., Lancaster,
Pa.
- Sutton, Edgar M., M. D., Salina,
Kan.
- Sutton, J., Kingston, Ont.
- Suviano, Succorso, New York City
- Tandy, Hugh B., M. D., Abilene,
Texas
- Teitelbaum, M. H., M. D., Brook-
lyn, N. Y.
- Thompson, Ralph J., M. D., Los
Angeles, Cal.

Train, Irwin P., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tredway, Moses H., M. D.,
Emporia, Va.
Tubowitz, Max H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tulgan, Joseph, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Turgeson, John F., M. D., Deer-
field, Wis.
Twitchell, Harold H., M. D.,
Lancaster, N. H.
Tyson, Thos. D., M. D., Mebane,
N. C.
Van Buren, Harlon K., Carey, O.

Veneroso, Frank, M. D., Hazleton,
Pa.
Waldstreicher, Moses L., New
York City
Werner, Irving, New York City
Wiener, Morris F., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wilson, Claude E., M. D., Crowell,
Texas
Wilson, Leo, Bronx, New York
Wollenweber, Henry, Oakwood
Heights, S. I., N. Y.
Wygant, M. D., M.D., Mishawaka,
Ind.

Graduates.....	58
Under-graduates.....	100
Total.....	158

College Registration of Graduate Students

Albany Medical College.....	1	Miami Medical College, Cincinnati.....	1
American Medical College, St. Louis.....	1	Ohio State University.....	1
Barnes Medical College, St. Louis.....	1	Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.....	2
Baylor University, Dallas.....	1	Rush Medical College, Chicago.....	2
College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda, Cal.....	1	St. Louis University.....	1
Comenian University, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia.....	1	Syracuse University.....	1
Cornell University.....	1	Tuft's College Medical School.....	4
Creighton University, Omaha.....	1	University College of Medicine, Richmond, Va.....	1
Georgetown University School of Medicine.....	2	University of Indiana.....	1
George Washington University.....	1	University of Iowa.....	1
Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia.....	1	University of Kansas.....	1
Indiana University School of Medicine.....	2	University of Louisville.....	1
Jefferson Medical College.....	1	University of Maryland.....	1
Johns Hopkins Medical College.....	1	University of Michigan.....	1
McGill University.....	1	University of Minnesota.....	1
Manitoba Medical College.....	1	University of Oregon.....	1
Marquette University, Milwaukee.....	1	University of Pennsylvania.....	2
Maryland Medical College, Baltimore.....	1	University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.....	1
Massachusetts University.....	1	University of South Dakota.....	1
Medical College of So. Carolina.....	1	University of Texas.....	2
Medical College of Virginia.....	1	University of Toronto.....	2
		University of Vermont.....	1
		University of Zurich, Switzerland.....	1
		Western Reserve University.....	2
		Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.....	1

College Registration of Under-Graduate Students

Albany Medical College.....	1
Bellevue Hospital Medical College.....	35
Boston University.....	2
Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati.....	13
Georgetown University School of Medicine.....	1
George Washington University.....	4
N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.....	28
Queen's University.....	3
Syracuse University.....	1
Tuft's College Medical School.....	4
University of Vermont.....	8

NURSES AWARDED DIPLOMAS

- Adams, Constance B.
Adams, Theresa E.
Allen, Margaret Patricia
Alward, M. Doris
Araya, Angela
Ascherl, Mary F.
Bache, Dorothy Grace
Baker, Frances Lynde
Barrett, Helen Beatrice
Battleson, Elizabeth Mae
Becker, Millie Catherine
Benesh, Amelia J.
Bennett, Jennie Mae
Bigelow, Eunice E.
Bishop, Olivia Charlotte
Bladen, Cecelia Whitman
Bland, A. Fay
Boschen, Adele Catherine
Bossong, Annette
Bridge, Muriel Gertrude
Brooks, Louise Ivanette
Burns, Anna B.
Cademartori, Julia Veronica
Cameron, Mary Jane
Card, Anna Edith
Carleton, Molly Teresa
Cassier, Agnes Louise
Cavalieri, Anna
Chadwick, Isabel
Clancy, Anne K.
Clark, Douglas Alway
Clark, Helen Marguerite
Clauss, Gertrude Irene
Clauss, Margot Emily
Connolly, Teresa
Cooms, Marion B.
Cooper, Grace Elizabeth
Coughlin, Mildred Elizabeth
Dain, Florence C.
De Barry, Julia
Donohue, Margaret Mary
Duncan, Bessie
Dorning, Helen
Eppard, Hazel Juanita
Feisthamel, Veronica Mary
Firing, Karen
Fitzpatrick, Martha R.
Frankfort, Alice Dorothy
Fredericks, Leontine Veronica
Friessner, Hannah
Gibson, Alison Olive
Gildea, Marion Lucile
Gimbel, Agnes D.
Goldberg, Hannah
Golden, Mary A.
Graf, Ruth M.
Green, Cecelia Rose Marie
Guinther, Marion E.
Guyot, Lena Margaret
Haley, Margaret C.
Halfpenny, Anna M.
Hansen, Thomasena A.
Harris, Virginia Elizabeth
Hatfield, Anne
Hawes, Dorothy E.
Hawkshaw, Constance Emily
Hayes, Irene Veronica
Hemingway, Marion
Henke, Henrietta B.
Hern, Anne Mae
Hollar, Virginia Reid
Holmes, Edith Helen
Hope, Gertrude Caldecott
Howard, Eunice Evelyn
Howard, Mary Gertrude
Hoyle, Fayette F.
Hughes, Gertrude Frances
Hulse, Elsin Gray
Hurn, Helena
Hutchinson, Mildred May
Hutton, Davina B.
Jacobson, Elsie Elizabeth

Jacobson, Ruth Catherine
Jaeggie, Carolyn M.
Jardine, Ethel Grace
Jesse, Marie Louise
Jones, Clara Sylvesta
Jones, Wilma C.
Jost, Phoebe M.
Keaver, Helen Marie
Keenan, Anna Marie
Keene, Marjorie Ann
Kelliher, Katty
Kelly, Irene Florence
Kelson, Anne Courtier
Kern, Esther
Ketola, Elli A.
Knott, Emily J.
Koehler, Elizabeth C.
Komornik, Jennie F.
Koons, Mary Agnes
Lamden, Florence
Langston, Elinor
La Point, Irene Elizabeth
Leach, Genevieve Belle
Leal, Thelma E.
Le Compte, Vera Rowena
Lennon, Katherine Bridget
Le Suer, Ruth A.
Lundstrom, Elsa H.
Lyons, Edna Mildred
Macdonald, Helen Mildred
Mackey, Agnes C.
MacMillan, Christine J.
Madsen, Gerda
Magill, M. Elizabeth
Mallan, Mary Cecelia
Marks, Minnie M.
Martin, Fredericka I.
Mays, Carrie Virginia
Miller, Grace B.
Moffitt, Cecille, M.
Moon, Annabelle L.
Moore, Ida Lyle
Morgen, Rita Rosa
Mrasek, Marie Augusta
Muckerheide, Antoinette Elizabeth
Mullin, Kathleen Mary
Mustin, Mildred M.
Myers, Helen E.
McCoo, Letitia
McCrann, Margaret
McDermott, Delia M.
McDonald, Mary Beatrice
McParland, Frances
McQuiston, Mary Hildaguarde
Nagel, Herta Adelaide
Nash, Enid L.
Nealis, Marion A.
Nurse, Margaret Mary
Ohlinger, Louise Myrtle
Olson, Ellen Matilda
Pachuta, Anna
Pantusco, Jennie R.
Parks, Mabel M.
Peck, Elsie Leola
Peck, Helen E.
Phillips, Winifred Ellen
Pollock, Sarah Frances
Prime, Mary Louise
Prohosky, Mary Helen
Reiss, Ethel I.
Richardson, Celeste Louise
Roberts, Lucille Marion
Ryan, Marie Cecelia
Salkowsky, Agnes M.
Samela, Josephine E.
Satow, Ethel
Schick, Louisa Nettie
Schumann, Luise W. H.
Schwaller, Helen Mary
Silas, Adele Beatrice
Simpson, May McDowell
Sinclair, Jennie Martha
Sittel, Bertha Emmilie
Smith, Anna J.
Smith, Helen Adams
Smith, Lillian Estelle
Snavely, Leah
Staats, B. Blanche
Steele, Loretta M.
Szevin, Anna
Taaffe, Mary T.
Thibodeau, Mary E.

Thompson, Agnes Catherine
Thompson, Elizabeth M.
Tingley, Clara B.
Tingley, Jane Louise
Turner, Katherine
Uhlmann, Mable Viola
Vleek, Mildred
Walker, Anna
Walsh, Katharine Sanborn

TOTAL 192

Walsh, Stella Mary
Watters, Janet Elizabeth
Weaver, Mary Mildred
Wei, Ai Lin
Werksman, Libbie J.
White, Kitty
Wilson, Alice L.
Worth, Rose
Wright, Edith L.

HOSPITALS FROM WHICH NURSES HAVE BEEN RECEIVED

Altoona Hospital.....	Altoona, Pa.
Ashland State Hospital.....	Ashland, Pa.
Benedictine Hospital.....	Kingstown, N. Y.
Bradford Hospital.....	Bradford, Pa.
Bridgeport General Hospital.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
Charlesgate Hospital.....	Cambridge, Mass.
Chipman Memorial Hospital.....	St. Stephen, N. B.
Christ Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Dudley Road Hospital.....	Birmingham, England
Geisinger Memorial Hospital.....	Danville, Pa.
Hartford Hospital.....	Hartford, Conn.
Highsmith Hospital.....	Fayetteville, N. C.
Hope Hospital.....	Pendleton, England
Infirmary.....	Coventry, England
Lancaster Hospital.....	Lancaster, Pa.
Lenox Hill Hospital.....	New York City
Lewis-Gale Hospital.....	Roanoke, Va.
Linden Hof Hospital.....	Berne, Switzerland
Los Angeles County Hospital.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
McKennan Hospital.....	Sioux Falls, S. D.
Mercy Hospital.....	Watertown, N. Y.
Milwaukee Hospital.....	Milwaukee, Wis.
Mount Carmel Hospital.....	Columbus, O.
New Somerset Hospital.....	Capetown, So. Africa
New York Hospital.....	New York City
Ontario Hospital.....	London, Ont., Canada
Passaic General Hospital.....	Passaic, N. J.
Post-Graduate Hospital.....	New York City
Pottsville Hospital.....	Pottsville, Pa.
Royal Columbian Hospital.....	New Westminster, B. C.
Royal Victoria Hospital.....	Belfast, Ireland

St. Francis Hospital.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
St. John's Riverside Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.....	Fort Dodge, Ia.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Spokane, Wash.
St. Mary's Free Hospital.....	New York City
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Pancras Hospital.....	London, England
St. Thomas' Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City
San Juan de Dios Hospital.....	Costa Rica, C. A.
Scranton State Hospital.....	Scranton, Pa.
Sleeper Davis Hospital.....	Peking, China
Städtisches Krankenhaus.....	Ludwigshafen, Germany
Titusville Hospital.....	Titusville, Pa.
University of Virginia Hospital.....	Charlottesville, Va.
TOTAL 47	

SUMMARY

House Surgeons.....	7
Assistant House Surgeons.....	37
Graduate Students.....	58 from 46 colleges
Under-graduate students.....	100 from 11 colleges
Nurses.....	192 from 47 hospitals

Charter of the Society of the Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York

An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, passed March 1, 1799, chapter xxiii. Laws of 1799.

WHEREAS, THOMAS PEARSALL, JOHN CHRISTOPHER KUNZE, ROBERT LENOX, CORNELIUS RAY, ARCHIBALD GRACIE, JOHN STARK ROBERTSON, HENRY REMSEN, WILLIAM HOUSTOUN, ANDREW HAMERSLY, JOHN CHARLTTON, DAVID M. CLARKSON, WILLIAM JAUNCEY, J. C. VANDEN HEUVEL and others, influenced by principles of benevolence and charity, associated as an institution, under the style of The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, for the useful purpose of establishing an asylum for the reception of women in a state of pregnancy who are unable to procure the necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement in child-bed, by their petition presented to the Legislature, have prayed to be incorporated, the better to enable them to carry into effect the salutary object of their institution; therefore

Be it enacted by the People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly. That all such persons as now are, or hereafter shall be members of the said institution, shall be and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared, forever a body corporate and politic, in fact and in name, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York" and by that name they and their successors shall and may have continual succession, and shall be persons in law, capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, answering and being answered unto, defending and being defended, in all courts and places whatsoever, in all manner of actions, suits, complaints, matters and causes whatsoever; and that they and their successors may have a common seal, and may change and alter the same at their pleasure; and also that they and their successors, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," shall be in law capable of purchasing, receiving, holding and conveying any estate, real or personal, for the use of the said corporation. Provided that the lands, tenements and hereditaments which it shall be lawful for said corporation to hold shall be only such as shall be requisite for the purpose of erecting a public building and such houses or other buildings as may be suitable and necessary to the nature of the said institution, or such as

shall have been *bona fide* mortgaged to it by way of security, or conveyed to it in satisfaction of debts previously contracted in the course of its business, or purchased at sales, on judgment which shall have been obtained for such debts; and with regard to all such lands, tenements and hereditaments so to be held by the said corporation as aforesaid, except such as may be for its immediate accommodation as aforesaid, or such as it may hold by way of mortgage, and whereof the actual possession shall be and remain in the mortgagors, their heirs or assigns, the said corporation shall be bound to sell and dispose of the same respectively within five years after it shall acquire the same, and shall not be capable of holding the same after the expiration of the said five years.

And be it further enacted. That all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same shall be deemed and taken for members of this corporation, and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot, by and from the said subscribers; that the following persons (that is to say) Thomas Pearsall, John Christopher Kunze, Robert Lenox, Cornelius Ray, Archibald Gracie, John Stark Robertson, Henry Remsen, William Houstoun, Andrew Hamersly, John Charlton, David M. Clarkson, William Jauncey, J. C. Vanden Heuvel, shall be the present governors of the said corporation, and shall continue in office until the second Wednesday in April, in the year one thousand and eight hundred, when a new election shall be made at the hour and place, to be appointed by the said governors; that the election for governors after the year one thousand and eight hundred, shall be held annually on the second Wednesday of April, at such place and hour as the majority of the governors for the time being shall appoint, of which election, public notice shall be given by the said governors for the space of one week, in two of the daily newspapers, printed in the said City. That if any vacancy shall happen among the said governors (so elected) by death, resignation or removal, such vacancy shall be filled by a special election for the purpose, to be held in the same manner as the annual elections are made and at such time and place as shall be provided for by the by-laws of the said corporation, and in case it should happen that an election of governors should not be held on any day when pursuant to this act it ought to have been made, the corporation shall not for that cause be deemed to be dissolved; but it shall and may be lawful, on any other day, to hold an election of governors in such manner as the by-laws of the said corporation shall prescribe.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall not take or receive any compensation for their services; and for the time being shall have power, to make and prescribe such by-laws, rules and regulations, as to them shall appear needful and proper touching the management and disposition of the stock, property, estates and effects, of the said corpora-

tion, and touching the duties and conduct of the officers of the said corporation, and touching all other matters as appertain to the business, ends and purposes, for which the said corporation is by this act instituted; and shall also have power to appoint an apothecary, house pupils, matron, stewards, nurses and servants, for carrying on the business of the said institution.

Provided, that for the appropriation or disposal of any of the capital stock, a number not less than seven shall constitute a quorum, of which number the president, or in his absence, the vice-president of the board, to be appointed in virtue of this act, shall be one, provided also, that such by-laws, rules and regulations shall not be repugnant to the constitution and laws of the United States, or of this State.

And be it further enacted. That the governors, at their first meeting, and also at the first meeting in every year next after the said annual election on the second Wednesday in April, shall elect by ballot, from their number a president, vice-president, a treasurer and a secretary, and that the officers thus elected, shall immediately enter upon their respective offices and hold the same until the next election of governors, and it shall be the duty of the president or vice-president to preside at all meetings of the governors.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall propose at one meeting and elect by ballot at the next a number of physicians, not exceeding four to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution, and that the said physicians remain in office until the next election for governors, after which time they are to be annually elected.

And be it further enacted. That this act shall be and hereby is declared to be a public act, and shall be construed in all courts and places benignly and favorable for every beneficial purpose herein intended.

Chapter 468, Laws of 1897.

An ACT to amend chapter twenty-three of the laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine entitled "An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," relative to subscriptions, the election of subscribers as members, and the elections of physicians and surgeons.

Became a law May 17, 1897, with the approval of the Governor; passed three-fifths being present.

The people of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly do enact as follows:

SEC. 1. Section two of chapter twenty-three of the laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 2. And be it further enacted, that all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same, shall be deemed and taken as members of this corporation provided such subscription is received by the society, and such subscribers are elected members of the said society by the board of governors thereof, in such manner as shall be provided by the by-laws of the said society; and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot by a majority of the governors from the said subscribers.

SEC. 2. Section five of said act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 5. And be it further enacted, that the governors of the said society, or a majority of them, shall immediately after the annual meeting of the society in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution; and in case of a vacancy or vacancies, to elect other physicians or surgeons in their places.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

BY-LAWS
of the
Society of the Lying-in Hospital
of the City of New York

CHAPTER I.

ELECTION OF GOVERNORS

1. There shall be an Annual Meeting of the Governors on the first Tuesday of April in each year for the purpose of choosing by ballot by a majority vote of the existing Governors, from the members of the Society, thirteen Governors who shall manage and conduct the property and concerns of said corporation for the ensuing year and until their successors are elected, the hour and place for the holding of such meeting shall be fixed by the Board from time to time.

2. A vacancy among the Governors may be filled at any Stated Meeting of the Board by a majority vote of quorum of the Board.

3. A person subscribing to the funds of the Society a sum not less than five dollars, provided his subscription is accepted by the Board, upon being duly nominated and elected by the Governors, may become a member of the Society.

A person subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars shall become a Patron of the Society, and any person so subscribing the sum of five hundred dollars shall become a Benefactor of the Society.

4. No person shall be eligible for the office of Governor unless he shall have so subscribed to the funds of the Society at least three months previous to an election.

CHAPTER II.

1. If any Governor shall be absent from three successive stated meetings of the Board, or from three successive stated meetings of any committee of which he shall be a member, his place as Governor may be vacated.

CHAPTER III.

MEETINGS OF GOVERNORS

1. The Board of Governors shall hold stated meetings on the first Tuesday of each month. The hour and place of meeting shall be from time to time appointed by the Board.

2. Special Meetings may be called by the President, or in his absence by the Vice-President, or on a written requisition of two Governors.

3. A number of not less than five shall be a quorum for the transaction of ordinary business; but for the appropriation or disposal of any of the property or money of the Society, except for the payment of necessary expenses, a number of not less than seven shall be necessary to constitute a quorum, of which number the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall be one.

4. At the stated meeting in April of each year, the Board shall elect from its number, by ballot, the President, Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary, and shall appoint the following standing committees, namely.

1. A Finance Committee, to consist of three Governors.
2. An Executive Committee, to consist of five Governors.

3. A Committee on Nominations, to consist of three Governors, to whom shall be referred the names of all candidates who may be proposed for election to the office of Governor, and of all nominations for vacancies occurring in any of the other offices of the Society, whenever they may occur.

4. A Law Committee, to consist of three Governors.

5. The following shall be the order of business at the meetings of the Board.

1. Reading of the Minutes of last meeting.
2. Reading of the Minutes of Standing Committees.
3. Reports of officers of the Board.
4. Reports of Standing or Special Committees.
5. Unfinished business.
6. Miscellaneous business.

CHAPTER IV.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

1. The President, or Vice-President, together with the Secretary, may, on authority of the Board, upon the payment of the principal

and interest of any Bond and Mortgage held by the Society, execute a certificate of satisfaction thereof, or an assignment of the same without recourse.

2. The Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds of the Society which shall be deposited with such Bankers, Bank or Trust Company as may be designated by the Board of Governors, and he is authorized to receive the interest or dividends on all securities and to give receipt therefor. In case of his absence or disability, the President or Vice-President is authorized to receive such interest or dividends.

3. The Treasurer shall keep books of account, and at each stated meeting shall make a report of the several sums by him received and expended.

4. The Secretary shall have the custody of the records and papers of the Society, other than the securities and medical records; he shall keep fair and accurate minutes of the proceedings of the Board, and notify the Governors of the meetings. He shall have the custody of the corporate seal of the Society.

CHAPTER V.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1. The Finance Committee shall have power, from time to time, to direct the purchase, sale or exchange of investments of the Society and may authorize the Treasurer to execute and deliver in the name and under the seal of the Society all necessary papers in connection therewith, and no change shall be made in any investments without the authority of said Committee. They shall as often as once in six months examine the Treasurer's accounts or cause the same to be examined.

2. The Finance Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VI.

CUSTODY OF SECURITIES

1. All securities shall be deposited with such Bankers, Bank or Trust Company as may be designated by the Board of Governors. Securities so deposited to be withdrawn only upon the written order of the Society or the Lying-In Hospital when signed and countersigned by any two of the following officers: President, Vice-President, Secretary or Treasurer, or upon the signature of any one of the above officers, when countersigned by any other Governor of the Society.

CHAPTER VII.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. The Executive Committee shall have the supervision of all buildings and improvements belonging to the corporation, and shall hold stated meetings at least once in each month and as often as the exigencies of business may require.

2. They shall audit the bills on receiving them from the Superintendent, and make a draft on the Treasurer for the amount of the same. At their succeeding meeting they are to examine all such bills to see that they are duly receipted. They shall notify the Superintendent each month of the total amount of money which may be expected for all running expenses during the following month.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein such business as may come before them, which book must be laid before the Governors at every monthly meeting.

4. The Committee may direct the expenditure of money or clothes for the relief of patients who from extreme poverty or circumstances of peculiar distress, may need such aid.

5. Whenever they think it necessary that a special meeting of the Governors should be called they shall apply for that purpose to the President, or in his absence, to the Vice-President. In the absence or inability of both to act, such meetings may be called by the Chairman of the Executive Committee.

6. The Executive Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. The Board of Governors, or a majority of them, shall, immediately after the Annual Meeting of the Board in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefits of the Institution, and to conduct the educational and medical work of the Hospital. In case of a vacancy or vacancies, the Board of Governors, or a majority of them shall elect other physicians or surgeons to fill the same.

2. No surgeon, officer, nurse or servant of this Institution shall accept any gift or bequest from or on behalf of any patient in the Wards or Out-Patient Department.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Persons may contribute toward the endowment of beds in the Society's Hospital by the payment of a sum not less than \$7,500, the annual income from which will be applied to the cost of maintaining a free bed in one of the wards so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost. Persons making such payments shall have such rights in respect to naming patients to the Society for treatment as the Governors shall from time to time prescribe.

CHAPTER X.

AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

1. Any alteration or amendment of these by-laws must be proposed in writing at a stated meeting of the Governors, but cannot be acted upon until a subsequent stated meeting; when the same may be adopted provided a majority of the Governors shall approve thereof.
2. These by-laws shall take effect immediately, and all other by-laws of the Society are repealed.

LADIES' AUXILIARY To the Society of the Lying-In Hospital

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	MRS. PAUL G. PENNOYER
<i>First Vice-President</i>	MRS. MORGAN HAMILTON
<i>Second Vice-President</i>	MRS. TOWNSEND LAWRENCE
<i>Recording Secretary</i>	MRS. JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR.
<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	MRS. GEORGE TEMPLE BOWDOIN
<i>Treasurer</i>	MRS. CLARENCE V. S. MITCHELL
<i>Assistant Treasurer</i>	MRS. HENRY S. MORGAN

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

<i>Committee I (In-Door)</i>	MRS. JOHN HUGHES
<i>Committee II (Out-Door)</i>	MRS. ROBERT S. LOVETT
<i>Babies' Class</i>	MRS. E. FARRAR BATESON
<i>Committee III (Clothing)</i>	MRS. STANHOPE NIXON
<i>Committee IV (Ways and Means)</i>	MRS. RICHARD DAVISSON

TREASURER'S REPORT

Year Ended October 31, 1928

RECEIPTS

Annual Subscriptions

Patrons.....	\$1,300.00
Associate.....	150.00
Contributing.....	550.00
Sustaining.....	1,220.00
Miscellaneous.....	55.00 \$ 3,275.00

Donations

Board Quota.....	\$4,171.00
Sewing Class.....	300.00
Christmas Fund.....	97.60
Babies' Class.....	1,000.00
Dance.....	100.00
General (per Schedule).....	2,810.00 \$ 8,478.60
	50.61

Total Receipts..... \$11,804.21

DISBURSEMENTS

In-Patients' Committee.....	\$1,745.00
Out-Patients' Committee.....	3,799.20
Clothing Committee.....	710.69
Babies' Class Committee.....	2,930.00
Pension.....	300.00
Christmas Gifts.....	97.50
Auditing.....	25.00

Total Disbursements..... \$ 9,607.39

RECONCILIATION

Nov. 1, 1927 Balance per Check Book.....	\$ 204.47
Receipts for year.....	11,804.21
	<u><u>\$12,008.68</u></u>
Disbursements for year.....	9,607.39
October 31, 1928 Balance per Check Book.....	<u><u>\$ 2,401.29</u></u>

GENERAL DONATIONS RECEIVED

Year Ended October 31, 1928

A Friend of the Hospital.....	\$1,925.00
Mrs. P. G. Pennoyer.....	240.00
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee.....	240.00
Mrs. J. S. Morgan.....	200.00
Mr. Adrian Iselin.....	100.00
Mrs. C. L. Blair.....	5.00
<hr/>	
Total.....	<u>\$2,710.00</u>

REPORT OF IN-PATIENTS' COMMITTEE

(Com. I)

November 13th, 1927—November 17th, 1928

In the year just completed this committee proposes to give a brief resumé of its activities during this time, mentioning some of the difficulties encountered as well as results achieved.

Through the courtesy of co-operating agencies we have been able to give excellent care to 187 patients.

Eighty-one women were placed in homes after their discharge from hospital.

There were about 1,172 ward rounds made and 1,501 office interviews.

604 cases have come under our care—126 unmarried—118 deserted or separated—351 married—9 widows.

Another great demand upon this department is the temporary placement of children during the mothers' stay at the hospital, as it is difficult to ascertain the exact time of confinement, but which has been successfully dealt with through the immediate help of the Children's Welfare Federation.

The unmarried mother is still a difficult problem as it is not easy to secure reliable information both from the girl and her family. It requires the use of the utmost caution to safeguard their best interests.

The question of when an unmarried mother shall keep her baby and when it shall be given up has been and still will be a most difficult one which only can be solved upon an individual consideration of each and every case. This we have been able to care for satisfactorily through the co-operation of various agencies with follow up work, and every effort is made to keep the babies with their mothers.

CO-OPERATING AGENCIES

Children's Welfare Federation	Children's Aid Society
State Charities Aid Association	Washington Square Home
Social Service Exchange	St. Barnabas House
Church Mission of Help	Heartsease Home
State Board of Charities	A. I. C. P.
Dept. of Public Welfare	Charity Organization
Catholic Charities	Caroline Rest
Jewish Children's Clearing Bureau	Jewish Social Service
Burke Foundation	McMahon Memorial Shelter

REPRESENTATIVE CASES

Patient 1. C. C., age 22 years, unmarried. Girl seemed fond of her baby but was influenced by her mother who advised her to surrender the

child for adoption. Girl's step-father was willing to have her return home without the baby. On the advice of a Psychologist who said girl is a Dull Normal with a Mental age 13, the baby was placed at board and girl went to her own home. After a rest she returned to her former place of employment where she had worked as a file clerk for seven years. Girl was given about a month to make up her mind as to what she wished to do about the child. She decided she would like to keep in touch with him. An effort was made to locate the father of the child without success. Through the Department of Public Welfare the baby was placed in a private boarding home where he is at present. Girl visits him twice a month. He is having good care and is a good natured, attractive baby. He has made a slow steady gain and is normal weight. A nurse visits him once a week. His mother hopes to be able to take him home when he is older.

Patient 2. A. M., age 24 years, unmarried, discharged to State Charities Aid. Girl very anxious to surrender her baby for adoption. She however, consented to remain with the child until they were both stronger. She took care of her and each day became more interested. She was homesick for her family but could not take her baby home. Although she had given a history of marriage she admitted after a few days that it was false. Mother and baby were sent to the country and while there girl communicated with her family and told them about her child. Her brother and sister called immediately to see her and assured her that they all wanted her at home. After two months she returned home and the baby was placed in a nearby nursery where mother visited several times a week. When the child was 10 months old she was taken home where she now is the pet of the grandparents and several uncles and aunts. Girl has returned to her former employment as saleswoman in a dress shop. The baby is bright and attractive and is normal weight. Both mother and baby are in good physical condition.

Patient 3. M. B. age 20 years, unmarried. Girl very anxious to keep baby and plan made where this could be accomplished. After discharge from hospital both mother and baby placed in temporary shelter. Girl secured position and the baby cared for during the day in the nursery of the shelter. This plan enabled the girl to have her baby during the night and on Saturday afternoons and Sundays. She took a great interest in her baby and gave him good care. He was nursed for six weeks. When he was about 5 months old he had an intestinal disturbance and was a patient at St. Luke's Hospital. He had one transfusion. When discharged he was placed in a private boarding home where he had special care until he returned to his mother in about five weeks time. He made a rapid recovery from his illness. He is a bright, happy baby, and in good physical condition.

REPORT OF OUT-PATIENTS' COMMITTEE

(Com. II)

Maternity Center Association in co-operation with our nurses made
1114 A. P. Visits to patients registered in O. P. D. 1928
1289 P. P. Visits to patients registered in O. P. D. 1928
541 A. P. Patients attended Clinic

CARFARE AND PETTY CASH

Balance on hand Nov. 12, 1927.....	\$29.00
Cash received during the year.....	120.00
	149.00
Expenses during the year.....	118.00
	149.00
Balance on hand Nov. 17.....	\$ 31.00
Cleaner's Wages for the year.....	\$1303.80
803 Total number of washings by Cleaner.	

TOTAL NUMBER OF GARMENTS GIVEN OUT

55 Shirts
70 Dresses
67 Bands
146 Diapers
27 Blankets
9 Shawls
14 Caps
12 Gowns
7 Sheets
9 Binders
—
416

695 Total number of new cases

1387 Total number of visits made by Miss Kiss
1333 Total number of vists made by Miss Domer
—
2720 Total number of visits made during the year.

ABNORMALITIES

- 9 Breech Extraction
 - 23 Still Birth
 - 21 Dilatation and Curettage
 - 9 Version and Extraction
 - 3 Episiotomy
 - 4 Prolapsed Cord
 - 12 Forceps
 - 2 Second degree laceration
 - 6 Twins
 - 1 Third degree laceration
 - 6 Internal Podalic Version and Breech Extraction
 - 1 Craniotomy
 - 2 Manual Extraction of Placenta
-

99

REPRESENTATIVE CASES

Case No. 1. B. B., 285 Grand Street, New York City.

Mother of four children, including nursing baby. Mother a janitress of tenement in which she resided. She worked up to the day she was confined, then the thirteen year old son assumed the responsibility. Her husband has been drinking for the past six years, not physically unable to work. Home conditions very poor. Post-partum care was given for nine days, cleaner sent in, and family referred to the C. O. S. for financial aid.

Case No. 2. V. R. New York City.

Family of six, including a new born baby. Father worked in fish market when he was able. Out of work now, owing to rheumatism and heart trouble. Lying-In Hospital doctor reported mother in exhausted condition owing to lack of food. Catholic Charities gave financial aid. Nursing care given for nine days and baby clothes sent by Lying-In Hospital.

Case No. 3. N. K. 98 Willet Street, City.

Patient had five children, including a new baby. Husband, a laborer, has been sick for two years. The mother and children were without food. Neighbors had been donating soups, tea, etc. A nurse from the Lying-In Hospital gave a small sum of money to aid in immediate relief.

Upon investigation, this case was found to be a former one of the C. O. S. The supervisor of that organization and the supervisor of the Lying-In Hospital Outdoor Service visited the family. Immediate aid was given by the C. O. S. The Mother and children were sent to Caroline Rest a short time later.

REPORT OF CLOTHING COMMITTEE (Com. III)

Garments given out through both the In-Door and Out-Door Departments	
Nightgowns.....	13
Abdominal Binders.....	8
Shirts	126
Dresses.....	137
Sheets.....	6
Diapers.....	259
Summer Blankets.....	25
Winter Blankets.....	75
Shawls.....	44
Bands.....	126
Caps.....	34
Cap and Sweater Sets.....	55
<hr/>	
Total Number of Garments Given Out.....	908

In November, 1928, Bertha Ludwigsen, who did the cutting and sorting of garments, for this Committee, was taken seriously ill. When it became apparent that she would be unable to continue her work, the Committee recommended to the Board that some appreciation of her long and faithful service to the Hospital and to the Auxiliary be shown. The Board accordingly voted that a small pension be paid her monthly until further action of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

DORIS DIXON.

REPORT OF THE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE

During the year 1927 it was suggested that various members of the Ladies' Auxiliary would be glad to pledge themselves to give annually amounts larger than the ten dollars membership dues, and that if other classes of membership were created with this idea in view, the income from dues would be materially increased.

Accordingly, the classes

Patron.....	with annual dues of \$100
Associate Member . . .	with annual dues of 50
Contributing Member	with annual dues of 25
Sustaining Member ..	with annual dues of 10

were created, and a notice to this effect was sent out with the notice for the dues of the year 1928.

The response was most gratifying. 11 members became Patrons, 5 Associate, and 19 Contributing, thus adding \$1475 to the annual income from dues of the Ladies' Auxiliary.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN PORTER PRYIBIL,
Chairman.

Members of the Ladies' Auxiliary to the Society of the Lying-In Hospital

PATRONS—\$100

Mrs. E. Farrar Bateson
Mrs. George T. Bowdoin
Mrs. Morgan Hamilton
Mrs. Irving B. Kingsford
Mrs. Henry S. Morgan
Mrs. Junius S. Morgan, Jr.
Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer
Mrs. William H. Porter
Mrs. Paul Prybil
Mrs. Rush Taggart

ASSOCIATE—\$50

Mrs. Childs Frick
Mrs. John C. Hughes
Miss Anne Morgan
Mrs. George Nichols
Mrs. George Whitney

CONTRIBUTING—\$25

Mrs. Frances S. Bangs
Mrs. H. Rogers Benjamin
Mrs. Herbert L. Bodman
Mrs. Chester A. Braman
Mrs. Clifford N. Carver
Mrs. Mansfield Ferry
Mrs. F. G. Goodridge
Mrs. Edwin Gould
Mrs. Townsend Lawrence
Mrs. Robert A. Lovett
Mrs. Charles S. McVeigh
Mrs. Lewis Nixon
Mrs. Stanhope Nixon
Mrs. Willard Parker
Mrs. J. Stillman Rockefeller
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee
Mrs. F. Skiddy von Stade
Mrs. Arnold Whitridge
Mrs. Henry Williams

SUSTAINING—\$10.00

Mrs. John E. Aldred
Mrs. Charles B. Alexander
Mrs. Henry H. Anderson
Mrs. DeLano Andrews
Mrs. J. Howard Auchincloss
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock
Mrs. Elliot C. Bacon
Mrs. Francis McN. Bacon
Mrs. Robert Bacon
Mrs. J. Muhlenberg Bailey
Mrs. Charles T. Barney
Mrs. Anson McC. Beard
Mrs. George Bird
Mrs. C. Ledyard Blair
Mrs. Wilber A. Bloodgood
Mrs. Erskine Bolst
Mrs. Edson Bradley
Mrs. Donald W. Brown
Mrs. Kenneth P. Budd
Mrs. Middleton Burrill
Mrs. Harold Carhart
Mrs. Juan M. Ceballos
Mrs. Ward Cheney
Mrs. George E. Chisholm
Mrs. Grenville Clark
Mrs. Henry E. Coe, Jr.
Mrs. W. F. Cogswell
Mrs. Price Collier
Mrs. Alan L. Corey
Mrs. Charles H. Coster
Mrs. Charles J. Coulter, Jr.
Mrs. Paul D. Cravath
Mrs. Jarvis Cromwell
Mrs. Paul Cushman
Mrs. Henry Dale
Mrs. Charles Dana
Mrs. McHarg Davenport
Mrs. Asa B. Davis
Mrs. F. Trubee Davison

Mrs. Casimir DeRham
Mrs. Alvin Devereux
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey
Mrs. Charles C. Dickinson
Mrs. Nelson Doubleday
Mrs. William P. Douglas
Miss Mary Downey
Mrs. Beverley Duer
Mrs. Clifford Dunning
Mrs. Duncan Duncombe
Mrs. Newbold LeRoy Edgar
Mrs. Robert F. Emmons, 3rd.
Mrs. J. M. Franklin
Mrs. Elbert H. Gary
Mrs. Artemus L. Gates
Mrs. James Larkin Gibbs
Mrs. Stanhope Goddard
Mrs. Rafael Govin
Mrs. Louis M. Greer
Mrs. William D. Guthrie
Miss Elizabeth S. Hamilton
Mrs. Pierpont M. Hamilton
Miss Gertrude V. Hammond
Mrs. J. T. Haneman
Mrs. Stedman Hanks
Mrs. DeCourcy L. Hard
Mrs. Clarence Hay
Mrs. J. J. Higginson
Mrs. Jennings Hine
Mrs. Lyman N. Hine
Mrs. Harry B. Hollins
Miss Mildred G. Hughes
Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde
Mrs. George E. Ide
Mrs. Arthur Iselin
Mrs. Ernest Iselin
Mrs. O'Donnell Iselin
Mrs. Oliver B. James
Mrs. Bradish Johnson
Mrs. Robert Wood Johnson
Mrs. John Kiser
Mrs. Harold M. Landon
Mrs. J. Howard Latham
Mrs. Amanda F. Lauterbach
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence, Jr.

Mrs. John L. Lawrence
Mrs. Lewis Cass Ledyard
Mrs. Allan S. Locke
Mrs. Seth Low
Mrs. Archibald G. McIlwaine
Mrs. Allan McLane, Jr.
Mrs. James W. Markoe
Mrs. John B. Marsh
Mrs. Devereux Milburn
Mrs. C. B. Mitchell
Mrs. Clarence V. S. Mitchell
Mrs. Louis deB. Moore
Miss Caroline Morgan
Mrs. Edwin D. Morgan
Mrs. John B. Mott
Mrs. Robert Nielson
Mrs. C. D. Norton
Mrs. Kenneth O'Brien
Mrs. Stephen Olin
Mrs. Harold E. B. Pardee
Mrs. John D. Peabody
Mrs. Frederick Pearson
Mrs. Edward H. Peaslee
Mrs. Clarence C. Pell, Jr.
Mrs. Francis K. Pendleton
Mrs. Charles G. Peters
Mrs. Paris Philips
Mrs. Palmer Pierce
Mrs. Harold I. Pratt
Mrs. Henry S. Redmond
Mrs. Roland L. Redmond
Mrs. Whitelaw Reid
Miss Margaret Remsen
Mrs. Jackson E. Reynolds
Mrs. William G. Rockefeller
Mrs. Henry S. Rokenbaugh
Mrs. Archibald B. Roosevelt
Mrs. James Roosevelt
Mrs. Cecil St. George
Mrs. Herman C. Schwab
Miss Adelaide Sheldon
Miss Harriette Sheldon
Mrs. J. Hopkins Smith
Miss Josephine C. Smith
Mrs. Wilton Lloyd Smith
Mrs. Christopher D. Smithers

Mrs. Wm. E. Dodge Stokes, Jr.
Mrs. H. F. Stone
Mrs. Arthur W. Swann
Mrs. William H. Taft, 2nd
Mrs. E. T. H. Talmage, Jr.
Mrs. Huntington Tappin
Mrs. James B. Taylor, Jr.
Mrs. Henry M. Tilford
Mrs. Norman K. Toerge
Mrs. Boylston A. Tompkins
Miss Ruth Twombly

Mrs. Vanderbilt
Mrs. Lawrence B. Vanlugen
Mrs. Philippe VonHemert
Mrs. Allen Wardwell
Mrs. George H. Warren
Mrs. Whitney Warren
Mrs. William G. Wendell
Mrs. Charles B. Wiggin
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee
Mrs. Woerishoffer
Mrs. Arthur Woods

The beneficial object of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital is the relief and care, free of charge, of destitute women unable to procure necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath to the SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1799, the sum of Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Society under the direction of the Governors thereof.

THE SOCIETY

OF THE

LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK.

ANNUAL REPORT

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIRST YEAR

FROM JANUARY 1ST, 1929 TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1929

1929

(Including Charter and By-Laws)

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS



THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL,
SECOND AVENUE, SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH STREETS.

THE SOCIETY
OF THE
LYING-IN HOSPITAL
OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK

ANNUAL REPORT

One Hundred and Thirty-First Year

From January 1st, 1929 to December 31st, 1929

1929

(Including Charter and By-Laws)

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SECTION ONE

Officers, Governors and Committees.....	4
Report of the Board of Governors.....	5
Medical Department.....	7
Heads of Special Departments.....	8
Medical Report.....	9
Report of the Nurses' Training School.....	15

SECTION TWO

Some Points of Interest.....	17
Summary of Treasurer's Report.....	18
Itemized Statement of Expenses opposite.....	18
Itemized Cost of Food.....	19
Governors and Officers since 1799.....	20
Endowed Beds.....	23
Patrons.....	24
Benefactors.....	24
Members of the Society.....	25
Deceased Members.....	26
Contributors.....	28
The Birthday Fund.....	33
Miscellaneous Donations.....	34

SECTION THREE

STATISTICS

Out-Door Department.....	35
In-Door Department.....	36
Internes Awarded Diplomas.....	43
Students Awarded Certificates.....	43
College Registrations.....	46
Nurses Awarded Diplomas.....	48
Hospitals from which Nurses have been Received.....	50

SECTION FOUR

Charter of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital.....	52
By-Laws.....	56
Ladies' Auxiliary.....	61

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	EDWARD W. SHELDON
<i>Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	WALTER JENNINGS
<i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	FRANK L. POLK
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	PAUL TUCKERMAN

BOARD OF GOVERNORS

HENRY G. BARBEY	EDWARD W. SHELDON
CORNELIUS N. BLISS	AUGUSTINE J. SMITH
CHARLES S. BROWN	HOWARD TOWNSEND
WALTER JENNINGS	PAUL TUCKERMAN
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, JR.	JOHN HAY WHITNEY
FRANK L. POLK	BRONSON WINTHROP
	WILLIAM WOODWARD

COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHARLES S. BROWN	AUGUSTINE J. SMITH
HOWARD TOWNSEND	HENRY G. BARBEY
	JOHN HAY WHITNEY

FINANCE COMMITTEE

EDWARD W. SHELDON	PAUL TUCKERMAN
	WILLIAM WOODWARD

LAW COMMITTEE

BRONSON WINTHROP	LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, JR.
	FRANK L. POLK

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

CHARLES S. BROWN	CORNELIUS N. BLISS
	FRANK L. POLK

CASHIER

THOMAS L. BUCKINGHAM

FINANCIAL SECRETARY

LEROY A. RUTHERFORD

OFFICES AT THE HOSPITAL

Second Avenue, 17th and 18th Streets, Stuyvesant Square
New York City

Substation

127 Chrystie St.

Report of the Board of Governors

The Board of Governors of The Society of the Lying-In Hospital submits herewith its report for the 131st fiscal year of the Society, ending December 31, 1929.

While the amount of the maternity service rendered by the doctors and nurses is a little less than in the preceding years, the high standard of efficiency which has always characterized this service has been admirably maintained. The reasons for this slight diminution in the demand for such service are set forth in the report of the Chief Surgeon. As he shows, the educational work of the Hospital has diminished neither in amount nor quality. The Governors again gratefully acknowledge all that has been accomplished by the members of the medical and hospital staffs. To these devoted workers we are indebted for the admirable results recorded.

The Chief Surgeon sets forth our obligation in this regard, but the Governors wish to emphasize the able and devoted accomplishment of the Chief Surgeon himself. His wise and guiding influence is seen in all that the institution has accomplished.

The activities of the Ladies' Auxiliary have continued as efficiently and successfully as ever. Their continued participation in this essential branch of the Hospital's operations is highly appreciated by the Governors.

During the year a contract of sale of the property on Second Avenue between 17th and 18th Streets was

made by the Lying-In Hospital with the New York Skin and Cancer Hospital. The latter institution, which has conducted its large and valuable work at the northeast corner of Second Avenue and 19th Street, found it necessary to have substantially enlarged accommodations. Instead of constructing a new set of hospital buildings on another site it was decided to buy the spacious and well constructed Lying-In Hospital. Possession of this building will be given the Skin and Cancer Hospital when the Lying-In Hospital moves to its new building now in process of construction at 70th and Exterior Streets.

EDWARD W. SHELDON
President.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

CHIEF SURGEON

ASA B. DAVIS, M. D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS

J. A. HARRAR, M. D.	K. B. STEELE, M. D.
C. F. JELLINGHAUS, M. D.	W. A. MORGAN, M. D.
L. A. WING, M. D.	W. H. HAWKINS, M. D.
M. ROSENHOHN, M. D.	F. R. SMITH, M. D.
J. A. O'REGAN, M. D.	

ADJUNCT ATTENDING SURGEON

NELSON B. SACKETT, M. D.

REGISTRAR

K. B. STEELE, M. D.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT

WILLIAM H. SPILLER, M. D.

DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

L. J. NAPIER, R. N.

HOUSE SURGEONS

HAROLD T. JOYCE, M. D.	MARIANO LOPEZ-HERRARTE, M. D.
WILLIAM T. CLARY, M. D.	

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS

HUGH D. MCCOLL, M. D.	C. HOWARD ROTHFUSS, M. D.
OMER C. RATHMAN, M. D.	ARCHIE M. KADOW, M. D.
A. J. ZISERMAN, M. D.	HAROLD GARTNER, M. D.
NICHOLAS F. SABBAGH	WILLIAM CODA MARTIN, M. D.
DREW WARDNER, M. D.	

HEADS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

<i>Morbid Psychology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FREDERICK PETERSON, M. D.
<i>Consulting Alienist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	J. RAMSEY HUNT, M. D.
<i>Neurology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	JUNIUS W. STEPHENSON, M. D.
<i>Ophthalmology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	CLYDE E. McDANNALD, M. D.
					Assistant	TRUMAN L. BOYES, M. D.
<i>Otology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	MARVIN F. JONES, M. D.
					Assistant	CHARLES M. GRIFFITH, M. D.
<i>Dermatology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	H. J. SCHWARTZ, M. D.
<i>Pathology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FREDERICK A. HEMSATH, M. D.
<i>Urology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HENRY G. BUGBEE, M. D.
					Assistant	GEORGE F. HOCH, M. D.
<i>Laryngology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HENRY H. FORBES, M. D.
<i>Syphilologist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	A. BENSON CANNON, M. D.
<i>Orthopedic Surgery</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FREDERICK J. MATTHEWS, M. D.
<i>Pediatrics</i>	.	.	.	.	.	EMELYN L. COOLIDGE, M. D.
					Assistants	ROSE COHEN, M. D.
						FANNIE H. YAROW, M. D.
						C. S. WILLIAMSON, M. D.
						SOPHIA LOCKE, M. D.
						FRANCES L. WEISER, M. D.
<i>Consulting Anesthetist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	JAMES T. GWATHMEY, M. D.
<i>Anesthetists</i>	.	.	.	.	.	T. L. BENNETT, M. D.
						JOSEPH E. LUMBARD, M. D.
<i>Director of Clinical Laboratory</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FREDERIC E. SONDERN, M. D.
<i>Dentist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	J. FRANK WYNN, D. D. S.
<i>Roentgenologist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HARRY MILES IMBODEN, M. D.
<i>Radiographer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	JERRY S. BELL, M. D.
<i>Specialist in Cardiac Diseases</i>	.	.	.	.	.	H. E. B. PARDEE, M. D.
					Assistant	ADA CHREE REID, M. D.

Medical Report



HE report of the medical and educational activities of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1929, inclusive, is herewith submitted.

The number of cases treated is somewhat smaller than during 1928. This is notably true of the out-door department. The diminishing demand for such services as the hospital offers to patients seeking confinement and obstetrical care in their homes has been in progress for the past fifteen years and will probably continue. We need not seek far to find the reason for this change. Immigration has practically ceased. The population which we served has largely moved to other parts of the city and families are smaller. Thousands of tenements in our district have been converted into shops and places of business, while bridge approaches and street widening have displaced many others. More maternity hospitals and departments have come into existence. The people who now occupy the district are different racially, not so poor, and more of them are able to pay for the services of private physicians. The out-door maternity departments in this and other cities are passing through a similar experience. The quality of service which the Lying-In provides has no way deteriorated. Cooperation and friendly team-work are outstanding features throughout the entire personnel of the hospital, with unyielding endeavor to do better work and secure better results. More of our patients recover rapidly without fever or other complications. Eclampsia, the convulsive form of toxemia, has almost disappeared in patients whose pregnancies have been supervised by the hospital.

Seven years have passed since we began to develop and employ obstetric analgesia. This method had its origin in the Lying-In Hospital. We can assert that it is an agent which is safe and of great value, and that it does decidedly alleviate the pain incident to child-birth. It is not yet conceivable that the delivery of a child can be an entirely painless and, at the same time a safe

process for the mother and baby. In a few cases we have patients who know nothing of their labor from within a few minutes after medication has begun and yet delivery goes on undelayed. Thousands have received great relief and in no instance have we met with unfavorable results which could be attributed to the use of analgesia. We have our full share of complicated cases, many of whom require radical and operative treatment; that some die is inevitable, but many recover. During the past year there have been an unusual number of cases complicated by badly damaged hearts; a large proportion of these, although desperately ill, have been carried through, to ultimate obstetric recovery.

The premature nursery is worthy of note. The percentage of loss of these infants has been materially diminished, and more of them, developed sufficiently to give promise of surviving, are saved. Mainly this result is obtained by the plan of the nursery, its cribs, method of safely maintaining a proper temperature, circulating fresh air and the general care and method of feeding. No small factor is the devoted care given by attendants who spend their whole working time in this service and are not changed about from place to place at short intervals.

It is now forty years since the work of the out-door department began under an organization known as the Midwifery Dispensary. During the first year—1890, it confined 199 women in their homes, the second year 955, and when it merged with the Society of the Lying-In Hospital in 1893, there were records of something over 2600 confinements. At the time of the merger, the older organization gave its name, charter, board of governors and a considerable much needed fund. Thus far we have not been able to learn that the Lying-In Hospital did any obstetrical work or had a medical staff from the time that relations were severed between it and the New York Hospital; nor, are we able to find authentic record that New York Hospital treated maternity cases or was affiliated with any other organization which did this work after the dissolution of the arrangement between it and the Lying-In. The Midwifery Dispensary, as its part of the combination, supplied a going organization with an active attending, consulting and resident staff, pupils and a rapidly increasing

demand for its services. Space does not permit of a history of the phenomenal changes and improvement in the teaching and practice of obstetrics which have taken place during the past forty years. In 1890, there were only a few out-patient obstetric departments in the country whereas now there are many. It is safe to say that there are one hundred or more hospital beds available now for maternity cases where there was but one at that time. Hundreds of medical students were graduated and began practice without any clinical knowledge whatsoever of obstetrics.

Some twenty years ago an independent investigator reported that the Lying-In Hospital in New York ranked fourth in the list of maternities of the world reckoned by the number of patients confined. The active work began on January 1, 1890, as the Midwifery Dispensary, with headquarters in two small tenements at No. 312 Broome Street. We had no telephone. As if to inculcate the idea that obstetricians should not sleep much or comfortably, the resident physician was provided with a bed which had been donated, and was much too short; the remainder of the staff and students being lodged in double deck beds. The fuel supply was gathered somewhat after the plan of the Israelites' manna in the wilderness. Each week day, except Saturday, we bought a bucket of coal and a bundle of kindling. On Saturday the supply was doubled. Added to this there was a gas log in the office which sometimes functioned. Not infrequently the entire staff were called out to active duty in the tenements and at such times the establishment was locked, a card being tacked on the door stating where the resident physician could be found. As stated, the work grew rapidly. One month we confined 357 women in the tenements. Later, with the in-door department, we treated in one year over seven thousand cases, sixty-three hundred of whom were confinements, and in the forty years this hospital has confined more than one hundred and seventy thousand women, some ninety thousand in their own homes. In fancy we sometimes see the many thousands of doctors, medical students and nurses who have been trained, and patients who have been treated in the Lying-In, gathered into one vast assemblage. To this number would be added children and grandchildren. Whatever its shortcomings, and we recog-

nize some of them, the Lying-In Hospital in New York has held a position which is unique in this country. It has done pioneer work and has undoubtedly been an influence to stimulate better obstetric teaching and practice and the development of other maternities which in turn do excellent work in education and the care of patients.

During the past year the hospital has treated 5,443 obstetrical or allied cases. There were 4,653 confinements with 4,695 births, including plural births. In following pages will be found detailed statistics, reports of the various departments and clinics which are self-explanatory.

Some idea of the educational work of the hospital can be obtained by careful study of the following table:

House surgeons.....	9
Assistant house surgeons.....	38
Graduate pupils.....	45 from 36 Colleges
Undergraduate pupils.....	117 from 19 Colleges
Nurses.....	188 from 44 Training Schools

The nine house surgeons have had two or three and in some cases more years of training as internes, chiefly in surgery, before taking up the intensive four months' training in obstetrics as house surgeons in the Lying-In Hospital. This work is so exacting that, should the course be prolonged to six months, it is probable that a considerable number would break down before finishing. This has occurred in a few instances during the four months' course. Yet these positions are eagerly sought, and it is rare for a house surgeon to leave the hospital without giving assurance that he has acquired a training of great value. In a degree somewhat less this holds true of the training given assistant house surgeons. These forty or more internes who serve as house surgeons and assistant house surgeons, each year constitute our best post-graduate class. The course for graduate pupils is one entirely of observation and ward rounds. They are under no control and remain for a short or long period as suits their convenience. Under existing conditions this number is not liable

to increase. Years ago there was no other place in the country, apart from Lying-In, where these doctors could see as great a number and variety of cases in a short time. Now, there are many new maternity hospitals and departments scattered over a wide area, which means an increased capacity for training young doctors and nurses in good obstetric practice, and greater facilities for the better care of patients. Not long since, one of our older post-graduates who has been accustomed to return every year or two stated:—"The doctors in my city would like to come to Lying-In. They are busy and it is three days to New York. It is twelve hours to another large city where they can now secure this experience." Even though the hospital may lose somewhat by this change we look upon it with grateful hope. We find it reassuring to note that greater interest is being evidenced in this very important branch of medicine, and that the public are gradually becoming educated to an appreciation of the value of good obstetric care. We believe that much of the teaching, practice and results in this country are unexcelled, and it may very well be that the time will come when the oft repeated stigma:—"For the country as a whole there has been no improvement in obstetric results for the past quarter of a century"—will be erased. The course for undergraduate pupils is of three weeks' duration. They serve the first week in the hospital and the last two weeks in the out-door department, making visits and attending births under supervision of an attending surgeon and members of the interne staff. This is in no sense adequate clinical training, but it should add meaning and an understanding interest to their theoretical teaching in the medical schools. Pupils and post-graduate nurses, under the supervision of the Directress of the training school, are given a course difficult to excel in the time allotted for it.

Statements which appeared in last year's report concerning the attending surgeons, Directress of Nurses, Chief of the Babies' Clinic and their staffs remain true today. They are doing excellent work. The Ladies' Auxiliary, as indicated by their report, is conducting work of great value to the hospital. Much credit is due the Medical Superintendent and those whom he

directs, for his part in the smooth and efficient running of the hospital. If briefly stated, we nevertheless sincerely appreciate the great part which the Governors take in their helpful supporting attitude.

ASA B. DAVIS, M. D.

Chief Surgeon.

Report of Nurses' Training School

The year 1929 has been a progressive one in the Nursing Department of the Hospital. There has been little sickness and the number of nurses received from the affiliating hospitals has been consistent.

The same number of Post Graduate students was admitted during the year as in 1928, but we have noticed a decided improvement in this group of students. Most of them have very definite reasons for seeking this service, namely, better knowledge of Obstetrics for use in the supervising field.

The students as a whole have been unusually enthusiastic and cooperative in the application of new methods we have incorporated in our teaching program. Most encouraging results have been achieved in the care of our patients and in the attitude of the students toward the study of Obstetrics.

The opportunity offered in the service of the Out Patient Department has been sincerely requested by the majority of the students and 151 received this training. There were 475 antepartum and 2192 postpartum visits made in the homes by the students; they also assisted at 205 deliveries in the homes of patients. The students in the clinics talk to the mothers regarding their personal hygiene, using the demonstration outfit to help them plan their layettes and the equipment necessary for home delivery and the care of babies. This contact with patients is most valuable for the nurses, giving them a different point of view to that usually acquired in hospital wards.

In addition to our regular staff of nurses, the services of 69 graduates were required to care for ill patients, 42 were called for adults, 14 for infants and 13 to relieve on the floors when large classes were leaving—a total of 258 days service from this group.

Miss Mary S. Power gave a series of lectures at this hospital to the supervising nurses of Willard Parker, Manhattan Maternity and Lying-In Hospitals. These lectures covered a wide range of subjects important in practical supervision and were well attended and appreciated by these nurses.

The cooperation and loyalty of the staff nurses has been noteworthy; exceptional demands have been made on them and they have met their additional responsibilities efficiently. The monthly meetings held by the supervising nurses have been productive of many helpful suggestions. Improvement in ward procedure has been worked out and discussion of costs of ward supplies has made the requisitions of these materials more economical.

The support given the Nursing Department by the Chief Surgeon and the Staff of Lecturers has enabled us to progress along many lines. Their understanding of our particular problems in a constantly changing nursing service has facilitated greatly the work in this hospital.

Through the generosity of a friend of the nurses, one hundred dollars worth of new books were added to the reference and fiction libraries of the school. These are a valuable addition and, with a new radio which was given to the nurses by the hospital, have been very popular.

Owing to the opening of an Obstetrical Department at St. Francis Hospital in Poughkeepsie, that hospital discontinued their affiliation. Charlesgate Hospital, in Cambridge, Massachusetts, discontinued theirs because of the expense involved in sending the students to New York.

During the year 190 students were admitted, 145 were pupil nurses and 45 Post Graduate nurses. One pupil was recalled to her own school, two resigned, and three Post Graduate students left before completion of the course.

Respectfully submitted,

LILA J. NAPIER, R. N.

• Directress of Nurses.

Some Points of Interest

- ¶ Incorporation of Hospital—1799.
- ¶ Number of births to December 31st, 1929—171,933.
- ¶ Number of ward beds—120.
- ¶ Average number in daily use—102.
- ¶ Endowed ward beds—7.
- ¶ Babies born each day, Out-door and In-door—average 13.
- ¶ Total births in Manhattan, attended by physicians—37,011.
- ¶ Births attended by Lying-In Hospital, Out-door and In-door—4,695.
- ¶ Daily per capita cost in wards—\$4.73.
- ¶ Maximum ward charge per day—\$3.00.

Analysis of 4,642 ward and home cases for the year shows as follows:

Patients meeting this charge—2,405.

Patients paying less than this charge—480.

Patients paying nothing, free patients: In-door, 660; Out-door, 1,097; Total 1,757.

- ¶ Expenses—\$400,637.72 (Excluding expenses of Private pavilion).

SUMMARY OF THE TREASURER'S REPORT

INCOME AND EXPENSES

RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
To Income from Investments.....	50,055.73
" " from Building Held by Trustees for Benefit of Hospital.....	<u>20,559.41</u>
	<u>\$70,615.14</u>
" New York Hospital.....	176,174.34
" Interest on Deposits.....	918.46
" City of New York Charity Grants	2,195.65
" Ward Pay Patients.....	88,918.00
" Drugs & Medicines.....	419.00
" Medical Treatment.....	4,531.13
" Students' Fees.....	4,787.00
" Donations.....	22,724.70
" United Hospital Fund.....	21,023.48
" Certificates.....	200.00
" Text Books.....	290.60
" Bulletin.....	2.00
" Students' Supplies.....	11.75
" Miscellaneous.....	1,994.60
" Private Pavilion.....	87,986.57
Total.....	<u><u>\$482,792.42</u></u>
In addition to the above Funds, the following Legacies were received and held for investment:	
Estate of Julia M. Stout.....	\$1,000.00
Estate of Charles E. Rhinelander.....	1,000.00
E. & O. E.	
December 31st, 1929.	
	<u><u>\$482,792.42</u></u>
PAUL TUCKERMAN,	Treasurer

We have verified the above statement of income and expenses for the year 1929 and certify it as correct.

TOWNSEND & DIX,
Accountants.

Itemized Statement of Expenses

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

ITEMIZED STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FROM JANUARY 1ST, 1929, TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1929.

SALARIES AND WAGES										SUPPLIES										ALL OTHER PURPOSES																					
	ADMINIS- TRATION	NURSES' DEPT.	MATRON'S DEPT.	ENGINEER'S DEPT.	PATHO- LOGICAL DEPT.	MEDICAL STAFF	MISCELLANEOUS	FUEL	STATION- ERY AND PRINTING	PRINTER'S	LAUNDRY	ENGINEER'S	ELECTRICAL	PATHO- LOGICAL	MEDICINES	MEDICAL	SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND REPAIRS	DRY GRADS	HOUSE- HOLD	CROCKERY AND GLASS- WARE	FURNI- TURE	KITCHEN UTENSILS	FOOD	ICE	RENT	TELEPHONE	GAS	LIGHT AND POWER	POSTAGE AND TELE- GRAMS	CAR FARES	UNIFORMS	AMBULANCE	INSURANCE	ANNUAL REPORT	CERTIF- ICATES	BULLETIN	MISCEL- LANEOUS	REPAIRS AND IMPROV- EMENTS	MACHIN- ERY REPAIRS	PRIVATE PAVILION	TOTALS
January	2,416.32	4,600.18	3,398.49	1,660.31	1,696.07	710	1,733.57	2,303.93	351.37	1,65	387.39	807.37	275.73	50.29	939.71	1,223.10	61	423.88	415.45	9.70	196.15	26.20	7,597.44	177.15	175.	26.10	95.25	10.85	359.70	11.41	1,732.58	120.35	70.30	5,677.71	30,277.28						
February	2,390.72	4,245.56	3,188.43	1,081.15	796.67	710	1,875.29	2,350.50	285.42	264.32	584.68	211.89	107.10	462.96	735.23	76.31	302.87	286.28	7.81	152.13	170.	6,920.49	43.20	170.45	155.30	187	172.22	29.05	1.55	30.11	2,521.02	7.42	678.84	251.38	220.81	6,334.77	38,543.89				
March	2,407.73	4,481.42	3,294.76	1,681.19	718.27	630.18	1,668.57	2,063.28	200.34	3.52	953.40	108.50	28.13	404.73	894.41	153.82	53.34	341.83	82.50	42.12	18.35	7,588.58	175.89	170.	127.35	42.09	20.	18.30	59.80	48.58	351.73	9.03	434.29	118.30	136.30	6,252.31	36,991.81				
April	2,370.95	4,349.59	3,222.36	1,775.89	951.03	575	1,699.67	2,063.95	258.27	13.40	122.59	800.02	222.	76.24	691.01	932.74	55.23	899.82	438.83	81.84	54.88	7,512.30	118.15	170.	198.20	297.21	170.32	135.	32.40	133.10	11.55	552.25	11.67	1,709.43	2,127.16	387.11	6,851.92	32,564.57			
May	2,415.68	4,780.68	3,295.60	1,772.36	1,113.33	572.10	1,077.01	1,934.20	232.53		303.80	987.58	251.30	135.57	600.22	1,164.05	91.38	109.27	308.64	59.10	20.	268.53	7,320.57	29.	170.	138.31	170.60	4.62	30.59	26.65	17.80	80.	12.30	658.	11.05	386.84	342.98	6,189.74	37,482.58		
June	2,346	5,182.42	3,286.19	1,774.22	954.81	530	1,885.50	1,738	278.20	5.95	5.77	859.61	347.73	69.26	241.21	978.95	65.75	603.21	437.42	127.50	42.80	7,090.31	138.43	170.	342.61	42.71	21.55	24.74	20.	2.94	137.34	800.13	371.70	6,885.95	38,410.17						
July	2,433.55	4,930.33	3,323.94	1,748.55	1,043.52	530	1,792.78	2,042	306.27		351.56	710.73	142.45	29.47	640.09	1,619.78	95.20	606.15	513.48	39.55	38.08	123.28	8,174.05	17.71	170.	280.90	130.73	175.26	33.30	35.85	128.95	50.	67.39	1,505.53	1,384.83	503.28	6,931.41	42,816.57			
August	2,371.07	5,007.42	3,383.11	1,739.84	609.17	620	2,105.13	2,112	219.40		247.80	503.09	64.55	32.24	448.70	775.52	119.53	307.30	439.93	46.63	103.81	7,632.05		170.	144.57	133.78	175.19	15.	23.40	12.50	70.	61.84	9.29	117.03	54.90	221.96	5,403.61	36,311.38			
September	2,300.01	5,095.63	3,275.02	1,775.08	611.70	620	1,990.17	2,058.20	185.30		222.35	720.41	115.31	118.76	645.65	1,205.54	133.57	297.77	138.28	54.34		8,303.55		170.	144.45	3.45	176.24	150.	30.20	30.	12.00	307.81	310.52	3.00	6,522.16	37,829.11					
October	2,300.52	5,141.79	3,253.07	1,749.33	609.17	575	1,775.65	4,910.30	230.52	3.90	102.29	979.11	351.20	113.84	332.25	1,143.97	56.62	243.50	532.53	33.07	157.82	66.06	8,312.37		227.	139.65	303.72	177.71	43.05	26.95	65.42	21.30	223.60	38.90	1,746.09	2,366.20	41.94	6,403.88	41,864.25		
November	2,280.50	4,961.80	3,238.31	1,737.10	600.17	555.50	1,820.27	2,091.00	311.11		159.55	874.74	123.24	64.80	639.09	1,106.24	67.89	346.52	500.08	97.13	73.40	1.75	7,607.01		205.	143.40	175.61	25.35	26.	7.40	10.	0,001.64	8.24	513.78	129.14	351.66	8,815.48	49,223.92			
December	2,318.37	4,947.80	3,049.22	1,734.11	611.24	163.23	1,837.23	2,607.45	262.20		401.19	632.46	540.53	62.63	353.29	745.01	122.31	129.38	382.60	5.94	68.80	7,755.85		284.	140.02	354.18	177.78	23.38	48.90	61.	77.10	14.85	1,830.51	1,220.39	222.80	6,384.02	39,000.26				
Total	28,572.92	57,781.26	39,070.61	20,827.33	9,120.85	7,111.34	21,771.73	25,101.71	3,455.02	24.90	2,671.11	8,905.83	2,700.45	797.00	6,398.91	12,554.13	1,102.42	4,303.01	4,765.11	639.17	720.52	719.58	91,945.50	208.06	2,306.	1,747.40	1,944.26	2,113.83	885.69	345.35	546.51	473.42	13,251.98	658.	207.81		11,700.07	10,159.58	12,507.18	70,499.40	180,137.12

ITEMIZED COST OF FOOD

Meats.....	\$19,371.56
Poultry.....	3,698.78
Fish (fresh).....	2,975.03
Fish (canned).....	769.01
Tea.....	1,049.92
Coffee, Cocoa, Chocolate.....	2,297.83
Sugar.....	1,194.59
Farinaceous Food.....	1,087.80
Butter.....	8,133.13
Cheese.....	447.13
Milk.....	12,318.62
Eggs.....	5,888.85
Pickles.....	240.25
Bread.....	3,852.46
Flour.....	132.15
Vegetables (fresh).....	5,270.25
Vegetables (canned).....	3,863.30
Potatoes.....	3,175.68
Fruits (fresh).....	2,500.90
Fruits (canned).....	3,824.39
Hams.....	2,033.19
Bacon.....	2,147.29
Groceries (assorted).....	3,004.27
Ice Cream.....	1,050.68
Cakes and Pastries.....	739.11
Lard and Salad Oils.....	879.33
Total.....	\$91,945.50

GOVERNORS AND OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

From its Incorporation, 1799

GOVERNORS AND PERIODS OF SERVICE

Robert Lenox.....	(1799-1835)	Abijah Hammond....	(1821-1822)
Cornelius Ray.....	(1799-1824)	Nathaniel Prime.....	(1822-1835)
Archibald Gracie.....	(1799-1824)	John Watts.....	(1822-1830)
Henry Remsen.....	(1799-1835)	William Bard.....	(1829-1837)
John Thompson.....	(1799-1799)	James Pendleton,M.D.	(1829-1832)
John S. Robertson....	(1799-1800)	Philip Hone.....	(1829-1847)
Robert Bowne.....	(1799-1799)	Elisha Tibbits.....	(1831-1835)
Matthew Clarkson....	(1799-1822)	John S. Cary.....	(1831-1835)
Thomas Pearsall.....	(1799-1807)	Dennis McCarthy....	(1831-1835)
Rev. John Christopher Kunze.....	(1799-1807)	George Jones.....	(1834-1835)
William Houstoun....	(1799-1811)	Robert Ray.....	(1834-1879)
Andrew Hamersley...	(1799—)	Lewis C. Hammersley.	(1834-1835)
William Bayard.....	(1799—)	Isaac S. Hone.....	(1834-1835)
John Charlton.....	(1799—)	Benjamin F. Butler...	(1845-1858)
David M. Clarkson...	(1799-1814)	William F. Mott.....	(1845-1866)
William Jauncey.....	(1799—)	Alexander E. Hosack, M. D	(1845-1869)
J. C. Vanden Heuvel..	(1799—)	Thomas W. Ludlow...	(1845-1847)
Frederick De Peyster.	(1802-1829)	Joseph B. Collins....	(1845-1867)
Dr. George Anthon...	(18—1821)	Theodore Sedgwick...	(1845-1855)
Dr. David Hosack....	(18—1835)	James G. King.....	(1845-1847)
Andrew Morris.....	(18—1816)	Robert B. Minturn,Sr.	(1845-1866)
Rev. Abraham Beach, D. D.....	(18—1813)	William Birdsall.....	(1845-1855)
Charles L. Cammann.	(18—1806)	Joshua S. Underhill...	(1845-1857)
Jacob Le Roy.....	(18—1807)	John Jay.....	(1845-1846)
Thomas C. Pearsall...	(1808-1813)	George Wilkes.....	(1846-1847)
De Witt Clinton.....	(1808-1816)	George T. Trimble....	(1854-1872)
Peter P. Goelet.....	(1813-1824)	Apollos R. Wetmore..	(1854-1881)
Charles Wilkes.....	(1813-1832)	Thomas B. Stillman..	(1854-1866)
Peter Augustus Jay...	(1813-1822)	Benjamin R. Winthrop	(1854-1879)
Jacob Sherred.....	(1813—)	Stewart Brown.....	(1854-1880)
John Hone.....	(1821-1832)	Jacob Harsen.....	(1861-1862)
Lynde Catlin.....	(1821-1832)	Benjamin D. Silliman.	(1861-1890)
Charles McEvers.....	(1821-1835)	John C. Green.....	(1861-1875)
		Andrew Warner.....	(1863-1892)

James Lenox.....	(1866-1880)	William B. Leeds.....	(1904-1908)
William A. Aspinwall.	(1866-1869)	Samuel W. Lambert,	
Robert B. Minturn...	(1866-1880)	M. D.....	(1905-1914)
Robert L. Kennedy...	(1868-1887)	Nicholas Murray Butler	(1905-1915)
Joseph W. Patterson..	(1868-1881)	Amos Tuck French...	(1905-1912)
Egerton Leigh Win-		J. Pierpont Morgan,Jr.	(1906-1928)
throp.....	(1869-1905)	John McL. Nash.....	(1906-1909)
LeGrand B. Cannon..	(1873-1874)	Morton S. Paton.....	(1907-1926)
Albert M. Patterson..	(1874-1892)	Elbert H. Gary.....	(1909-1927)
George G. Williams...	(1879-1903)	Francis R. Appleton..	(1909-1928)
Frederic Bronson.....	(1880-1900)	John T. Atterbury....	(1909-1912)
Charles E. Tracy.....	(1880-1896)	Temple Bowdoin.....	(1913-1913)
Robert Lenox Belknap	(1880-1896)	G. Hermann Kinnieutt	(1913-1928)
John A. Weekes.....	(1880-1894)	Henry W. Monroe....	(1913-1920)
William A. Duer.....	(1881-1904)	George F. Baker, Jr...	(1914-1928)
Robert Ray Hamilton	(1882-1890)	Herbert L. Satterlee ..	(1914-1928)
Henry V. R. Kennedy.	(1888-1891)	James Gore King.....	(1915-1928)
Frederic W. Stevens..	(1890-1892)	William H. Porter....	(1920-1926)
Edmund L. Baylies...	(1890-1923)	JuniusSpencerMorgan,	
William T. Lawrence.	(1891-1892)	Jr.....	(1920-1928)
EgertonL.Winthrop,Jr	(1892-1905)	Frank L. Polk.....	(1923—)
Frederick Delano		Stephen Merselis.....	(1924-1928)
Weekes.....	(1892-1905)	George T. Bowdoin...	(1927-1928)
Henry A. C. Taylor...	(1893-1899)	Henry Sturgis Morgan	(1927-1928)
George B. McClellan..	(1893-1895)	Edward W. Sheldon..	(1928—)
Francis S. Bangs.....	(1894-1908)	Paul Tuckerman.....	(1928—)
Edward W. Lambert,		Howard Townsend...	(1928—)
M. D.....	(1895-1904)	Augustine J. Smith...	(1928—)
Thomas Newbold.....	(1895-1899)	Charles S. Brown.....	(1928—)
William Greenough...	(1896-1898)	Bronson Winthrop....	(1928—)
W. Pierson Hamilton.	(1897-1924)	Henry G. Barbey.....	(1928—)
Trenor L. Park.....	(1898-1905)	Cornelius N. Bliss....	(1928—)
Lewis Cass Ledyard..	(1899-1928)	William Woodward...	(1928—)
J. Pierpont Morgan...	(1900-1913)	Lewis Cass Ledyard,Jr.	(1928—)
Richard T. H. Halsey.	(1903-1905)	Walter Jennings.....	(1928—)
Robert Bacon.....	(1903-1919)	John Hay Whitney...	(1928—)

PRESIDENTS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

Thomas Pearsall.....	(1799-1807)	Robert Ray.....	(1872-1879)
Cornelius Ray.....	(1808-1826)	Apollos R. Wetmore..	(1880-1881)
Robert Lenox.....	(1829-1835)	Benjamin D. Silliman.	(1881-1890)
William Bard.....	(1845-1854)	Egerton L. Winthrop.	(1891-1892)
Benjamin F. Butler...	(1854-1858)	John A. Weekes.....	(1892-1894)
George T. Trimble....	(1861-1872)	William A. Duer.....	(1894-1900)

J. Pierpont Morgan... (1900-1900)
Lewis Cass Ledyard... (1900-1921)

VICE-PRESIDENTS AND

Rev. John Christopher

Kunze..... (1799-1807)
Samuel Osgood..... (1808-1812)
Dr. George Anthon... (1813-1821)
Robert Lenox..... (1821-1829)
Henry Remsen..... (1829-1831)
Theodore Sedgwick... (1854-1855)
Robert B. Minturn, Sr. (1861-1866)
Robert Ray..... (1866-1872)
James Lenox..... (1872-1879)
Apollos R. Wetmore.. (1879-1880)
Benjamin D. Silliman. (1880-1881)

John Pierpont Morgan (1921-1928)
Edward W. Sheldon.. (1928—)

TERMS OF SERVICE

Robert Lenox Kennedy (1881-1887)
Egerton L. Winthrop. (1887-1891)
John A. Weekes..... (1891-1892)
William A. Duer..... (1892-1894)
George G. Williams... (1894-1903)
Egerton L. Winthrop. (1903-1905)
Robert Bacon..... (1905-1907)
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr (1907-1921)
Morton S. Paton..... (1921-1926)
Lewis Cass Ledyard.. (1927-1928)
Walter Jennings..... (1928—)

TREASURERS AND

TERMS OF SERVICE

Frederick De Peyster. (1802-1829)
Charles Wilkes..... (1829-1833)
William Bard..... (1833-1845)
Joseph B. Collins.... (1845-1862)
Benjamin R. Winthrop (1862-1872)
Joseph W. Patterson.. (1872-1881)
Andrew Warner..... (1882-1892)
Robert Lenox Belknap (1892-1896)

Francis S. Bangs..... (1896-1897)
Frederic Bronson..... (1897-1900)
Francis S. Bangs..... (1900-1904)
F. Delano Weekes.... (1904-1905)
Francis S. Bangs..... (1905-1908)
W. Pierson Hamilton. (1908-1924)
Stephen Merselis..... (1924-1928)
Paul Tuckerman..... (1928—)

SECRETARIES AND

TERMS OF SERVICE

William Houstoun.... (1799-1811)
Peter Augustus Jay ... (1813-1822)
Lynde Catlin..... (1822-1829)
William Bard..... (1829-1833)
John S. Cary..... (1833-1845)
Alexander E. Hosack,
 M. D..... (1845-1854)
Joshua S. Underhill... (1854-1857)
Benjamin R. Winthrop (1858-1863)

Andrew Warner..... (1863-1892)
Robert Lenox Belknap (1892-1893)
F. Delano Weekes.... (1893-1905)
W. Pierson Hamilton. (1905-1906)
Francis S. Bangs..... (1906-1908)
Edmund L. Baylies... (1908-1918)
James Gore King..... (1918-1928)
Frank L. Polk..... (1928—)

PHYSICIANS, CHIEF SURGEONS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

David Hosack..... (1799-1822)
John R. B. Rodgers... (1799-1809)
William Moore..... (1799-1822)
Wright Post..... (1799-1822)
Andrew Hamersly.... (1805-1813)
Samuel L. Mitchell... (1805-1807)
Edward Miller..... (1808-1811)
Richard S. Kissam.... (1813—)
John W. Francis..... (1823—)
James Pendleton..... (1829—)

Alexander E. Hosack. (1829-1845)
George Wilkes..... (1829-1845)
Fayette Cooper..... (1832—)
James W. Markoe.... (1892-1918)
Samuel W. Lambert.. (1892-1905)
H. McM. Painter..... (1892-1905)
J. Clifton Edgar..... (1892-1899)
Austin Flint, Jr..... (1892-1899)
Asa B. Davis..... (1903—)

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY A SUM NOT LESS THAN FIVE DOLLARS PROVIDED HIS SUBSCRIPTION IS ACCEPTED BY THE BOARD UPON BEING DULY NOMINATED AND ELECTED BY THE GOVERNORS, MAY BECOME A MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY.

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING AT ONE TIME TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY THE SUM OF FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS BECOMES A PATRON OF THE SOCIETY, AND A PERSON SO SUBSCRIBING THE SUM OF FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS BECOMES A BENEFACTOR OF THE SOCIETY

ENDOWED BEDS

EXTRACT FROM BY-LAWS

PERSONS MAY CONTRIBUTE TOWARD THE ENDOWMENT OF BEDS IN THE SOCIETY'S HOSPITAL BY THE PAYMENT OF A SUM NOT LESS THAN \$7,500, THE ANNUAL INCOME FROM WHICH WILL BE APPLIED TO THE COST OF MAINTAINING A FREE BED IN ONE OF THE WARDS SO FAR AS SUCH INCOME WILL SUFFICE TO PAY SUCH COST. PERSONS MAKING SUCH PAYMENTS SHALL HAVE SUCH RIGHTS IN RESPECT TO NAMING PATIENTS TO THE SOCIETY FOR TREATMENT AS THE GOVERNORS SHALL FROM TIME TO TIME PRESCRIBE.

ENDOWED IN PERPETUITY

1895

In memory of Mrs. ROBERT L. STUART
By Mr. and Mrs. GEORGE G. WILLIAMS

1902

In memory of ANTOINETTE, COUNTESS SEILERN
By Mrs. ANNA WOERISHOFFER

1912

In memory of her mother,
LUCY MORGAN STREET
By Mrs. GEO. P. EUSTIS

The ANNA WOERISHOFFER BED
By Mrs. ANNA WOERISHOFFER

1914

1916

The MARIE STUART BED
By LILLA GAITES

By HENRY CLAY FRICK, Esq.

1928

In memory of Ida May Dickinson
by Estate of Henri D. Dickinson

PATRONS

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars

ROBERT BACON	J. PIERPONT MORGAN, JR.
GEORGE F. BAKER	GEORGE W. PERKINS
GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.	HENRY PHIPPS
BARONESS DE HIRSCH	HERBERT L. PRATT
THOMAS W. LAMONT	DANIEL G. REID
MRS. THOMAS W. LAMONT	THOMAS F. RYAN
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD	CHARLES STEELE
JOSEPH F. LOUBAT	CORNELIUS VANDERBILT
J. PIERPONT MORGAN	WILLIAM K. VANDERBILT

PAYNE WHITNEY BENEFACTORS

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five hundred dollars, or more, but less than five thousand dollars

MRS. CHARLES B. ALEXANDER	JAMES H. JONES
WILLIAM WALDORF ASTOR	MRS. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD
MRS. RICHARD T. AUCHMUTY	MRS. SIDNEY A. KIRKMAN
MRS. ELLIOTT C. BACON	WILLIAM G. LOW
FRANCIS S. BANGS	MRS. JAMES MCLEAN
CHRISTOPHER M. BELL, M. D.	CLARENCE H. MACKAY
EDWARD J. BERWIND	JOHN MARKLE
GEORGE T. BOWDOIN	MRS. JOHN GODFREY MOORE
FREDERIC BRONSON	JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR.
MRS. HENRY MORTIMER BROOKS	OSWALD OTTENDORFER
JOHN CLAFLIN	WILLIAM H. PORTER
ALFRED CORNING CLARK	WILLIAM E. RANDOLPH
WILLIAM R. CRAIG	NORMAN B. REAM
MRS. FREDERIC CROMWELL	HENRY SANDERSON
ASA B. DAVIS, M. D.	HERBERT L. SATTERLEE
JOHN W. DAVIS	MRS. HERBERT L. SATTERLEE
MRS. GEORGE E. DODGE	MISS MARY SCOVILLE
MRS. GEORGE P. EUSTIS	FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON
WALTER E. FREW	HENRY A. C. TAYLOR
ELBERT H. GARY	THE JOHN AND MARY R. MARKLE FOUNDATION
EDWIN GOULD	MRS. VANDERBILT
MRS. GEORGE J. GOULD	MRS. FRED W. VANDERBILT
WALTER S. GURNEE	MRS. SIDNEY WEBSTER
WILLIAM D. GUTHRIE	F. DELANO WEEKES
W. PIERSON HAMILTON	MISS GRACE WILKES
MRS. W. PIERSON HAMILTON	GEORGE G. WILLIAMS
MRS. CHARLES W. HARKNESS	EGERTON L. WINTHROP
MRS. E. HENRY HARRIMAN	MRS. ROBERT WINTHROP
MRS. JAMES NORMAN HILL	MRS. ANNA WOERISHOFFER
CLARENCE M. HYDE	

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY

	When Elected		When Elected
Frederic W. Allen.....	1928	James Gore King.....	1914
Arthur M. Anderson.....	1927	G. Hermann Kinnieutt.....	1912
George F. Baker.....	1911	Samuel W. Lambert, M. D..	1904
George F. Baker, Jr.....	1913	Thomas W. Lamont.....	1922
Robert Lenox Banks.....	1893	Lewis Cass Ledyard.....	1892
Henry G. Barbey.....	1928	Lewis Cass Ledyard, Jr.....	1927
Francis D. Barstow.....	1927	H. G. Lloyd.....	1922
Edmund L. Baylies.....	1890	Clarence H. Mackay.....	1905
Waldron Phoenix Belknap..	1881	George B. McClellan.....	1893
Edward J. Berwind.....	1911	Stephen Merselis.....	1923
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1928	Henry Sturgis Morgan.....	1927
George T. Bowdoin.....	1927	John Pierpont Morgan.....	1905
Charles S. Brown.....	1928	Junius Spencer Morgan, Jr..	1920
Nicholas Murray Butler....	1904	Dwight W. Morrow.....	1922
Joseph H. Choate, Jr.....	1928	Paul G. Pennoyer.....	1922
Thomas Cochran.....	1922	Frank L. Polk.....	1923
John H. Davis.....	1896	Herbert L. Satterlee.....	1914
Wm. North Duane.....	1914	Edward W. Sheldon.....	1908
Guy Emerson.....	1922	Augustine J. Smith.....	1928
William Ewing.....	1927	Charles Steele.....	1922
Amos T. French.....	1898	E. F. Stotesbury.....	1922
R. Horace Gallatin.....	1928	Frank K. Sturgis.....	1928
Thomas S. Gates.....	1922	Howard Townsend.....	1928
Richard T. H. Halsey.....	1902	Paul Tuckerman.....	1928
W. Pierson Hamilton.....	1897	Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1900
G. Beekman Hoppin.....	1928	F. Delano Weekes.....	1888
Adrian Iselin, Jr.....	1893	George Whitney.....	1922
Arthur Iselin.....	1928	John Hay Whitney.....	1928
Walter Jennings.....	1928	Bronson Winthrop.....	1887
Frank B. Keech.....	1896	Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer....	1894
Frederick Gore King.....	1879	William Woodward.....	1928

DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY
With the Dates of Their Election

	When Elected		When Elected
Alexander McL. Agnew.....	1878	Romulus R. Colgate.....	1896
James W. Alexander.....	1893	Joseph B. Collins.....	1845
Dr. George Anthon.....	1821	John S. Cary.....	1831
Francis R. Appleton.....	1909	Henry P. Davison.....	1922
William H. Aspinwall.....	1866	Francis P. De Luze.....	1892
John Jacob Aster.....	1894	Frederick De Peyster.....	1802
William Waldorf Astor.....	1894	Henry Dudley.....	1873
Edgar S. Auchincloss.....	1880	William A. Duer.....	1880
John T. Atterbury.....	1908	George R. Fearing.....	1892
Robert Bacon.....	1896	Geo. W. Folsom.....	1873
Elliott C. Bacon.....	1922	S. Barton French.....	1899
Francis S. Bangs.....	1892	Elbert H. Gary.....	1908
William Bard.....	1829	Peter B. Goelet.....	1813
Nathalie E. Baylies.....	1908	Archibald Gracie.....	1799
William Bayard.....	1799	James King Gracie.....	1879
Rev. Abraham Beach, D. D.	18—	John C. Green.....	1861
James W. Beekman.....	1892	William Greenough.....	1880
Robert Lenox Belknap.....	1880	George Griswold.....	1866
Robert Lenox Belknap, Jr.	1881	Andrew Hammersly.....	1799
Christopher M. Bell, M. D.	1898	Lewis C. Hamersly.....	1834
William Birdsall.....	1845	Robert Ray Hamilton.....	1882
Samuel P. Blagden.....	1897	Abijah Hammond.....	1821
Temple Bowdoin.....	1908	Jacob Harsen.....	1861
Robert Bowne.....	1799	Isaac S. Hone.....	1834
Frederic Bronson.....	1880	John Hone.....	1821
Stewart Brown.....	1854	Philip Hone.....	1829
William H. Brown.....	1866	Hamilton L. Hoppin.....	1896
Benjamin F. Butler.....	1845	Alexander E. Hosack, M. D.	1845
William Allen Butler.....	1892	David Hosack, M. D.....	1799
Charles L. Cammann.....	18—	William Houstoun.....	1799
H. LeGrand Cannon.....	1893	Clarence M. Hyde.....	1898
LeGrand B. Cannon.....	1873	William Jauncey.....	1799
Lynde Catlin.....	1821	John Jay.....	1845
N. W. Stuyvesant Catlin...	1879	Peter Augustus Jay.....	1813
J. Winthrop Chandler	1877	George Jones.....	1834
John Charlton.....	1799	S. Nicholas Kane.....	1897
John Clafin.....	1911	Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1868
David M. Clarkson.....	1799	H. Van Rensselaer Kennedy	1888
Matthew Clarkson.....	1799	A. Gracie King.....	1879
DeWitt Clinton.....	1808	James G. King.....	1845

	When Elected		When Elected
Rev. John Christopher Kunze.....	1799	William M. Polk, M. D.....	1905
Edward W. Lambert, M. D.....	1895	William H. Porter.....	1911
P. Van Zandt Lane.....	1888	Nathaniel Prime.....	1822
Charles Lanier.....	1898	Cornelius Ray.....	1799
James G. K. Lawrence.....	1892	Robert Ray.....	1834
William T. Lawrence.....	1891	Norman B. Ream.....	1911
William B. Leeds.....	1904	Henry Remsen.....	1799
James Lenox.....	1866	John Stark Robertson.....	1799
Robert Lenox.....	1799	James R. Roosevelt.....	1892
Jacob Leroy.....	18—	Thomas F. Ryan.....	1911
Joseph F. Loubat.....	1899	Philip J. Sands.....	1892
James B. Ludlow.....	1898	F. Augustus Schermerhorn.....	1894
Thomas W. Ludlow.....	1845	Jacob H. Schiff.....	1895
Alexander Maitland.....	1877	Theodore Sedgwick.....	1845
Charles H. Marshall.....	1873	W. Watts Sherman.....	1892
Dr. William S. Mayo.....	1877	Jacob Sherred.....	1813
Dennis McCarthy.....	1831	Benjamin D. Silliman.....	1861
Charles McEvers.....	1821	Thomas G. Silliman.....	1854
William Bard McVickar.....	1887	Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1911
D. O. Mills.....	1898	Edward R. Stettinius.....	1922
John W. Minturn.....	1866	Frederic W. Stevens.....	1890
Robert B. Minturn.....	1845	Oliver S. Strong.....	1866
Robert B. Minturn, Jr.....	1866	Henry A. C. Taylor.....	1892
George E. Moore, M. D.....	1878	John Thompson.....	1799
George Henry Moore.....	1873	Elisha Tibbets.....	1835
J. Pierpont Morgan.....	1894	Charles E. Tracy.....	1880
Andrew Morris.....	18—	George T. Trimble.....	1854
William F. Mott.....	1845	Joshua S. Underhill.....	1845
Henry W. Munroe.....	1903	J. C. Vanden Heuvel.....	1799
John McL. Nash.....	1892	Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1894
William H. Neilson.....	1866	William K. Vanderbilt.....	1898
Thomas Newbold.....	1895	Andrew Warner.....	1863
Adam Norrie.....	1873	John Watts.....	1822
Gordon Norrie.....	1877	John A. Weekes.....	1880
Oswald Ottendorfer.....	1894	Apollos R. Wetmore.....	1854
Trenor L. Park.....	1896	George Peabody Wetmore..	1892
Morton S. Paton.....	1905	Edward F. Whitney.....	1908
Albert M. Patterson.....	1874	Charles Wilkes.....	1813
Joseph W. Patterson.....	1868	George Wilkes.....	1846
Thomas Pearsall.....	1799	Miss Grace Wilkes.....	1894
Thomas C. Pearsall.....	1808	George G. Williams.....	1874
James Pendleton, M. D.....	1829	Benjamin R. Winthrop.....	1854
Robert P. Perkins.....	1904	Egerton L. Winthrop.....	1869
Geo. W. Perkins.....	1904	Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr....	1887
		Robert Dudley Winthrop...	1895

CONTRIBUTORS

The following friends of the Hospital have generously contributed sums aggregating \$22,724.70 during the year ending December 31st, 1929.

- Abert, Benjamin
Abraham, Ludolph H
Albee, E. F.
Aldred, J. E.
Aldrich, Mrs. Richard
Alexander, J. S.
Alexander, William
Allen, George Marshall
Anonymous (4)
Anson, Mrs. Alfred
Arend, F. J.
Armitage, Mrs. Paul
Auehincloss, John W.
Austin, Nichols & Co., Inc.
Bacon, Mrs. Elliott C.
Baker, Mrs. Geo. Barr
Baker, Stephen
Baldwin, Charles Sears
Ballantine, J. Herbert
Ballard, Mrs. Edward L.
Barnum, Miss Laura C.
Barrett, Mrs. J. W.
Bartol, Mrs. Henry G.
Barton, Bruce
Bechstein, A. E.
Behr, Herman
Beinecke, B.
Bell, E. A.
Beller, Mrs. A.
Belloni, Miss Sadie H.
Benjamin, Mrs. Henry R.
Bernstein, David
Best, William
Bigelow, Miss Grace
Bigelow, W. F.
Black, James D.
Blair, James A.
Blair, John I.
Blair, Mrs. J. Insley
Bogert, Miss Anna
Borden's Farm Products Co., Inc.
Borden, Lewis M.
Bouvier, Michel C.
Bradford, Mrs. John H.
Bramwell, E. P.
Brenner, Edward
Bristol, Jno. I. D.
Brown, Mrs. Archibald M.
Brown, Mrs. George A.
Brown, Mrs. Waldron Post
Brown, Mrs. Wm. Reynolds
Buchsbaum, M. & Sons
Buckner, Thos. A.
Buckner, Mrs. Walker
Bulkley, Edwin M.
Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M.
Burlingame, Mrs. F. A.
Burrill, Middleton S.
Butler, Lawrence S.
Byrne, James
Cahn, Mrs. Leopold
Caldwell, R. J.
Carle, John & Sons
Carlebach, Mrs. Emil
Carman & Co., Inc.
Carroll, Mrs. R. C.
Carter, Robert A., Jr.
Carver, Clifford N.
Case, Mrs. W. E.
Chapin, Mrs. Charles Merrill
Chapin, S. B.
Chapman, Mrs. John Jay
Childs, Mrs. Staring W.
Childs, Mrs. William
Chisholm, George E.
Choate, Mrs. Joseph H.

Chubb, Percy
Church, George H.
Clark, Charles H.
Cleveland, J. Wray
Cobb, B. C.
Coe, W. R.
Coffin, Miss Alice S.
Cole, Edward F.
Conboy, Martin
Conley, Mrs. Louis D.
Connable, Frank S.
Conway, W. P.
Conwell, W. L.
Cowl, Mrs. Clarkson
Crafts, Miss Elizabeth S.
Craig, W. R.
Crane, Clinton H.
Cravath, Paul D.
Crisp, Arthur
Crist, H. McC.
Croll, Mrs. James S.
Cross, Miss Emily
Cross, Miss Mary R.
Crouch, Geo.
Crowell, William Beers
Curtis, Mrs. James B.
Cutcheon, F. W. M.
Dailey, Wilber M., D. D. S.
Damrosch, Mrs. Walter
Danziger, Mrs. Max
Davies, Mrs. J. Clarence
Davis, In Memory of Amy Elizabeth
Davis, John W.
Davis, Royal J.
Davis, Mrs. Thomas B.
Davison, George W.
Davison, Mrs. H. P.
Dean, Mrs. Bashford
de Brabant, Mrs. Marius
De Camp, Miss Margaret S.
Dillon, Herbert L.
Dilworth, Mrs. Dewees W.
Dodge, Murray W.
Dodge, Mrs. Murray W.
Dodge, P. T.
Donohue, Philip F.
Douglass, Miss Elizabeth
Douglass, Wm. Harris
Duane, Mrs. James M.
Dunham, Mrs. Edward K.
du Pont, Mrs. Coleman
Ecker, Frederick H.
Eder, Mrs. James M.
Edgar, Mrs. Herman LeRoy
Edison, Thomas A.
Edmonds, Mrs. John W.
Ehret, Mrs. Geo., Jr.
Eimer & Amend
Ellsworth, J. D.
Emerson, Mrs. W. K. B.
Erbsloh, Mrs. Rudolph
Ettinger, Richard P.
Ewing, Mrs. Thomas
Ferguson, Mrs. Harry
Fiske, Miss Jessie M.
Flint, Miss Annie
Fokker, A. H. G.
Forbes, Mrs. Henry Hall
Fox, Mrs. Wm.
Frank, Henry
Frank, Samuel M.
Franklin, Lewis B.
Franklin Simon & Co.
Fraser, Miss Jane K.
Fraser, Miss S. Grace
Friedman, Elisha M.
Fuller, Harry J.
Gallatin, Mrs. Albert
Gallaway, G. W.
Garcia, Miss Grace D.
Gardner, Mrs. John C. F.
Gavit, John Palmer
Geisman, Musliner & Brightman,
 Inc.
Gherardi, Mrs. Bancroft
Gilman, Isaac
Gitterman, Joseph L.
Given, Mrs. John L.
Glogau, Mrs. Eleanor B.
Gluck, Mrs. Robert M.
Glyn, Mrs. William E.
Goebel, Mrs. A. M.

- Goodhart, Howard L.
Goodwin, Mrs. James J.
Gould, Edwin
Grant, William T.
Greene, Carleton
Greenough, Mrs. Chas. E.
Grover, Herman
Guggenheim, Edmond A.
Guggenheim, Murry
Guggenheim, Senator
Guggenheim, Mrs. Simon
Guggenheim, Mrs. S. R.
Guggenheim, The Daniel and
 Florence Foundation
Gunther, Franklin L.
Gunther, Mrs. Franklin L.
Guthrie, William D.
Hale, Mrs. Julia J.
Hamlin, Mrs. Harry L.
Hammond, Mrs. Harry S.
Harding, Mrs. J. Horace
Harkness, Mrs. W. L.
Harris, Mrs. Helen
Harris, Mr. and Mrs. Victor
Hartshorne, Mrs. R. B.
Haskell, Mrs. J. Amory
Haven, Mrs. G. G.
Hearn, James A. & Son, Inc.
Heiden, Mrs. Julius
Hernstadt, S. J.
Hernstadt, The Misses
Hirsch, Adolf
Hochschild, Walter
Hodges, Miss M. G.
Hoe, Mrs. Richard March
Hollins, Harry B.
Holt, Hon. George C.
Holter, Mrs. Edwin O.
Hopkins, Arthur
Hornblower, Mrs. George S.
Hornblower, Mrs. William B.
Huber, J. M.
Hunt, Mrs. Thomas
Hunter, Samuel E., Corp.
Hupfel, J. Chr. G.
Hutzler, Morton D.
Hyatt, Abram M.
Hyde, Mrs. Clarence M.
Hyde, Wm. J.
Ingalls, Mrs. George H.
In Memory of E. H. C.
Iselin, Adrian
Iselin, William E.
Isham, Mrs. Wm. B.
Isler, Sol
Jacob, Emanuel
James, Mrs. Walter Belknap
Johnson, James W.
Johnson, Leeds
Jones, Mrs. Cadwalader
Jones, John G.
Joseph Moreng Iron Works
Kahn, Otto H.
Kast, Frederick
Keene, A. F.
Kelly, Henry & Sons, Inc.
Kerr, Mrs. Harrison D.
Kilborn, Mrs. Horace M.
King, Miss Isabella C.
Kirby, Frank E.
Kirkman, Mrs. Sidney A.
Knowlton, Mrs. Eben B.
Kohn, Robert D.
Kohnstamm, Edward
Kohnstamm, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph
Kohnstamm, L. S.
Kops, Max
Kress, Claude W.
Kress, S. H.
Ladies' Auxiliary
Laflin, Mrs. John P.
La Guardia, F.
Laub, K. N.
Lee, Mrs. Ivy L.
Lehman, Arthur
Leon, Henry
Leonard, Clifford M.
Levy, Ephraim B.
Lewis, Samuel
Lewisohn, Adolph
Lichtenstein, Alfred F.
Lissberger, Mrs. L.

Litchfield, Electus D.
Livingston, Mrs. Philip
Loeb, Mrs. C. M.
Loew, Mrs. Wm. Goadby
Lord, Mrs. Franklin B.
Louis, Harry J.
Lovett, Robert S.
Lowenstein, Benjamin
Luquer, Mrs. Lea McI.
Lyons, Robert L. & Co., Inc.
Macdonough, Mrs. Jessie
Malburn, Wm. P.
Mansfield, Howard
Markelson, Miss Eleanor
Martin, Wm. V.
Marx, Alexander
Mason, George G.
Matthews, Mrs. E. E.
Maul, Geo. C.
Mayer, Mrs. Bernhard
Mayer, Jos. B.
Melchers, Gari
Merrill, Mrs. Charles E., Jr.
Metcalf, Manton B., Jr.
Metcalf, Mrs. Manton B.
Milburn, John G.
Miller, W. W.
Misel, Edwin
Morgan, E. D.
Morgan, Junius S., Jr.
Morgenthau, Mrs. H.
Morron, John R.
Murchison, Kenneth M.
Murphy, Mrs. Chas. F.
Murphy, W. P.
Myers, Marcus A.
McAleenan, Henry
McAlpin, Mrs. D. Hunter, Jr.
McChesney, Mrs. John
McCreery, H. F.
McLean, Mrs. James
Nathan, Harold
Newborg, M.
Nichols, Mrs. George L.
Norton, Mrs. Charles D.
Nute, Mrs. John W.
Oelrichs, Mrs. Hermann
Ollesheimer, Henry
Osborn, Mrs. Frederick
Osborn, Wm. Church
Osgood, Mrs. W. H.
Parsons, H. T.
Pearl, Mrs. F. Warren
Pearse, Mrs. Frederic M. P.
Penney, J. C. Foundation
Peters, William R.
Peyton, Mrs. Wm. C.
Poillon, Mrs. Cornelius
Pond, Mrs. Nicholas M.
Porter, H. Hobart
Post, Abram S.
Potter, Miss Blanche
Pratt, B. G.
Pratt, Mrs. John T.
Prince, Mrs. Leo M.
Proctor, Mrs. William
Pulsifer, N. T.
Pyne, Mrs. M. Taylor
Rafsky, Charles S.
Raisler, Samuel
Raymond, H. H.
Reckford, Mrs. L. J.
Reichenberg, Mrs. R.
Reid, Fergus
Reid, Walter C.
Reiling, Joseph L.
Reinken, Luder
Rhinlander, T. J. Oakley
Rice, Elmer C.
Richard, O. L.
Riggs, Karrick
Riker, John J.
Roberts, Geo. E.
Rockefeller, Mrs. John D., Jr.
Rosenfeld, Henry L.
Rosenthal, A. S.
Rosenwasser, Harry
Ruhl, Arthur B.
Ryan, John D.
Ryle, Arthur
Sachs, Harry
Sachs, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel

- Schaefer, Mrs. Geo. G.
Sehamberg, Mrs. Lewis M.
Seapiro, Jacob
Schiff, Mrs. Jacob H.
Sehoff, Mortimer L.
Sehmoll, Armand
Sehmoll, Armand, Jr.
Schniewind, H., Jr.
Schnitzer, Chas.
Scholle, Mrs. William D.
Schwab, Mrs. C. M.
Schwartz, H. J.
Schwarzenbach, Robert J. F.
Scott, Miss Mildred
Seoville, Miss Edith
Scoville, Miss Grace
Seasongood, A. J.
Seeman, Joseph
Seligsberg, Alfred F.
Sheldon, Edward W.
Sibley, Mrs. Hiram W.
Siegman, Simon
Silleck, Mrs. Harry G., Jr.
Silleck, Mrs. Henry S.
Simon, A. L.
Simon, L. L.
Simpson, Miss Jean W.
Sloan, Mrs. Margaret M.
Sloan, Samuel
Smidt, Mrs. Thomas
Speranza, Mrs. Gino C.
Stafford, Mrs. Wm. F.
Steets Supply Co., Inc.
Stein, Mrs. Julius
Steinfeld, Mrs. Isaac
Stern, Benjamin
Stokes, Mrs. Anson P.
Stone, Miss Madeline P.
Straus, Harry H.
Straus, S. W.
Strauss, Charles
Strauss, Frederick
Sturges, Frederick, Jr.
Sullivan, Mrs. C. A.
Sulzberger, Arthur Hays
Summerfield, Mrs. Elias
Szechenyi, Countess Laszlo
Taft, Henry W.
Taylor, Myron C.
Teagle, Walter C.
Teitelbaum Baking Co., Inc.
Thacher, Mrs. Thomas D.
Thalmann, Paul
Thorne, Mrs. Landon K.
Thorne, Samuel
Thorne, S. B.
Tiffany & Co.
Timpson, Mrs. James
Tompkins, Mrs. W. W.
Townsend, Edward
Tuska, Benjamin
Valentine, Howard L.
Vanderbilt, Harold S.
Vogelstein, Ludwig
Walbridge, J. H.
Walker, Miss Gertrude D.
Wanamaker, John, Jr.
Ward, Hon. H. G.
Watson, Mrs. J. Henry
Weilen, P. R.
Weinstein, Louis
Weisen, Max
Wertheim, Mrs. Jacob
White Foundation Inc.
White, Mrs. Harold T.
Widener, Mrs. George D.
Williams, R. C. & Co., Inc.
Wilson, Orme
Winburn, M.
Wise, Leo H.
Wolff, Hermann H.
Wollman, Henry
Wood, Mrs. Eugene D.
Woodin, W. H.
Worms, Leon
Young, Mrs. A. Murray
Zabriskie, C. B.
Zabriskie, Miss Ethel
Zeller, Wm. F.
Zucker, Arthur A.

THE BIRTHDAY FUND

The novel appeal for contributions to this Fund was first made in March 1922, and has met with generous response; 51 of the above listed subscribers, in the period covered by this Report, having made donations aggregating \$1,026 thereto, which amount was expended for the purposes designated.

The Governors take this opportunity to express their grateful acknowledgments to those who contributed to this, and to the General Fund of the Hospital.

MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS

All of which are gratefully acknowledged.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| January. | MRS. JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR., 30 East 36th St.—Tickets for the Opera; also for Theatre. |
| February. | RED WING BOAT CLUB, INC., 51st St. and East River—Tickets for Vaudeville Entertainment. |
| | MRS. JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR., 30 East 36th St.—Opera and Theatre tickets. |
| March. | CONCERT MANAGEMENT, 113 West 57th St.—Tickets for Recital. |
| | MRS. JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR., 30 East 36th St.—Opera tickets. |
| April. | MRS. JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR., 30 East 36th St.—Opera tickets. |
| | MRS. HENRY S. MORGAN, 34 East 36th St.—Opera tickets. |
| | MISS BALLARD, 52 Gramercy Park—Flowers. |
| June. | MISS CARRIE WEISS, 306 East 90th St.—Reading matter. |
| July. | HERALD-TRIBUNE—Magazine Sections. |
| August. | ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Rutherford Place—Flowers. |
| October. | STANDARD BOOKING OFFICE, 17 East 42nd St.—Tickets for Recital. |
| | MISS CARRIE WEISS, 306 East 90th St.—Reading matter. |
| November. | MRS. RAYMOND A. PERRY, 21 East 87th St.—Flowers. |
| December. | A FRIEND OF THE HOSPITAL—Donation of \$100 in memory of the late J. Pierpont Morgan, to the Nurses' Christmas Fund. |
| | MRS. JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR., Opera tickets. |
| At various times during the year. | Sewing by All Angels' Parish, 251 West 80th St.
“ “ House of Industry, 120 West 16th St.
CONCERT TICKETS by RICHARD COBLEY, 10 East 43rd St.
“ “ “ HARRY AND ARTHUR CULBERTSON,
33 W. 42nd St. |

Statistics

During the year ending December 31st, 1929 the Society admitted to the two branches of its service 5,443 cases. The number of births was 4,695. The number of births in the Borough of Manhattan according to the returns from the Health Department was 40,741 of which 37,011 were reported by physicians, 3,730 by midwives and others. The Society cared for over 11 per cent of the entire number of confinements in the Borough and more than 12 per cent of those treated by physicians. The total number of applications for treatment was 5,567. In the Out-Door Department the number of applications was 1,302, the number treated was 1,126, the number of confinements was 1,000. The number of applications for treatment in the Hospital was 4,265; the number treated was 4,306 and the number of confinements was 3,653. The ambulance service brought to the Hospital 58 cases. Detailed figures showing the Hospital's work during the year will be found in the following pages.

Of the 3,985 patients concerning whom information was obtainable, 3,954 lived in front and 31 resided in rear tenements. 83 patients resided in basements, 348 on stoop floors, 884 on first floors, 857 on second floors, 704 on third floors, 505 on fourth floors and 581 on fifth floors and 23 not noted.

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Number of cases under treatment January 1st, 1929.....	29
General cases.....	97
Confinements.....	1,000

	1,126

<i>Applications</i>		<i>Confinements</i>	
January.....	123	January.....	89
February.....	104	February.....	92
March.....	102	March.....	92
April.....	117	April.....	61
May.....	119	May.....	100
June.....	107	June.....	63
July.....	138	July.....	102
August.....	100	August.....	90

September.....	94	September.....	71
October.....	109	October.....	71
November.....	101	November.....	82
December.....	88	December.....	87
	1,302		1,000

Deaths of Mothers, Out-Door Department..... 0

IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Number of patients in Hospital January 1st, 1929.....	119
Confinements.....	3,653
Babies admitted over 10 days old, or without mothers.....	53
Ante-partum cases.....	338
Post-partum cases.....	42
Non-pregnant cases.....	112 492
	4,317

Applications

January.....	382	Confinements	
February.....	337	January.....	292
March.....	398	February.....	267
April.....	353	March.....	346
May.....	405	April.....	291
June.....	354	May.....	297
July.....	342	June.....	289
August.....	387	July.....	357
September.....	323	August.....	353
October.....	318	September.....	292
November.....	343	October.....	279
December.....	323	November.....	309
		December.....	281
	4,265		
			3,653

AMBULANCE CASES BROUGHT TO THE HOSPITAL

By the Ambulance of this Hospital.....	58
" Private Ambulances.....	12
" Beekman Street Hospital Ambulance.....	2
" Bellevue Hospital Ambulance.....	1
" Flower Hospital Ambulance.....	1
" St. Vincent's Hospital Ambulance.....	1

DEATHS OF MOTHERS, IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Cardiac dilatation, acute and chronic nephritis.....	1
Embolism, pulmonary.....	1
Encephalitis lethargica.....	1
Hemorrhage, post-partum.....	1
Nephritis, chronic interstitial.....	1
Rupture of uterus.....	1
Rupture of vagina and uterus.....	1
Salpingitis, chronic.....	1
Sloughing fibroid of uterus perforating into abdominal cavity.....	1
Splenic anemia (Banti's Disease).....	1
Surgical shock following laparotomy for umbilical hernia and gall stones.....	1
Toxemia of pregnancy (non-convulsive type).....	1
Dilatation of heart, acute.....	2
Endocarditis, chronic.....	2
Tuberculosis, pulmonary.....	2
Peritonitis.....	3
Puerperal sepsis.....	4
	25

ANTE-PARTUM CLINIC

New patients.....	4,291
Re-visits.....	12,664
Total.....	16,955

GYNECOLOGICAL CLINIC

New patients.....	2,331
Re-visits.....	2,394
Total.....	4,725

SYPHILITIC CLINIC

New patients.....	118
Re-visits.....	1,998
	2,116

BABIES' CLINIC

New patients.....	2,186
Re-visits.....	8,974
Total.....	11,160
Visits by Nurses to babies in their homes.....	2,786
	VISITS TO PATIENTS IN THEIR HOMES
By House Staff.....	5,435
By Nurses.....	3,029
Total.....	8,464

BIRTHPLACES OF PATIENTS

United States.....	2,528	Bermuda.....	5
Italy.....	763	British Guiana.....	5
Russia.....	335	Galicia.....	5
Austria.....	223	Malta.....	5
West Indies.....	197	Bahamas.....	4
Porto Rico.....	166	Belgium.....	4
Ireland.....	163	Bohemia.....	4
Germany.....	151	Denmark.....	4
Turkey.....	124	Panama.....	4
Poland.....	121	Albania.....	3
Greece.....	111	Costa Rica.....	3
Hungary.....	57	Estonia.....	3
England.....	54	Lithuania.....	3
Spain.....	46	Nova Scotia.....	3
Canada.....	39	Brazil.....	2
France.....	28	Bulgaria.....	2
Rumania.....	26	Central America.....	2
Mexico.....	24	Colombia.....	2
Czechoslovakia.....	23	Egypt.....	2
Scotland.....	21	Jerusalem.....	2
Virgin Islands.....	20	Palestine.....	2
South America.....	18	Serbia.....	2
Armenia.....	17	Trinidad.....	2
Sweden.....	12	Yugo-Slavia.....	2
Switzerland.....	10	Alaska.....	1
Venezuela.....	10	British Columbia.....	1
Syria.....	9	Ecuador.....	1
Australia.....	7	Guatemala.....	1
Cuba.....	7	India.....	1
Finland.....	7	Mesopotamia.....	1
Argentina.....	6	Morocco.....	1
Gibraltar.....	6	Scandinavia.....	1
Norway.....	6	Wales.....	1
San Domingo.....	6		
			5,425

RENT PAID BY MONTH

\$4.00.....	1 Patient	\$27.00.....	79 Patients
5.00.....	2 "	28.00.....	135 "
6.00.....	3 "	29.00.....	25 "
7.00.....	4 "	30.00.....	455 "
9.00.....	5 "	35.00.....	352 "
10.00.....	54 "	40.00.....	288 "

11.00.....	8 Patients	45.00.....	161 Patients
12.00.....	46 "	50.00.....	137 "
13.00.....	27 "	55.00.....	43 "
14.00.....	42 "	60.00.....	42 "
15.00.....	151 "	65.00.....	28 "
16.00.....	81 "	70.00.....	11 "
17.00.....	67 "	75.00.....	9 "
18.00.....	162 "	80.00.....	5 "
19.00.....	59 "	85.00.....	6 "
20.00.....	397 "	90.00.....	4 "
21.00.....	41 "	100.00.....	6 "
22.00.....	121 "	120.00.....	1 "
23.00.....	84 "	125.00.....	1 "
25.00.....	85 "	135.00.....	1 "
26.00.....	71 "		
No rent paid.....			179
" " " (Janitress).....			65
" " " (Live with friends).....			5
" " " (Live with relatives).....			36
" " " (Domestics).....			8
Deserted.....			43
Widowed.....			22

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE (1,999 PATIENTS)

Child	1 year old in 267 cases	Child	9 years old in 118 cases
" 2 years	" 298 "	" 10 "	" 77 "
" 3 "	" 223 "	" 11 "	" 64 "
" 4 "	" 192 "	" 12 "	" 79 "
" 5 "	" 171 "	" 13 "	" 67 "
" 6 "	" 141 "	" 14 "	" 48 "
" 7 "	" 150 "	In 261 cases the oldest living	
" 8 "	" 104 "	child was over fourteen years.	

WAGES OF HUSBANDS BY THE WEEK (4,110 PATIENTS)

\$3.00.....	5	\$11.00.....	7
4.00.....	1	12.00.....	14
6.00.....	3	13.00.....	14
7.00.....	3	14.00.....	9
9.00.....	6	15.00.....	65
10.00.....	11		
More than \$15.00 per week.....			3,479
Husbands unemployed.....			493

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN (2,221 PATIENTS)

1 child in.....	986 cases	7 children in.....	28 cases
2 children in.....	537 "	8 "	24 "
3 " "	317 "	9 "	6 "
4 " "	166 "	10 "	2 "
5 " "	96 "	12 "	1 "
6 " "	58 "		

OCCUPATIONS OF HUSBANDS

Accountants (4), Actors (4), Advertiser (1), Agent (1), Animal Trainer (1), Artificial flower makers (4), Artists (5), Ashman (1), Asphalt paver (1), Assembler (1), Attendants (5), Auto mechanics (11), Auto washers (7), Aviator (1).

Baggage man (1), Bakers (45), Bank teller (1), Barbers (59), Beef carrier (1), Bell boys (4), Bill poster (1), Blacksmiths (6), Blocker (1), Boatman (1), Boiler makers (2), Bookbinders (5), Bookkeepers (14), Bootblacks (14), Braider (1), Brakemen (2), Brass worker (1), Brick layers (3), Broom maker (1), Bus boys (13), Bushelman (1), Butchers (28), Butler (1), Buyers (2).

Cabinet makers (5), Candy makers (7), Cantor (1), Cap makers (3), Captains (6), Car barn workers (2), Carpenters (55), Carpet cleaner (1), Carpet workers (2), Cashiers (2), Chauffeurs (230), Checkers (13), Chefs (26), Chemist (1), Chorus boy (1), Cigar makers (7), Cigarette maker (1), Cleaners (13), Clergymen (2), Clerks (114), Coalmen (3), Collectors (5), Compositor (1), Conductors (10), Contractors (7), Cooks (29), Cooper (1), Correspondent (1), Countermen (37), Cutters (10).

Deck hands (3), Decorators (2), Deliverymen (2), Dentists (2), Detectives (2), Diamond setter (1), Dishwashers (23), Dock worker (1), Doctors (3), Doormen (8), Draftsmen (2), Dressmakers (5), Driller (1), Drivers (112), Drug Clerks (4), Druggist (1), Dry Cleaners (2), Dyers (6).

Electricians (33), Electro platers (2), Elevator operators (119), Embalmer (1), Embroiderers (4), Engineers (9), Engravers (2), Examiners (2), Expressmen (8), Exterminators (2).

Factory hands (124), Farmers (5), Finishers (17), Firemen (27), Fish dealers (4), Fitter (1), Floormen (2), Floor scraper (1), Florists (6), Foremen (3), Freight handler (1), Fruit dealers (8), Furniture makers (2), Furriers (16).

Garage owners (3), Garage workers (25), Gardeners (2), Gas workers (6), Glass worker (1), Gluer (1), Grocers (2), Guards (8).

Hallman (1), Handy men (21), Hat cleaners (3), Hatters (3), Helpers (141), Hotel worker (1), Housemen (9), House wreckers (3), Huckster (1).

Ice cream maker (1), Icemen (23), Inspectors (4), Installer (1), Instructor (1), Instrument makers (2), Insurance agents (11), Interior decorator (1), Investigators (2), Ironer (1), Iron workers (13).

Janitors (20), Jeweller (1), Journalists (3).

Kitchenmen (24), Knitters (2).

Laborers (611), Lace maker (1), Lacquerer (1), Lamp shade ironer (1), Lamp shade repairer (1), Lesser (1), Lathers (2), Laundrymen (32), Lawyer (1), Leather worker (1), Letter carriers (8), Librarian (1), Lineman (1), Locksmiths (4), Longshoremen (49), Lumbermen (2).

Machinists (25), Managers (5), Manufacturer (1), Marble workers (3), Marine surveyor (1), Masons (3), Masseur (1), Mattress maker (1), Meat smoker (1), Mechanics (49), Mechanical dentists (2), Merchant (1), Messengers (13), Metal workers (3), Meter reader (1), Milliners (3), Miner (1), Motormen (8), Moulder (1), Movers (4), Musicians (15).

Neckwear worker (1), News dealers (8).

Officer (1), Oilers (5), Operators (93), Orderly (1).

Packers (16), Page boy (1), Painters (99), Paper box makers (6), Paper hangers (2), Peddlers (63), Pencil maker (1), Performers (3), Photographers (4), Piano maker (1), Piano mover (1), Picture framers (2), Plasterers (8), Plaster (1), Platform man (1), Playwright (1), Pleater (1), Plumbers (21), Poet (1), Policemen (20), Polishers (9), Porters (179), Post office clerks (24), Pressers (47), Printers (29), Process server (1), Produce dealer (1), Proof reader (1).

Rabbi (1), Radio workers (2), Railroad workers (2), Real estate brokers (2), Refiner (1), Repairers (6), Reporters (2), Restaurant owners (8), Restaurant workers (7), Roofers (3), Routeman (1), Rug repairer (1).

Sailors (13), Salad man (1), Salesmen (110), Sand blaster (1), Seaman (1), Sculptor (1), Shipping clerks (39), Shipyard worker (1), Shoe cutter (1), Shoemakers (46), Sign painters (3), Silk painter (1), Silversmith (1), Singers (2), Soldiers (4), Splicer (1), Sprayers (3), Stampers (3), Steam fitters (3), Stereotyper (1), Stewards (5), Stock clerks (6), Stone setter (1), Store keepers (5), Store room man (1), Street cleaners (18), Stripper (1), Superintendents (24), Switchboard operators (3), Switchmen (2).

Tailors (62), Taxi drivers (44), Teachers (2), Telegrapher (1), Tender (1), Tester (1), Ticket agents (2), Tile layers (5), Time keepers (4), Tinsmiths (9), Towermen (2), Toy makers (2), Trackman (1), Truckman (1), Trunk makers (3).

Upholsterers (9), Ushers (4).

Valet (1).

Waiters (90), Washers (4), Watch makers (6), Watchmen (15), Welders (2), Window cleaners (7), Wireless operator (1), Wiremen (4), Wood turner (1).

HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS

Ada, Alex E., M. D. Kilgus, John H., M. D.
George, James DeWitt, M. D. Lopez-Herrarte, Mariano, M. D.
Hersh, Joseph, M. D. Nicodemus, Roy, E., M. D.
Joyce, Harold Thomas, M. D. Skinner, A. Mervyn, M. D.
Smith, Lewis M., M. D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS

Addleman, William, M. D.
Becker, Walter J., M. D.
Bellehumeur, Carl E., M. D.
Carp, Solomon P., M. D.
Chidester, Augustus B., M. D.
Clothier, Walter James K., M. D.
Dodek, Samuel M., M. D.
Findlay, Stanley, M. D.
Fletcher, Emanuel, M. D.
Fralick, Francis T., M. D.
Fritz, Lewis E., M. D.
Gaines, Joseph A., M. D.
Goldschlager, Abraham J., M. D.
Harrington, John Henry, M. D.
Hipke, Malcomb M., M. D.
Iserman, Michael, M. D.
Kleine, Hans L., M. D.
Lane, Francis C., M. D.
Mancuso, Ferdinand, M. D.
Martin, Rudolph D., M. D.
Maurer, James Frank, M. D.
McColl, Hugh D., M. D.
Moore, Addison G., M. D.
Moress, Saul, M. D.
Mueller, Adolph Reginald, M. D.
Nicodemus, Roy E., M. D.
Pfeiffer, Herman A., M. D.
Rathman, Omer C., M. D.
Rothfuss, C. Howard, M. D.
Sachs, Fred, M. D.
Skinner, A. Mervyn, M. D.
Snow, Vernon A., M. D.
Stone, Edgar F., M. D.
Van Sciver, Cecil B., M. D.
Warner, Paul Lusty, M. D.
Wetchler, Benjamin B., M. D.
White, Matthew James W., M. D.
Wilkinson, John D., M. D.

STUDENTS AWARDED CERTIFICATES

Abbott, Charles, M. D., Hillcroft,
Ont.
Aloisio, D. F., Herkimer, N. Y.
Angell, Emmett D., M. D., Califon,
N. J.
Arliss, Jay E., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ayres, Harold W., M. D., Groton,
Mass.
Baird, N. H., Toronto, Ont.
Barber, Richard R., Montpelier, Vt.
Barolsky, Benjamin, Paterson, N. J.
Baxt, Herman, New York City
Bell, Austin, M. D., Hopkinsville,
Ky.
Berlatsky, Louis, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Berry, C. H., Kingston, Ont.
Bizub, Emil N., M. D., Webster,
Mass.
Blair, Margaret, Newtonville, Mass.
Block, Phebe P., M. D., Virginia,
Minn.
Bloom, Morris, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bobroff, Henry K., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bogitsky, Morris, New York City
Brown, Ludmilla F., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Cerchiaro, Camillo A., M. D., Mt.
Vernon, N. Y.
Cheron, Abraham, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- Clark, Mirian B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Coco, Joseph Paul, Long Island City, N. Y.
Cohen, Fred, New York City
Cohen, Leon, Quebec, Que.
Costine, Robert A., No. Adams Mass.
Daniels, Philip B., Lyndonville, Vt.
Daum, Samuel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Davenport, Eleanor, Yonkers, N. Y.
Delehanty, Julia A., Geneseo, N. Y.
De Milia, Alfred F., Quebec, Que.
Desti, Anthony, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dewey, M. G., M. D., Girardville, Pa.
Diamondstone, David, Des Moines, Iowa
Dranow, Paul, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dwyer, Paul K., Alamosa, Colo.
Eastman, C. D., Groton, Vt.
Eichner, Daniel H., New York City
Elliott, W. Scotte, Kingston, Ont.
Feder, Morris J., New York City
Feigenbaum, Harry L., New York City
Feit, Harry L., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Feldman, Joel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fershtman, Max, New York City
Finkelstein, Hyman, New York City
Flagg, Frank F., Bellows Falls, Vt.
Fogg, A. Hazen, Burlington, Vt.
Freedman, Jacob S., New York City
Friedman, Abraham H., New York City
Friedman, Hyman, New York City
Fronske, M. G., M. D., Flagstaff, Ariz.
Galburd, Samuel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ginsberg, Sol., Bronx, New York
Gold, Harry, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Goldberg, Morris M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Goldberg, Natalie, Bronx, New York
Goldfinger, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gottlieb, Mack L., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Greenberg, Henry, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grey, Anna Barbara, M. D., Evans-
ton, Ill.
Gudenkauf, Henry J., M. D., Min-
ster, Ohio
Haig, K. J., Kingston, Ont.
Haggard, William A., Miami, Fla.
Hanson, Kenneth B., Cincinnati,
Ohio
Hastings, M. E., M. D., Waxa-
hachie, Tex.
Heimann, Jos. V., M. D., Cleve-
land, Ohio
Herman, Morris, New York City
Hoffner, Louis, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Holland, George A., Morristown,
N. J.
Hunsberger, Reba C., M. D., Phila-
delphia, Pa.
Hunt, Charles T., M. D., Miamis-
burg, Ohio
Jacobowitz, Jacob, New York City
Judd, Lester E., Enosburg Falls, Vt.
Kahler, Maurice V., M. D., Indian-
apolis, Ind.
Kaltner, Oscar, M. D., College
Point, N. Y.
Kaminsky, Frank, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kaplowitz, Joseph L., New Haven,
Conn.
Kardys, John A., Hartford, Conn.
Katz, Jacob, New York City
Kearns, J. A., Quyon, Que.
Keller, Ira A., New York City
Klaristenfeld, S. M., Brooklyn,
N. Y.
Kline, Paul R., Trenton, N. J.
Korn, Joseph, New York City
Kurshnir, Israel S. M. D., Bronx,
New York
Laroina, Joseph E., New York City
Lawson, I. H., Kendallsville, Ind.
Leavitt, Jacob M., New York City
Levine, Samuel L., New York City
Linn, J. L., M. D., Lander, Wyo.

- Lowry, John A. B., M. D., Crewe,
Va.
- Lull, L. J., M. D., Gary, Ind.
- Lynch, N. Gerald, M. D., Webster,
N. Y.
- McCorkle, F. W., M. D., Victor-
ville, Cal.
- McGee, Harry R., M. D., Logan,
Utah
- McGill, J. W., M. D., Superior,
Wis.
- McGrath, John J., Kingston, Ont.
- McKinnin, Douglas D., M. D.,
Toronto, Ont.
- McSweeney, Katherine E., Bur-
lington, Vt.
- Macfarland, Maxwell T., Ottawa,
Ont.
- Mark, Morris, M. D., Cincinnati,
Ohio
- Martus, Grace R., New York City
- Mazzoli, Albert F., Quebec, Que.
- Merkle, Mildred E., Peoria, Ill.
- Miga, Casimir J., Providence, R. I.
- Milton, John D., M. D., Miami,
Fla.
- Morse, D. G., M. D., Port Haney,
B. C.
- Neuwirth, Abraham A., Brooklyn,
N. Y.
- Newman, W. H., Lindsay, Ont.
- Noble, Robert C., Northampton,
Mass.
- O'Hagan, Thomas, M. D., Jasper
Park, Alberta.
- Oliver, A. S., M. D., Benson, N. C.
- Page, Stewart U., M. D., Toronto,
Ont.
- Perham, Bertram S., Chelsea, Mass.
- Pers, Benjamin E., New York
City
- Persky, Nathan, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Peterson, Eloise Bailey, M. D.,
Burlington, Vt.
- Petruzzi, Joseph A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Phillips, Robert L., M. D., Flint,
Mich.
- Ragany, Joseph, M. D., Welfare
Island, N. Y.
- Rizzio, P. C., New York City
- Rubin, Emanuel, New York City
- Rupert, Margaret, M. D., West-
ville, Ohio
- Ryan, Edward P., New York City
- Samuelson, Anna, New York City
- Sarner, Isidore, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Schmidt, Walter, New York City
- Schwartz, Richard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Schwartzman, Joseph, Brooklyn,
N. Y.
- Scimeca, Michael, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Sexton, G. B., Stratbury, Ont.
- Sherman, Abraham A., Union City,
N. J.
- Silverstein, Joseph, New York
City
- Sklar, Max, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Som, Max, Jersey City, N. J.
- Sporn, Abram J., M. D., Brooklyn,
N. Y.
- Spotkov, David H., New York City
- Stafford, Charles E., Manila, P. I.
- Sutton, I., Toronto, Ont.
- Teicher, Maurice I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Temple, Isaiah U., M. D., Pendle-
ton, Oregon
- Tilly, Charles E., New York City
- Vollero, Andrew, New Haven, Conn.
- Wade, W. W., Kingston, Ont.
- Ware, J. M., M. D., Jackson, Miss.
- Watts, L. E., Kingston, Ont.
- Weinberg, Fred, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Weinstock, Harry, Mount Vernon,
N. Y.
- Welton, Wm. A., M. D., Fairmont,
West Va.
- Wenger, Abraham, New York City
- Wiles, Sam. L., M. D., Murfrees-
boro, Tenn.

Wilner, Abraham, Quebec, Que.	
Williams, Arthur E., M. D., Rock Island, Ill.	
Williams, Harriss, M. D., Austin, Tex.	
Williams, M. J., New York City	
Wilson, A. D., Enterprise, Ont.	

Graduates.....	45
Under-graduates.....	117
Total.....	162

College Registration of Graduate Students

Cornell University.....	1	Royal Hungarian University of Budapest, Hungary.....	2
Detroit College of Medicine...	1	Rush Medical College, Chicago	1
Eclectic College of Medicine, Cincinnati.....	1	St. Louis University.....	2
Emory University School of Medicine.....	1	Syracuse University.....	1
Georgetown University School of Medicine.....	1	Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia.....	1
Harvard University.....	1	Toronto School of Medicine...	1
Indiana University School of Medicine.....	1	Tuft's College Medical School.	1
Jefferson Medical College....	2	University Medical College, Kansas City.....	1
Loyola University School of Medicine.....	1	University of Alabama.....	1
McGill University.....	2	University of Maryland.....	2
Marquette University, Mil- waukee.....	1	University of Minnesota.....	1
Miami Medical College, Cin- cinnati.....	1	University of Nashville.....	1
Northwestern University Med- ical School.....	1	University of Nebraska.....	1
Ohio Medical College, Colum- bus.....	2	University of Saratov, Russia.	1
Ohio State University College of Homeopathic Medicine, Columbus.....	1	University of Tennessee.....	1
Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario.....	3	University of Texas.....	2
		University of Vermont.....	1
		University of Virginia.....	1
		Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis.....	1
		Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.	1
			45

College Registration of Under-Graduate Students

Albany Medical College.....	1
Boston University School of Medicine.....	2
Georgetown University School of Medicine.....	2
George Washington University.....	2
Laval University.....	3
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.....	41
Queen's University.....	15
Tuft's College Medical School.....	4
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College.....	26
University of Alabama.....	1
University of Colorado.....	1
University of Iowa.....	1
University of Khartov.....	1
University Medical College, Kansas City.....	1
University of Nashville.....	1
University of Nebraska.....	1
University of Vermont.....	12
University of Virginia.....	1
Vanderbilt University.....	1

117

NURSES AWARDED DIPLOMAS

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Allgood, Betty L. | Ford, M. Rosamonde |
| Alpaugh, Ruth Blaisdell | Fosmire, Grace A. |
| Arnold, Marguerite Hope | Gallagher, Agnes |
| Baker, Bertha M. | Gerrity, Mary A. |
| Barber, Marion Roberta | Gibbs, Barbara M. |
| Baucus, Ruth | Gilbert, Kathrin Louise |
| Bayer, Margaret | Gillies, Christina B. |
| Beik, Dorothy L. | Glass, Rita |
| Blass, Faye | Griffin, Elizabeth |
| Boyer, Edna S. | Griffith, Grace Irene |
| Bradbury, Victoria | Haley, Agnes Ruth |
| Brady, Eva E. | Hammell, Onnolee |
| Brady, Mary A. | Harkin, Mary Agnes |
| Brockner, Martha | Harkins, Leona W. |
| Brown, Flora Belle | Hashagen, Sophie |
| Bruninghaus, Elaine | Hayes, Anna T. |
| Burnett, Edna B. | Henebry, Regina Bernardine |
| Cassidy, Grace M. | Henkel, Anna |
| Cavalieri, Margaret | Henkel, Olga W. |
| Chandler, Alice Beth | Hertzler, Janet E. |
| Clayton, Fay Jeanette | Hill, Grace Eleanor |
| Clifton, Ethel | Hoeland, Kaete |
| Cochrane, Violet Louise | Hollway, Gertrude F. |
| Cooper, Muriel Alice | Hosage, Helen Audrey |
| Corbett, Margaret M. | Hudak, Victoria |
| Cornelius, Ruth E. | Hulst, Grace Morphy |
| Costello, Marianna T. | Hutchinson, Sheila |
| Criswell, Dorothy Beatrice | Ingraham, Dorothy T. |
| Cunningham, Estella Geradine | Irwin, Florence May |
| Curtis, Eloise Morrison | Jones, Mary Agnes |
| Daly, Mary Margaret | Judson, Frances Agnes |
| Damarest, Sylvia Agnes | Kalbach, Katherine Anna |
| De Vilbiss, Edith L. | Katz, Ethel B. |
| Doe, Florence | Keckeissen, Anna E. |
| Downey, Mildred | Kennedy, Mary Anne |
| Ecker, Enrica | Kilzer, Anna E. |
| Ells, Rachel M. | Kintzel, Mary R. |
| Esmarch, Margarete | Klinger, Jennie I. |
| Fitzgerald, A. Lillian | Koster, Dorothy Evelyn |
| Flaherty, Margaret Mary | Laidler, Carolyn A. |
| Foley, Helen S. | Latus, Lillian Viola |

LeBlanc, Mary Frances
Lee, Miriam D.
Leigh, Catherine V. R.
Leveillee, Lucille
Lilienthal, Fredericka, E. L.
Lombard, Eileen Frances
Lowry, Ruth
Luthin, Hildegard
Lynch, Gertrude E.
McCarthy, Marie K.
McGrath, Helen E.
McLaughlin, Margaret M.
MacAulay, Mary L.
MacDonald, Katherine Christine
MacKinnon, Viola R.
MacMillan, Margaret Jane
Madden, Anna Regina
Madden, Mary Agnes
Marcus, Ethel
Martin, Ethel Mary
Melanson, Evangeline Marguerite
Mellinger, Bessie M.
Merkle, Anna Virginia
Mickey, Sara Hilda
Miller, Marie M.
Monson, Margene
Morales, Tomasa Echande
Morrison, Margaret Rebecca
Mosher, Mary Lillian
Murphy, Kate Alicia
Murray, Sue A.
Nantz, Dessie Cegley
Netcoh, Catherine C.
Nicoletti, Irene V.
Nielsen, Helga
Nodine, Abbie Virginia
Noll, Henriette B.
O'Brien, Catherine M.
O'Brien, Mary A.
O'Melia, Julia E.
O'Rourke, Angela U.
Ostrom, Ethyl M.
O'Toole, Alice M.
O'Toole, Mary Emily
Paddock, Clara R.
Patnode, Kathryn M.
Person, Marion A.
Place, Emma Genevieve
Platzer, Margarete A.
Plow, Marguerite H.
Pullekinus, Ellen
Quinn, Julia A.
Race, Florence Elizabeth
Rafalska, Elizabeth Myrtle
Randall, Marjorie Lucille
Raney, Olivia Cowper
Raskind, Esther H.
Rawls, Ora
Richardson, Mary D. G.
Rode, Elsie
Rodarmel, Dorothy M.
Rosenberg, Rose Frances
Roskosky, Viola Helen
Rossman, Frances L.
Sabbatino, Phyllis
Sanders, Ina Belle
Sayre, Margaret Pollard
Scarborough, Laura Ida Catherine
Schafheutle, Paula
Schlapp, Otilie
Schroeder, Esther
Schwenker, Mary Agnes
Scimeca, Katherine
Semerod, Alverta M.
Sener, Helen Marcia
Sims, Ann P.
Simpson, Mary Thompson
Singleton, Mercedes E.
Smith, Helen C.
Smith, Lillian
Smith, Marion E.
Smith, Virginia
Soules, Irene M.
Stevenson, Gladys
Sturm, Mary
Suster, Mildred Florence
Thompson, Gertrude Morrison
Thompson, Lois Eleanor
Thuillier, Georgette
Tiemann, Elsie Catherine
Tinsley, Ada Irene
Townsend, Grace

Travis, Madeline E.
Unger, Bessie
Van Dyke, Lucile R.
Vooris, Helen Drusilla
Williams, Marjorie
Williams, Nellie
Wood, Marion Staunton

Worster, Katheryn Harriet
Yohe, Elizabeth M.
Young, Mildred K.
Zinek, Elsie M.
Zorn, Kathe T.
Zschau, Margaret E.
Zsemlevich, Ida Julia

HOSPITALS FROM WHICH NURSES HAVE BEEN RECEIVED

Army School of Nurses.....	Washington, D. C.
Ashland State Hospital.....	Ashland, Pa.
Augusta Victoria Krankenhaus.....	Berlin, Germany
Baldegg Section of Swiss Red Cross.....	Aigle, Vaud, Switzerland
Birmingham General Hospital.....	Birmingham, Ala.
Burnham City Hospital.....	Champaign, Ill.
Capital City School of Nurses.....	Washington, D. C.
Catawba Sanatorium.....	Catawba Sanatorium, Va.
Charlesgate Hospital.....	Cambridge, Mass.
Christ's Hospital.....	Topeka, Kan.
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital.....	Milwaukee, Wis.
Friends Hospital.....	Frankford, Pa.
Garfield Memorial Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Glasgow Royal Infirmary.....	Glasgow, Scotland
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Lebanon, Pa.
Lancaster General Hospital.....	Lancaster, Pa.
Lenox Hill Hospital.....	New York City
Miami Valley Hospital.....	Dayton, Ohio
Municipal Hospital.....	Copenhagen, Denmark
Nesbitt Memorial Hospital.....	Kingston, Pa.
New York Hospital.....	New York City
Ontario Hospital.....	London, Ont.
Post Graduate Hospital.....	New York City
Presbyterian Hospital.....	New Orleans, La.
Presbyterian Hospital.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Roper Hospital.....	Charleston, So. Car.
St. Alexius Hospital and Training School.....	Bismarck, No. Dak.
St. Francis' Hospital.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
St. Francis' Hospital.....	Trenton, N. J.
St. John's Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Mary's Infirmary.....	Islington, London, Eng.
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children.....	New York City
St. Pancras Hospital.....	London, Eng
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Birmingham, Ala.

St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City
Saratoga Hospital.....	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Sibley Memorial Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
State Hospital.....	Columbia, So. Car.
Syracuse Memorial Hospital.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
University Hospital.....	Baltimore, Md.
Westboro Hospital.....	Westboro, Mass.
West Suburban Hospital.....	Oak Park, Ill.
White Memorial Hospital.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
York Hospital.....	York, Pa.

TOTAL 47

SUMMARY

House Surgeons.....	9
Assistant House Surgeons.....	38
Graduate Students.....	45 from 36 colleges
Undergraduate Students.....	117 from 19 colleges
Nurses.....	188 from 44 hospitals

Charter of the Society of the Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York

An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, passed March 1, 1799, chapter xxiii. Laws of 1799.

WHEREAS, THOMAS PEARSALL, JOHN CHRISTOPHER KUNZE, ROBERT LENOX, CORNELIUS RAY, ARCHIBALD GRACIE, JOHN STARK ROBERTSON, HENRY REMSEN, WILLIAM HOUSTOUN, ANDREW HAMERSLY, JOHN CHARLTTON, DAVID M. CLARKSON, WILLIAM JAUNCEY, J. C. VANDEN HEUVEL and others, influenced by principles of benevolence and charity, associated as an institution, under the style of The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, for the useful purpose of establishing an asylum for the reception of women in a state of pregnancy who are unable to procure the necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement in child-bed, by their petition presented to the Legislature, have prayed to be incorporated, the better to enable them to carry into effect the salutary object of their institution; therefore

Be it enacted by the People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly. That all such persons as now are, or hereafter shall be members of the said institution, shall be and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared, forever a body corporate and politic, in fact and in name, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York" and by that name they and their successors shall and may have continual succession, and shall be persons in law, capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, answering and being answered unto, defending and being defended, in all courts and places whatsoever, in all manner of actions, suits, complaints, matters and causes whatsoever; and that they and their successors may have a common seal, and may change and alter the same at their pleasure; and also that they and their successors, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," shall be in law capable of purchasing, receiving, holding and conveying any estate, real or personal, for the use of the said corporation. *Provided* that the lands, tenements and hereditaments which it shall be lawful for said corporation to hold shall be only such as shall be requisite for the purpose of erecting a public building and such houses or other buildings as may be suitable and necessary to the nature of the said institution, or such as

shall have been *bona fide* mortgaged to it by way of security, or conveyed to it in satisfaction of debts previously contracted in the course of its business, or purchased at sales, on judgment which shall have been obtained for such debts; and with regard to all such lands, tenements and hereditaments so to be held by the said corporation as aforesaid, except such as may be for its immediate accommodation as aforesaid, or such as it may hold by way of mortgage, and whereof the actual possession shall be and remain in the mortgagors, their heirs or assigns, the said corporation shall be bound to sell and dispose of the same respectively within five years after it shall acquire the same, and shall not be capable of holding the same after the expiration of the said five years.

And be it further enacted. That all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same shall be deemed and taken for members of this corporation, and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot, by and from the said subscribers; that the following persons (that is to say) Thomas Pearsall, John Christopher Kunze, Robert Lenox, Cornelius Ray, Archibald Gracie, John Stark Robertson, Henry Remsen, William Houstoun, Andrew Hamersly, John Charlton, David M. Clarkson, William Jauncey, J. C. Vanden Heuvel, shall be the present governors of the said corporation, and shall continue in office until the second Wednesday in April, in the year one thousand and eight hundred, when a new election shall be made at the hour and place, to be appointed by the said governors; that the election for governors after the year one thousand and eight hundred, shall be held annually on the second Wednesday of April, at such place and hour as the majority of the governors for the time being shall appoint, of which election, public notice shall be given by the said governors for the space of one week, in two of the daily newspapers, printed in the said City. That if any vacancy shall happen among the said governors (so elected) by death, resignation or removal, such vacancy shall be filled by a special election for the purpose, to be held in the same manner as the annual elections are made and at such time and place as shall be provided for by the by-laws of the said corporation, and in case it should happen that an election of governors should not be held on any day when pursuant to this act it ought to have been made, the corporation shall not for that cause be deemed to be dissolved; but it shall and may be lawful, on any other day, to hold an election of governors in such manner as the by-laws of the said corporation shall prescribe.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall not take or receive any compensation for their services; and for the time being shall have power, to make and prescribe such by-laws, rules and regulations, as to them shall appear needful and proper touching the management and disposition of the stock, property, estates and effects, of the said corpora-

tion, and touching the duties and conduct of the officers of the said corporation, and touching all other matters as appertain to the business, ends and purposes, for which the said corporation is by this act instituted; and shall also have power to appoint an apothecary, house pupils, matron, stewards, nurses and servants, for carrying on the business of the said institution.

Provided, that for the appropriation or disposal of any of the capital stock, a number not less than seven shall constitute a quorum, of which number the president, or in his absence, the vice-president of the board, to be appointed in virtue of this act, shall be one, provided also, that such by-laws, rules and regulations shall not be repugnant to the constitution and laws of the United States, or of this State.

And be it further enacted. That the governors, at their first meeting, and also at the first meeting in every year next after the said annual election on the second Wednesday in April, shall elect by ballot, from their number a president, vice-president, a treasurer and a secretary, and that the officers thus elected, shall immediately enter upon their respective offices and hold the same until the next election of governors, and it shall be the duty of the president or vice-president to preside at all meetings of the governors.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall propose at one meeting and elect by ballot at the next a number of physicians, not exceeding four to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution, and that the said physicians remain in office until the next election for governors, after which time they are to be annually elected.

And be it further enacted. That this act shall be and hereby is declared to be a public act, and shall be construed in all courts and places benignly and favorable for every beneficial purpose herein intended.

Chapter 468, Laws of 1897.

An ACT to amend chapter twenty-three of the laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine entitled "An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," relative to subscriptions, the election of subscribers as members, and the elections of physicians and surgeons.

Became a law May 17, 1897, with the approval of the Governor; passed three-fifths being present.

The people of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly do enact as follows:

SEC. 1. Section two of chapter twenty-three of the laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 2. And be it further enacted, that all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same, shall be deemed and taken as members of this corporation provided such subscription is received by the society, and such subscribers are elected members of the said society by the board of governors thereof, in such manner as shall be provided by the by-laws of the said society; and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot by a majority of the governors from the said subscribers.

SEC. 2. Section five of said act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 5. And be it further enacted, that the governors of the said society, or a majority of them, shall immediately after the annual meeting of the society in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution; and in case of a vacancy or vacancies, to elect other physicians or surgeons in their places.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

BY-LAWS
of the
Society of the Lying-in Hospital
of the City of New York

CHAPTER I.

ELECTION OF GOVERNORS

1. There shall be an Annual Meeting of the Governors on the first Tuesday of April in each year for the purpose of choosing by ballot by a majority vote of the existing Governors, from the members of the Society, thirteen Governors who shall manage and conduct the property and concerns of said corporation for the ensuing year and until their successors are elected, the hour and place for the holding of such meeting shall be fixed by the Board from time to time.
2. A vacancy among the Governors may be filled at any Stated Meeting of the Board by a majority vote of quorum of the Board.
3. A person subscribing to the funds of the Society a sum not less than five dollars, provided his subscription is accepted by the Board, upon being duly nominated and elected by the Governors, may become a member of the Society.

A person subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars shall become a Patron of the Society, and any person so subscribing the sum of five hundred dollars shall become a Benefactor of the Society.
4. No person shall be eligible for the office of Governor unless he shall have so subscribed to the funds of the Society at least three months previous to an election.

CHAPTER II.

1. If any Governor shall be absent from three successive stated meetings of the Board, or from three successive stated meetings of any committee of which he shall be a member, his place as Governor may be vacated.

CHAPTER III.

MEETINGS OF GOVERNORS

1. The Board of Governors shall hold stated meetings on the first Tuesday of each month. The hour and place of meeting shall be from time to time appointed by the Board.
2. Special Meetings may be called by the President, or in his absence by the Vice-President, or on a written requisition of two Governors.
3. A number of not less than five shall be a quorum for the transaction of ordinary business; but for the appropriation or disposal of any of the property or money of the Society, except for the payment of necessary expenses, a number of not less than seven shall be necessary to constitute a quorum, of which number the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall be one.
4. At the stated meeting in April of each year, the Board shall elect from its number, by ballot, the President, Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary, and shall appoint the following standing committees, namely.
 1. A Finance Committee, to consist of three Governors.
 2. An Executive Committee, to consist of five Governors.
 3. A Committee on Nominations, to consist of three Governors, to whom shall be referred the names of all candidates who may be proposed for election to the office of Governor, and of all nominations for vacancies occurring in any of the other offices of the Society, whenever they may occur.
 4. A Law Committee, to consist of three Governors.
5. The following shall be the order of business at the meetings of the Board.
 1. Reading of the Minutes of last meeting.
 2. Reading of the Minutes of Standing Committees.
 3. Reports of officers of the Board.
 4. Reports of Standing or Special Committees.
 5. Unfinished business.
 6. Miscellaneous business.

CHAPTER IV.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

1. The President, or Vice-President, together with the Secretary, may, on authority of the Board, upon the payment of the principal

and interest of any Bond and Mortgage held by the Society, execute a certificate of satisfaction thereof, or an assignment of the same without recourse.

2. The Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds of the Society which shall be deposited with such Bankers, Bank or Trust Company as may be designated by the Board of Governors, and he is authorized to receive the interest or dividends on all securities and to give receipt therefor. In case of his absence or disability, the President or Vice-President is authorized to receive such interest or dividends.

3. The Treasurer shall keep books of account, and at each stated meeting shall make a report of the several sums by him received and expended.

4. The Secretary shall have the custody of the records and papers of the Society, other than the securities and medical records; he shall keep fair and accurate minutes of the proceedings of the Board, and notify the Governors of the meetings. He shall have the custody of the corporate seal of the Society.

CHAPTER V.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1. The Finance Committee shall have power, from time to time, to direct the purchase, sale or exchange of investments of the Society and may authorize the Treasurer to execute and deliver in the name and under the seal of the Society all necessary papers in connection therewith, and no change shall be made in any investments without the authority of said committee. They shall as often as once in six months examine the Treasurer's accounts or cause the same to be examined.

2. The Finance Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VI.

CUSTODY OF SECURITIES

1. All securities shall be deposited with such Bankers, Bank or Trust Company as may be designated by the Board of Governors. Securities so deposited to be withdrawn only upon the written order of the Society or of the Lying-In Hospital when signed and countersigned by any two of the following officers: President, Vice-President, Secretary or Treasurer, or upon the signature of any one of the above officers, when countersigned by any other Governor of the Society.

CHAPTER VII.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. The Executive Committee shall have the supervision of all buildings and improvements belonging to the corporation, and shall hold stated meetings at least once in each month and as often as the exigencies of business may require.
2. They shall audit the bills on receiving them from the Superintendent, and make a draft on the Treasurer for the amount of the same. At their succeeding meeting they are to examine all such bills to see that they are duly received. They shall notify the Superintendent each month of the total amount of money which may be expected for all running expenses during the following month.
3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein such business as may come before them, which book must be laid before the Governors at every monthly meeting.
4. The Committee may direct the expenditure of money or clothes for the relief of patients who from extreme poverty or circumstances of peculiar distress, may need such aid.
5. Whenever they think it necessary that a special meeting of the Governors should be called they shall apply for that purpose to the President, or in his absence, to the Vice-President. In the absence or inability of both to act, such meetings may be called by the Chairman of the Executive Committee.
6. The Executive Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. The Board of Governors, or a majority of them, shall, immediately after the Annual Meeting of the Board in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefits of the Institution, and to conduct the educational and medical work of the Hospital. In case of a vacancy or vacancies, the Board of Governors, or a majority of them shall elect other physicians or surgeons to fill the same.
2. No surgeon, officer, nurse or servant of this Institution shall accept any gift or bequest from or on behalf of any patient in the Wards or Out-Patient Department.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Persons may contribute toward the endowment of beds in the Society's Hospital by the payment of a sum not less than \$7,500, the annual income from which will be applied to the cost of maintaining a free bed in one of the wards so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost. Persons making such payments shall have such rights in respect to naming patients to the Society for treatment as the Governors shall from time to time prescribe.

CHAPTER X.

AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

1. Any alteration or amendment of these by-laws must be proposed in writing at a stated meeting of the Governors, but cannot be acted upon until a subsequent stated meeting; when the same may be adopted provided a majority of the Governors shall approve thereof.

2. These by-laws shall take effect immediately, and all other by-laws of the Society are repealed.

LADIES' AUXILIARY To the Society of the Lying-In Hospital

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	MRS. PAUL G. PENNOYER
<i>First Vice-President</i>	MRS. MORGAN HAMILTON
<i>Second Vice-President</i>	MRS. CLARENCE V. S. MITCHELL
<i>Recording Secretary</i>	MRS. HENRY S. MORGAN
<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	MRS. IRVING KINGSFORD
<i>Treasurer</i>	MRS. PAUL PRYIBIL
<i>Vice Treasurer</i>	MRS. ALLAN LOCKE

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

Committee I (In-Door)	MRS. JOHN HUGHES
Committee II (Out-Door)	Mrs. ROBERT S. LOVETT
Committee III (Clothing)	MRS. STANHOPE NIXON
Committee IV (Ways and Means) .	MRS. PAUL PRYIBIL
Babies' Class	MRS. E. FARRAR BATESON

TREASURER'S REPORT
Year Ended October 31, 1929

RECEIPTS

Balance November 1, 1928.....	\$ 2,401.29
Annual Subscriptions	
Patrons.....	\$1,100.00
Associate.....	250.00
Contributing.....	350.00
Sustaining.....	1,200.00
Miscellaneous.....	15.00
	<hr/>
	2,915.00
Donations	
Board of Governors, Lying-In Hospital.....	3,910.00
Christmas Fund.....	105.00
A Friend of the Hospital.....	3,175.00
Mrs. P. G. Pennoyer.....	240.00
Mrs. H. L. Satterlee.....	240.00
Mrs. J. S. Morgan, Jr.....	200.00
Mrs. Adrian Iselin.....	100.00
Mrs. C. V. S. Mitchell.....	50.00
Mrs. D. P. Kingsford.....	50.00
Mrs. F. Sheldon.....	10.00
	<hr/>
Babies' Class.....	500.00
Interest on Bank Balance.....	67.48
Total.....	<hr/> \$13,963.77

DISBURSEMENTS

Hospital Committees	
In-Patients.....	\$1,430.00
Out-Patients.....	3,964.20
Babies' Class.....	3,040.00
Clothing.....	600.00
	<hr/>
Clerical (additional).....	375.00
Pension.....	360.00
Christmas Gifts.....	105.00
Printing and Stationery.....	77.50
Auditing.....	25.00
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$ 9,976.70
Balance October 31, 1929.....	3,987.07
	<hr/>
	\$13,963.77

Respectfully submitted

HELEN PORTER PRYIBIL

Treasurer

REPORT OF IN-PATIENTS' COMMITTEE

(Com. I)

November 18th, 1928—November 16th, 1929

During the year 1929 this committee has cared for 882 cases—127 unmarried women—132 deserted or separated—623 married—3 widows.

One hundred and thirteen patients received convalescent care.

One hundred and forty-eight children received temporary care.

Eighty-seven women were placed in homes after their discharge from hospital.

One thousand one hundred ward visits were made and one thousand three hundred and sixty-three office interviews.

Through the courtesy of the following Agencies who have co-operated willingly and freely we have been able to obtain excellent results.

CO-OPERATING AGENCIES

Heartease Home	St. Barnabas House
Washington Square Home	State Board of Charities
Church Mission of Help	Jewish Children's Clearing House
State Charities Aid Association	Charity Organization
Catholic Charities	Jewish Social Service
A. I. C. P.	Burke Foundation
Dept. of Public Welfare	Children's Aid Society
Children's Welfare Federation	Caroline Rest
Social Service Exchange	Guild of the Infant Saviour
McMahon Memorial Shelter	S. P. C. C.

REPORT OF OUT-PATIENTS' COMMITTEE

(Com. II)

Maternity Center Association.

764 A. P. Visits made to patients registered in O. P. D. 1929.

768 P. P. Visits made to patients registered in O. P. D. 1929.

485 A. P. Visits made by patients to clinic.

283 P. P. Visits made by patients to clinic.

CARFARE AND PETTY CASH

Balance on hand Nov. 17, 1928.....	\$31.00
Cash received during the year.....	120.00

	151.00
Expenses during the year.....	118.00

Balance on hand Nov. 16, 1929.....	\$33.00
Cleaner's wages for the year.....	\$1279.20
738 washings by cleaner.	

TOTAL NUMBER OF GARMENTS GIVEN OUT

15 Shirts
24 Dresses
30 Bands
46 Diapers
5 Blankets
3 Sheets
4 Gowns
1 Binder
5 Caps

133 Total

639 Total number of new cases

1182 Visits made by Miss Domer

1311 Visits made by Miss Kiss

2493 Total number of visits made during the year.

ABNORMALITIES

9 Internal Podalic Versions and Extractions
7 Manual Extractions of Placenta
11 Breech Extractions
10 Still Births
3 Episiotomies
19 Forceps
6 Prematures
7 Second Degree Lacerations
Premature Twins, Both Died After Several Hours
14 Dilatation and Curettage
<u>2</u> Frank Breeches
<u>89</u> Total

REPRESENTATIVE CASES

Case No. 1. C. M., 78 Catherine St., New York City.

Patient has four children including the new baby. Husband was committed to a mental institution during the early months of the patient's last pregnancy; and since then family has been cared for by the city.

Lying-In Hospital gave clothes for baby. Nursing care given for eight days and cleaner sent in.

Case No. 2. E. S., 418 West 17th St., New York City.

Patient was referred to Out-Patient Department by the Nursery and Child's Hospital.

Family has been cared for by the Catholic Charities for the last two years. During that time patient had several operations for varicose veins.

Husband has been unable to work for eight months due to injuries received to arm and body from burns. Patient said his clothing caught fire from a lighted cigarette, but seemed reluctant to discuss it further. He was treated at Bellevue Hospital for eight weeks and is now able to take light work.

St. Vincent De Paul Society supplies family with food and provides the six children with clothing. Bellevue Social Service gave baby clothes. Nursing care given for seven days.

Case No. 3. A. I., 625 West 42nd St., New York City.

Family of seven children living in three very poorly kept rooms. The house is very old and there is no gas or electric light, so they are using oil lamps. Patient's husband is past sixty and a heavy drinker; unemployed most of the time. Both parents are very shiftless and take little interest in their children or home. The oldest, a boy eighteen years of age, seems to be the only one contributing toward the up-keep of the home. He is a printer making twenty dollars a week.

Hudson Guild is looking after the welfare of the children. Cleaner sent in for eight days and nursing care given.

REPORT OF CLOTHING COMMITTEE

(Com. III)

Nightgowns.....	4
Abdominal Binders.....	1
Shirts.....	91
Dresses.....	78
Sheets.....	3
Diapers.....	163
Summer Blankets.....	0
Winter Blankets.....	65
Shawls.....	1
Bands.....	78
Caps.....	30
Cap and Sweater Sets.....	46
<hr/>	
Total Number of Garments Given Out.....	560

REPORT OF THE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE

(Com. IV)

The Committee wishes to report that through the children's subscriptions of \$2.00 towards running the Babies' Class, \$881.00 was received, which added to balance at Bankers Trust Company October 31, 1928 made a total of \$893.64, of which \$500.00 was paid to the Ladies' Auxiliary, and the balance of \$393.64 left in the Bankers Trust Company in order to keep the account open.

It was not necessary to raise money to make up the difference between the receipts from dues and donations and our annual running expenses, as the Board of Governors very generously volunteered to contribute the necessary amount.

Respectfully submitted,
HELEN PORTER PRYIBIL,
Chairman.

Members of the Ladies' Auxiliary to the Society of the Lying-In Hospital

PATRONS—\$100

Mrs. E. Farrar Bateson
Mrs. George T. Bowdoin
Mrs. Morgan Hamilton
Mrs. Irving B. Kingsford
Mrs. Henry S. Morgan
Mrs. Junius S. Morgan, Jr.
Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer
Mrs. William H. Porter
Mrs. Paul Pryibil
Mrs. J. Hopkins Smith
Mrs. Rush Taggart

ASSOCIATE—\$50

Mrs. Elliot C. Bacon
Mrs. Childs Frick
Mrs. John C. Hughes
Mrs. Charles S. McVeigh
Miss Anne Morgan
Mrs. George Nichols
Mrs. George Whitney

CONTRIBUTING—\$25

Mrs. Robert Bacon
Mrs. Francis S. Bangs
Mrs. H. Rogers Benjamin
Mrs. Herbert L. Bodman
Mrs. Chester A. Braman
Mrs. Clifford N. Carver
Mrs. Mansfield Ferry
Mrs. F. G. Goodridge
Mrs. Edwin Gould
Mrs. Townsend Lawrence
Mrs. Allan S. Locke
Mrs. Robert A. Lovett
Mrs. C. B. Mitchell
Mrs. Lewis Nixon
Mrs. Stanhope W. Nixon

Mrs. Willard Parker
Mrs. J. Stillman Rockefeller
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee
Mrs. Arnold Whitridge
Mrs. Henry Williams
Mrs. F. Skiddy von Stade

SUSTAINING—\$10.00

Mrs. John E. Aldred
Mrs. Charles B. Alexander
Mrs. Henry H. Anderson
Mrs. DeLano Andrews
Mrs. J. Howland Auchincloss
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock
Mrs. Francis McN. Bacon
Mrs. J. Muhlenberg Bailey
Mrs. Charles T. Barney
Mrs. Anson McC. Beard
Mrs. George Bird
Mrs. Wilber A. Bloodgood
Mrs. Erskine Bolst
Mrs. Edson Bradley
Mrs. Donald W. Brown
Mrs. Kenneth P. Budd
Mrs. Middleton Burrill
Mrs. Harold W. Carhart
Mrs. Juan M. Ceballos
Mrs. Ward Cheney
Mrs. George E. Chisholm
Mrs. Grenville Clark
Mrs. Henry E. Coe, Jr.
Mrs. W. F. Cogswell
Mrs. Price Collier
Mrs. Alan L. Corey
Mrs. Charles H. Coster
Mrs. Charles J. Coulter, Jr.
Mrs. Paul D. Cravath
Mrs. Jarvis Cromwell
Mrs. Paul Cushman
Mrs. Henry Dale

Mrs. Charles Dana
Mrs. McHarg Davenport
Mrs. Asa B. Davis, Jr.
Mrs. F. Trubee Davison
Mrs. Casimir DeRham
Mrs. Alvin Devereux
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey
Mrs. Charles C. Dickinson
Mrs. Nelson Doubleday
Mrs. William P. Douglas
Miss Mary Downey
Mrs. Beverley Duer
Mrs. Clifford Dunning
Mrs. Duncan Dunscombe
Mrs. Robert F. Emmons, 3rd
Mrs. J. M. Franklin
Mrs. Elbert H. Gary
Mrs. Artemus L. Gates
Mrs. William Francis Gibbs
Mrs. Stanhope S. Goddard
Mrs. May M. Govin
Mrs. Louis M. Greer
Mrs. William D. Guthrie
Miss Elizabeth S. Hamilton
Mrs. Pierpont M. Hamilton
Miss Gertrude V. Hammond
Mrs. J. T. Haneman
Mrs. Stedman Hanks
Mrs. DeCourcy L. Hard
Mrs. Clarence L. Hay
Mrs. J. J. Higginson
Mrs. Jennings Hine
Mrs. Lyman N. Hine
Mrs. Harry B. Hollins
Mrs. Mildred G. Hughes
Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde
Mrs. George E. Ide
Mrs. Arthur Iselin
Mrs. Ernest Iselin
Mrs. O'Donnell Iselin
Mrs. Oliver B. James
Mrs. Bradish Johnson
Mrs. Robert Wood Johnson
Mrs. John Kiser
Mrs. Harold M. Landon
Mrs. J. Howard Latham
Mrs. Amanda F. Lauterbach
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence, Jr.
Mrs. John L. Lawrence
Mrs. Lewis Cass Ledyard
Mrs. Seth Low
Mrs. Allan McLane, Jr.
Mrs. James W. Markoe
Mrs. John B. Marsh
Mrs. Devereux Milburn
Mrs. Clarence V. S. Mitchell
Mrs. Louis deB. Moore
Miss Caroline Morgan
Mrs. Edwin D. Morgan
Mrs. John B. Mott
Mrs. Robert Neilson
Mrs. C. D. Norton
Mrs. Kenneth O'Brien
Mrs. Stephen Olin
Mrs. Harold E. B. Pardee
Mrs. John D. Peabody
Mrs. Frederick Pearson
Mrs. Edward H. Peaslee
Mrs. Clarence C. Pell, Jr.
Mrs. Francis K. Pendleton
Mrs. Charles G. Peters
Mrs. Paris Philips
Mrs. Palmer Pierce
Mrs. Harold I. Pratt
Mrs. Henry S. Redmond
Mrs. Roland L. Redmond
Mrs. Whitelaw Reid
Mrs. Jackson E. Reynolds
Mrs. William G. Rockefeller
Mrs. Henry S. Rokenbaugh
Mrs. Archibald B. Roosevelt
Mrs. James Roosevelt
Mrs. Cecil St. George
Mrs. Herman C. Schwab
Miss Adelaide Sheldon
Miss Harriette Sheldon
Miss Josephine C. Smith
Mrs. Wilton Lloyd Smith
Mrs. Christopher D. Smithers
Mrs. Wm. E. Dodge Stokes, Jr.
Mrs. H. F. Stone

Mrs. Arthur W. Swann
Mrs. William H. Taft, 2nd
Mrs. E. T. H. Talmage, Jr.
Mrs. Huntington Tappin
Mrs. James B. Taylor, Jr.
Mrs. Henry M. Tilford
Mrs. Norman K. Toerge
Mrs. Boylston A. Tompkins
Miss Ruth Twombly
Mrs. Vanderbilt

Mrs. Lawrence B. VanIngen
Mrs. Phillippe VonHemert
Mrs. Allen Wardwell
Mrs. George H. Warren
Mrs. Whitney Warren
Mrs. William G. Wendell
Mrs. Charles B. Wiggin
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee
Mrs. Woerishoffer
Mrs. Arthur Woods

The beneficial object of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital is the relief and care, free of charge, of destitute women unable to procure necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath to the SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1799, the sum of Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Society under the direction of the Governors thereof.

THE SOCIETY
OF THE
LYING-IN HOSPITAL
OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK.

ANNUAL REPORT
ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SECOND YEAR

FROM JANUARY 1ST TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1930

1930

(Including Charter and By-Laws)

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS



THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL,
SECOND AVENUE, SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH STREETS.

THE SOCIETY
OF THE
LYING-IN HOSPITAL
OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK

ANNUAL REPORT

One Hundred and Thirty-Second Year

From January 1st to December 31st, 1930

1930

(Including Charter and By-Laws)

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SECTION ONE

Officers, Governors and Committees.....	4
Report of the Board of Governors.....	5
Medical Department.....	7
Heads of Special Departments.....	8
Medical Report.....	9
Report of the Nurses' Training School.....	11

SECTION TWO

Some Points of Interest.....	13
Summary of Treasurer's Report.....	14
Itemized Statement of Expenses opposite.....	14
Itemized Cost of Food.....	15
Governors and Officers since 1799.....	16
Endowed Beds.....	19
Patrons.....	20
Benefactors.....	20
Members of the Society.....	21
Deceased Members.....	22
Contributors.....	24
The Birthday Fund.....	30
Miscellaneous Donations.....	31

SECTION THREE

STATISTICS

Out-Door Department.....	32
In-Door Department.....	33
Interns Awarded Diplomas.....	40
Students Awarded Certificates.....	40
College Registrations.....	43
Nurses Awarded Diplomas.....	45
Hospitals from which Nurses have been Received.....	47

SECTION FOUR

Charter of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital.....	49
By-Laws.....	53
Ladies' Auxiliary.....	58

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	EDWARD W. SHELDON
<i>Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	WALTER JENNINGS
<i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	FRANK L. POLK
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	BRONSON WINTHROP

BOARD OF GOVERNORS

HENRY G. BARBEY	EDWARD W. SHELDON
CORNELIUS N. BLISS	AUGUSTINE J. SMITH
CHARLES S. BROWN	HOWARD TOWNSEND
WALTER JENNINGS	PAUL TUCKERMAN
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, JR.	JOHN HAY WHITNEY
FRANK L. POLK	BRONSON WINTHROP
	WILLIAM WOODWARD

COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHARLES S. BROWN	AUGUSTINE J. SMITH
HOWARD TOWNSEND	HENRY G. BARBEY
	JOHN HAY WHITNEY

FINANCE COMMITTEE

EDWARD W. SHELDON	PAUL TUCKERMAN
	WILLIAM WOODWARD

LAW COMMITTEE

BRONSON WINTHROP	LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, JR.
	FRANK L. POLK

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

CHARLES S. BROWN	CORNELIUS N. BLISS
	FRANK L. POLK

CASHIER

THOMAS L. BUCKINGHAM

FINANCIAL SECRETARY

LEROY A. RUTHERFORD

OFFICES AT THE HOSPITAL

Second Avenue, 17th and 18th Streets, Stuyvesant Square
New York City

Substation
127 Chrystie St.

Report of the Board of Governors

The Board of Governors of The Society of the Lying-In Hospital submits herewith its report for the 132nd fiscal year of the Society, ending December 31, 1930.

The amount of the maternity service rendered by the institution during the year is only slightly less than the record of the preceding year, and has been characterized by the notably high standard of efficiency with which this service has always been performed. The educational work of the Hospital has been about the same in amount. For these most gratifying results in an economic period of extraordinary difficulty the Governors are deeply indebted to the members of the medical and hospital staffs.

Our distinguished Chief Surgeon, Dr. Asa B. Davis, in his report for 1929, described with some detail the operations of the institution during preceding years, and in the Governors' report for that year a special tribute to his able and devoted accomplishment was set forth. To our great sorrow, on August 13th, 1930, Dr. Davis' immensely valuable life came to an end. His impressive funeral service was held in St. George's Church, Stuyvesant Square, on the morning of Friday, August 15th, and was largely attended.

To succeed Dr. Davis, Dr. James A. Harrar, our senior Attending Surgeon, was elected Chief Surgeon. From his attached report it appears how well he, his associates, the Nursing Department and the entire

hospital staff under the able guidance of the Medical Superintendent have continued the admirable performance of the invaluable service to the people of the city which has so long characterized the efforts of the institution.

The activities of the Ladies' Auxiliary have been unabated, and we are deeply indebted to them for all that they have accomplished.

The construction of the new Lying-In Hospital at the southwest corner of 70th and Exterior Streets has been proceeding actively, and it is hoped that before the end of 1932 we shall be established in that new and carefully designed building.

EDWARD W. SHELDON
President.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

CHIEF SURGEONS

*ASA B. DAVIS, M. D.

JAMES A. HARRAR, M. D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS

J. A. HARRAR, M. D.	K. B. STEELE, M. D.
C. F. JELLINGHAUS, M. D.	*W. A. MORGAN, M. D.
L. A. WING, M. D.	F. R. SMITH, M. D.
M. ROSENSOHN, M. D.	J. A. O'REGAN, M. D.
W. H. HAWKINS, M. D.	N. B. SACKETT, M. D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING SURGEONS

J. T. SHERMAN, M. D.	W. C. GODDARD, M. D.
----------------------	----------------------

REGISTRAR

K. B. STEELE, M. D.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT

WILLIAM H. SPILLER, M. D.

DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

L. J. NAPIER, R. N.

HOUSE SURGEONS

ROBERT L. CRAIG, M. D.	DUNCAN, CRISTOPHER JAMES, M. D.
	ROBERTS, EARL H., M. D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS

DORMAN, MILLER L., M. D.	JOYNER, JOHN H., M. D.
GEPFERT, JOHN RANDOLPH, JR. M.D.	McFARLAND, HARRY THOMAS, M. D.
GITLITZ, ABRAHAM J., M. D.	MILLER, HENRY GEORGE, M. D.
GOLDEN, CLEMENT H., M. D.	PALMER, CLARENCE B., M. D.
HOUSMAN, SIDNEY H., M. D.	QUACKENBUSH, EARL CHARLES, M. D.
JARCHO, SAUL WALLENSTEIN, M. D.	STEIN, ALEXANDER, M. D.

*Deceased

HEADS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

<i>Morbid Psychology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FREDERICK PETERSON, M. D.
<i>Consulting Alienist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	J. RAMSEY HUNT, M. D.
<i>Neurology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	LEWIS STEVENSON, M. D.
					*	JUNIUS W. STEPHENSON, M. D.
<i>Ophthalmology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	CLYDE E. McDANNALD, M. D.
				Assistant		TRUMAN L. BOYES, M. D.
<i>Otology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	MARVIN F. JONES, M. D.
				Assistant		CHARLES M. GRIFFITH, M. D.
<i>Dermatology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	H. J. SCHWARTZ, M. D.
<i>Pathology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FREDERICK A. HEMSATH, M. D.
<i>Urology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HENRY G. BUGBEE, M. D.
				Assistant		GEORGE F. HOCH, M. D.
<i>Laryngology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HENRY H. FORBES, M. D.
<i>Syphilologist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	A. BENSON CANNON, M. D.
<i>Orthopedic Surgery</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FREDERICK J. MATTHEWS, M. D.
<i>Pediatrics</i>	.	.	.	.	.	EMELYN L. COOLIDGE, M. D.
				Assistants		ROSE COHEN, M. D.
						FANNIE H. YAROW, M. D.
						C. S. WILLIAMSON, M. D.
						FRANCES L. WEISER, M. D.
<i>Consulting Anesthetist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	JAMES T. GWATHMEY, M. D.
<i>Anesthetists</i>	.	.	.	.	.	T. L. BENNETT, M. D.
						JOSEPH E. LUMBARD, M. D.
<i>Director of Clinical Laboratory</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FREDERIC E. SONDERN, M. D.
<i>Dentist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	J. FRANK WYNN, D. D. S.
<i>Roentgenologist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HARRY MILES IMBODEN, M. D.
<i>Radiographer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	JERRY S. BELL, M. D.
<i>Specialist in Cardiac Diseases</i>	.	.	.	.	.	H. E. B. PARDEE, M. D.
				Assistant		ADA CHREE REID, M. D.

*Deceased.

Medical Report



HAVE the honor to present the report of the medical and educational activities of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, from January 1st, 1930 to December 31st, 1930 inclusive.

A report of this kind would not be complete without recording the losses which our medical staff sustained. Dr. Asa B. Davis, Chief Surgeon since 1918 and Dr. William A. Morgan, Attending Surgeon, died during the year. Both served most faithfully in conducting the affairs of the Hospital and in planning for the betterment of its service and management. We are endeavoring to continue the definite conservative policy laid down by Dr. Davis and it is a source of satisfaction to be able to report that the Associate Attending Surgeons recently appointed, have shown an earnest desire to properly perform their share of the work.

Acknowledgment is hereby made of the generous support and kindly encouragement of the Board of Governors, the efficient service and splendid cooperation of the Medical Staff, the Superintendent, the Nursing Department and Heads of Special Departments, all of whom have contributed in full measure to the satisfactory and successful results obtained by the various departments of the Hospital during the year.

The teaching, out-patient department, ante-partum and post-partum clinics, laboratory, social service, special clinics, namely: babies', luetic, cardiac, and sterility, have conducted their work as in previous years, with excellent results.

The X-ray department has been much more satisfactory than heretofore, under the able guidance of Drs. Harry Miles Imboden and Jerry S. Bell. Requests for X-ray pictures are attended to promptly.

The anesthesia department guided by Dr. James T. Gwathmey is more active. Each month Dr. Gwathmey now instructs the Junior House Staff how properly to give gas and oxygen to

women in labor. In this way the pain incident to child-birth will be alleviated still further, when the gas and oxygen is administered in addition to the routine rectal ether analgesia, which was originated at the Lying-In Hospital and has been practiced so successfully here for the past eight years.

The premature ward in which we place all babies under 4½ pounds, is an outstanding feature of the Hospital, and this year has taken care of more premature babies, with better results than heretofore. Of 84 premature babies, who lived longer than 24 hours, only 7 died, the remaining 77 having been discharged well.

The credit for these splendid results is not so much due to the scientific conduct of the ward as to the careful selection by the Directress of Nurses of a capable and permanent nurse in charge, and such pupil assistants who show special aptitude for and interest in this type of work.

Regarding the educational work, some idea can be obtained by a study of the table below:

During the past year the following have received diplomas:

House Surgeons.....	9
Assistant House Surgeons.....	31
Post-Graduate Students.....	43 from 36 colleges.
Under-graduate Students.....	94 from 17 colleges.
Post-Graduate Nurses.....	58 } from 51 training schools.
Under-graduate Nurses.....	130 }

The year 1930 will go down in history as perhaps the most difficult year of the present economic cycle. No hospital could fail to be affected in some way or other by the experience of the year. The forces that were operating are reflected in the number of patients admitted, both in the wards and private pavilion. In spite of the fact that the number of births conducted by the Hospital has slightly diminished, the Hospital, as in previous years, cared for more than 11 percent of the entire number of confinements in the Borough of Manhattan.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. HARRAR, M. D.

Chief Surgeon.

Report of Nurses' Training School

In 1930, 188 nurses were admitted for obstetrical training; 58 of these were graduate nurses, and 130 were pupils from affiliating hospitals. The number of pupil nurses was slightly less than previous years, and the number of graduate nurses increased. Two of the graduate nurses resigned before the termination of the course, but all the undergraduate students completed their service.

In addition to the student body, 83 special nurses were called to care for patients in the following services: babies in the isolation ward, or those who were very sick, needed the care of 14 nurses for 89 days; very ill mothers required the services of 44 nurses for 132 days; varied conditions, such as relief for change days, relief for ill members of the supervising staff, and the care of an intern who was operated on, required the services of 25 nurses for 58 days,—a total of 279 days service from this group.

Two general duty nurses have been added to the regular staff. Students from the following hospitals were received:

Lenox Hill Hospital, New York City.....	48
St. John's Hospital, Yonkers, N. Y.....	18
Ashland State Hospital, Ashland, Pa.....	16
St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City.....	16
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York City.....	12
New York Hospital, New York City.....	8
Post Graduate Hospital, New York City.....	9
St. Mark's Hospital, New York City.....	3

The staff of supervising nurses is composed of 17 graduate nurses who have given their cooperation and interest most consistently. Miss Clara M. Konrad, who held the position of instructor for the past four years, resigned to take charge of the new Maternity Department of the Jersey City Hospital. Miss Ethel M. Sweeney, a graduate of the Philadelphia General Hospital, has succeeded Miss Konrad.

The Ashland State Hospital, Ashland, Pennsylvania, withdrew its affiliation at the request of the Pennsylvania State Board of Nurse Examiners to send their students to the Philadelphia Lying-In Hospital. No other affiliations were discontinued. Applications for further obstetrical training are being received in large numbers from graduate nurses, and it is interesting to note that a number of student nurses still in training are asking for additional service in obstetrics immediately after their graduation. This is no doubt due to a campaign of publicity being made by groups of persons interested in nurses' training who have emphasized the importance of good obstetrical care and more thorough preparation of nurses for giving it.

The Out-Patient Department continues to be of great interest to the students, and a valuable part of their training. The work in that department with which 166 student nurses assisted was as follows:

146	normal labors in homes
39	abnormal labors in homes
240	ante-partum visits in homes
2,441	post-partum visits in homes

156 students spent one-half day each in the field observing Maternity Center methods, and graduate students particularly interested in this work were given the opportunity of attending some of the mothers' classes given at the Center.

Through the generosity of a friend, we have continued to add valuable books to our nurses' reference and fiction libraries.

The Medical Staff of the Hospital has contributed a great deal toward our nursing and teaching programmes by its helpful suggestions in the solution of our problems, and in the generous amount of time and thought they have given to the lectures and their supervision of the health of the student body.

Respectfully submitted,

LILA J. NAPIER, R. N.

Directress of Nurses.

Some Points of Interest

- ¶ Incorporation of Hospital—1799.
- ¶ Number of births since January 1890—176,532.
- ¶ Number of ward beds—120.
- ¶ Average number in daily use—104.
- ¶ Endowed ward beds—7.
- ¶ Babies born each day, Out-door and In-door—average 12.
- ¶ Total births in Manhattan, attended by physicians—36,316.
- ¶ Births attended by Lying-In Hospital, Out-door and In-door—4,599.
- ¶ Daily per capita cost in wards—\$4.58.
- ¶ Maximum ward charge per day—\$3.00.
Analysis of 4,683 ward and home cases for the year shows as follows:
Patients meeting this charge—2,317.
Patients paying less than this charge—491.
Patients paying nothing, free patients: In-door, 800; Out-door, 1,075; Total 1,875.
- ¶ Expenses—\$384,387.13 (Excluding expenses of Private pavilion).

SUMMARY OF THE TREASURER'S REPORT

INCOME AND EXPENSES

RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
To Income from Investments..... 50,627.19	Operating Expenses from January 1st to
" " from Building Held by	December 31st, 1930 incl. (including
Trustees for Benefit of	December bills \$15,011.35 audited and
Hospital 16,872.73	paid in January 1931)..... \$384,387.13
" New York Hospital.....	179,016.66
" Interest on Deposits.....	541.21
" City of New York Charity Grants.....	2,847.40
" Ward Pay Patients.....	81,303.00
" Drugs & Medicines.....	392.50
" Medical Treatment.....	4,271.75
" Students' Fees.....	4,455.00
" Donations.....	22,680.70
" United Hospital Fund.....	19,471.98
" Certificates.....	128.00
" Text Books.....	421.90
" Bulletin.....	1.00
" Students' Supplies.....	8.75
" Miscellaneous.....	1,248.60
" Private Pavilion.....	77,185.54
Total.....	\$461,473.91
In addition to the above Funds the following Legacies	
were received and held for investment:	
Mrs. Louis J. Reckford.....	\$ 100.00
Estate of Charles E. Rhinelander.....	1,552.90
Estate of Levi L. Gans.....	1,000.00
E. & O. E.	
December 31st, 1930.	

We have verified the above statement of income and expenses for the year 1930 and certify it as correct.

TOWNSEND & DIX,
Accountants.

Itemized Statement of Expenses

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

ITEMIZED STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FROM JANUARY 1ST, 1930, TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1930.

SALARIES AND WAGES										SUPPLIES										ALL OTHER PURPOSES																					
	ADMINISTRATION	NURSES' DPT.	MATRON'S DPT.	BUSINESS'S DPT.	PATHOLOGICAL DPT.	MEDICAL STAFF	MISCELLANEOUS	FUEL	STATIONERY AND PRINTING	PRINTER'S	LAUNDRY	ENGINEER'S	ELECTRICAL	PATHOLOGICAL	MEDECINES	MEDICAL	SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND REPAIRS	DRY GOODS	HOUSEHOLD	CROCKERY AND GLASSWARE	FURNITURE	KITCHEN UTENSILS	FOOD	ICE	RENT	TELEPHONE	GAS	LIGHT AND POWER	POSTAGE AND TELEGRAMS	CAR FARES	UNIFORMS	AMBULANCE	ANNUAL INSURANCE	CERTIFICATES	BULLETIN	MISCELLANEOUS	REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS	MACHINERY REPAIRS	PRIVATE PAVILION	TOTALS	
January	2,200.30	4,873.80	2,273.70	1,675.08	758.88	451.61	1,883.75	2,409.05	330.35		146.78	853.70	203.55	130.75	875.31	1,000.00	137.50	709.31	227.19	49.55	20.50	115.50	7,248.64	20.10	246.	133.12	22.83	157.01	50.91	28.10	40	153.70	1.02	832.47	648.71	323.71	6,100.63	38,582.20			
February	2,362.36	4,991.17	3,280.01	1,698.37	728.17	485	1,891.56	2,019.36	72.37		139.33	660.70	229.49	66.42	119	966.53	86.25	261.18	541.16	21.85	67.94	43.80	6,644.52	246.	135.80	171.34	172.04	148.50	27.15	2.45	3,039.01	7.22	367.20	74.70	18.16	6,316.89	37,995.45				
March	2,411.42	4,881.25	3,293.32	1,698.12	746.03	485	1,002.85	2,080.33	344.78	60	170.08	901.45	220.20	225.83	554.09	882.31	37.41	88.44	228.37	45.05	57.70	40.80	6,895.07	246.	140.45	117	155.82	26.59	27.40	60.30	60.	416.52	1.18	609.05	1,026.07	188.09	6,054.98	37,935.38			
April	2,397.44	4,844.43	3,423.28	1,706.87	559.07	485	1,891.25	1,002.00	230.03		236.54	1,157.05	124.66	64.88	510.01	882.20	126.50	567.81	426.45	26.05	46.34	29.15	7,092.49	202.	139.95	202.	179.53	50.	16.40	142.00	100	131.17	650.91	18.62	137.18	829.71	354.54	6,184.04	38,312.29		
May	2,304.50	5,032.80	3,348.13	3,709.03	753.07	167.58	1,800.43	1,933.98	292.07	115	38.80	1,026.73	389.28	4.71	350.65	1,176.36	84.25	278.06	311.14	39.03	227	143.76	251.82	175.54	53.08	26.80	168.66	50.	65	7.05	360.77	4,008.70	175.35	6,081.03	38,405.84						
June	2,521.26	4,823.74	3,431.98	1,851.35	753.06	488	1,888.0	1,350.80	296.27	5.95	248.37	896.03	364.35	102.18	436.92	838.41	94.20	284.14	568.06	95.55	31.06	99.74	6,554.16	43.80	170	148.47	123.92	175.12	43.25	24.30	59.78	50.	32.50	8.90	548.88	343.50	135.60	6,210	36,363.35		
July	2,415.75	4,355.	3,550.51	1,884.87	505.01	518.38	2,035.34	1,031.15	180.02		204.46	1,282.58	157.98	50.35	451.12	1,131.23	263.42	353.54	313.56	40.63	162.34	83.32	7,311.01	170.	180.19	121.71	174.89	30.79	22.	66.94	30	151.43	12	12.22	448.06	1,045.23	168.37	6,716.55	40,114.25		
August	2,400.56	5,143.12	3,480.94	1,820.00	720.22	575	2,149.51	2,149.25	372.03		140.35	887.02	323.10	90.42	399.17	440.	37.24	57.82		22.41	22.14	7,444.55	170.	160.11	118.78	175.	50.31	19.20	2.74	30	6.12	295.12	421.90	200.37	6,260.68	38,720.46					
September	2,399.27	5,005.00	3,365.55	1,850.03	770.04	620	1,891.25	1,000.80	155.19		41.33	859.62	175.35	19.80	450.51	1,453.03	60.38	252.42	551.00	72.06	2.50	34.15	6,074.75	60.39	170	164	127.54	174.40	25.91	31.65	90.10	10	223	12.33	896.54	1,201.12	263.31	6,016.58	38,612.70		
October	2,307.80	5,158.23	3,273.02	1,857.50	351.07	565	1,887.13	2,421.97	391.47	6.83	137.18	824.58	204.09	17.89	755.13	1,422.80	39.05	720.69	245.19	63.70	23	68.80	7,238.43	24.47	170.	166.95	136.54	174.58	30.49	20.55	105.60		64.77	1.78	798.20	337.17	630.80	6,527.11	39,743.34		
November	2,382.00	5,317.07	3,280.00	1,803.02	361.07	610	1,905.	2,350.80	222.59		121.57	693.13	323.30	36.12	589.73	1,049.47	189.92	264.02	437.56	23.26	55.70	7,410.57	170.	143.70	119.10	175.82	28.50	20.97	35.	10	55.25		280.39	117.88	150.39	6,034.87	37,129.89				
December	2,340.01	5,252.72	3,200.34	1,905.13	682.05	580.97	1,891.25	2,284.00	262.01		173.29	782.85	205.80	82.89	599.32	801.50	102.05	140.15	361.35	56.06	58.92	54.84	7,203.89		170.	137.27	154.40	176.52	10.92	25.20	74.21	100	84.85	17.05	1,041.91	4,368.80	657.03	6,343.87	39,443.07		
Total	28,993.48	60,431.14	40,319.08	21,625.47	8,063.89	633.44	23,110.54	25,290.17	3,002.17	105.53	1,876.58	10,828.50	2,991.15	892.26	5,938.16	12,113.94	1,258.26	4,009.96	4,280.45	488.74	532.96	649.94	\$5,096.00	148.04	2,420.	1,794.12	1,667.04	2,106.34	561.25	298.60	817.68	480.	4,385.30	701.44	96.19		7,625.30	8,494.12	3,809.52	73,086.78	431,473.91

ITEMIZED COST OF FOOD

Meats.....	\$24,210.79
Poultry.....	2,625.64
Fish (fresh).....	2,085.68
Fish (canned).....	996.02
Tea.....	873.47
Coffee, Cocoa, Chocolate.....	1,672.65
Sugar.....	1,193.27
Farinaceous Food.....	764.62
Butter.....	6,824.02
Cheese.....	428.26
Milk.....	11,926.10
Eggs.....	4,456.88
Pickles.....	129.07
Bread.....	3,033.40
Flour.....	208.81
Vegetables (fresh).....	3,965.04
Vegetables (canned).....	3,829.57
Potatoes.....	2,990.87
Fruits (fresh).....	2,292.12
Fruits (canned).....	3,721.54
Hams.....	1,220.92
Groceries (assorted).....	2,443.19
Ice Cream.....	985.77
Cakes and Pastries.....	1,060.75
Lard and Salad Oils.....	1,158.21
Total.....	\$85,096.66

GOVERNORS AND OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

From its Incorporation, 1799

GOVERNORS AND PERIODS OF SERVICE

Robert Lenox.....	(1799-1835)	Abijah Hammond....	(1821-1822)
Cornelius Ray.....	(1799-1824)	Nathaniel Prime.....	(1822-1835)
Archibald Gracie.....	(1799-1824)	John Watts.....	(1822-1830)
Henry Remsen.....	(1799-1835)	William Bard.....	(1829-1854)
John Thompson.....	(1799-1799)	Dr. James Pendleton .	(1829-1832)
John S. Robertson....	(1799-1800)	Philip Hone.....	(1829-1847)
Robert Bowne.....	(1799-1799)	Elisha Tibbits.....	(1831-1835)
Matthew Clarkson....	(1799-1822)	John S. Cary.....	(1831-1835)
Thomas Pearsall.....	(1799-1807)	Dennis McCarthy....	(1831-1835)
Rev. John Christopher Kunze.....	(1799-1807)	George Jones.....	(1834-1835)
William Houstoun....	(1799-1811)	Robert Ray.....	(1834-1879)
Andrew Hamersley...	(1799—)	Lewis C. Hammersley.	(1834-1835)
William Bayard.....	(1799—)	Isaac S. Hone.....	(1834-1835)
John Charlton.....	(1799—)	Benjamin F. Butler...	(1845-1858)
David M. Clarkson...	(1799-1814)	William F. Mott.....	(1845-1866)
William Jauncey.....	(1799—)	Dr. Alexander E. Ho- sack.....	(1845-1869)
J. C. Vanden Heuvel..	(1799—)	Thomas W. Ludlow...	(1845-1847)
Frederick De Peyster.	(1802-1829)	Joseph B. Collins....	(1845-1867)
Dr. George Anthon...	(18—1821)	Theodore Sedgwick...	(1845-1855)
Dr. David Hosack....	(18—1835)	James G. King.....	(1845-1847)
Andrew Morris.....	(18—1816)	Robert B. Minturn, Sr.	(1845-1866)
Rev. Abraham Beach, D. D.....	(18—1813)	William Birdsall.....	(1845-1855)
Charles L. Cammann.	(18—1806)	Joshua S. Underhill...	(1845-1857)
Jacob Le Roy.....	(18—1807)	John Jay.....	(1845-1846)
Thomas C. Pearsall...	(1808-1813)	George Wilkes.....	(1846-1847)
De Witt Clinton.....	(1808-1816)	George T. Trimble...	(1854-1872)
Peter P. Goelet.....	(1813-1824)	Apollos R. Wetmore..	(1854-1881)
Charles Wilkes.....	(1813-1832)	Thomas B. Stillman..	(1854-1866)
Peter Augustus Jay ...	(1813-1822)	Benjamin R. Winthrop	(1854-1879)
Jacob Sherred.....	(1813—)	Stewart Brown.....	(1854-1880)
John Hone.....	(1821-1832)	Jacob Harsen.....	(1861-1862)
Lynde Catlin.....	(1821-1832)	Benjamin D. Silliman.	(1861-1890)
Charles McEvers.....	(1821-1835)	John C. Green.....	(1861-1875)
		Andrew Warner.....	(1863-1892)

James Lenox.....	(1866-1880)	William B. Leeds.....	(1904-1908)
William A. Aspinwall.	(1866-1869)	Dr. Samuel W. Lam-	
Robert B. Minturn...	(1866-1880)	bert.....	(1905-1914)
Robert L. Kennedy...	(1868-1887)	Nicholas Murray Butler	(1905-1915)
Joseph W. Patterson..	(1868-1881)	Amos Tuck French...	(1905-1912)
Egerton Leigh Win-		J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	(1906-1928)
throp.....	(1869-1905)	John McL. Nash.....	(1906-1909)
LeGrand B. Cannon..	(1873-1874)	Morton S. Paton.....	(1907-1926)
Albert M. Patterson..	(1874-1892)	Elbert H. Gary.....	(1909-1927)
George G. Williams...	(1879-1903)	Francis R. Appleton..	(1909-1928)
Frederic Bronson.....	(1880-1900)	John T. Atterbury....	(1909-1912)
Charles E. Tracy.....	(1880-1896)	Temple Bowdoin.....	(1913-1913)
Robert Lenox Belknap	(1880-1896)	G. Hermann Kinnieutt	(1913-1928)
John A. Weekes.....	(1880-1894)	Henry W. Monroe....	(1913-1920)
William A. Duer.....	(1881-1904)	George F. Baker, Jr...	(1914-1928)
Robert Ray Hamilton	(1882-1890)	Herbert L. Satterlee..	(1914-1928)
Henry V. R. Kennedy.	(1888-1891)	James Gore King.....	(1915-1928)
Frederic W. Stevens..	(1890-1892)	William H. Porter....	(1920-1926)
Edmund L. Baylies...	(1890-1923)	J u n i u s S p e n c e r	
William T. Lawrence.	(1891-1892)	Morgan, Jr.....	(1920-1928)
Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr	(1892-1905)	Frank L. Polk.....	(1923—)
Frederick Delano		Stephen Merselis.....	(1924-1928)
Weekes.....	(1892-1905)	George T. Bowdoin...	(1927-1928)
Henry A. C. Taylor...	(1893-1899)	Henry Sturgis Morgan	(1927-1928)
George B. McClellan..	(1893-1895)	Edward W. Sheldon..	(1928—)
Francis S. Bangs.....	(1894-1908)	Paul Tuckerman.....	(1928—)
Dr. Edward W. Lam-		Howard Townsend...	(1928—)
bert.....	(1895-1904)	Augustine J. Smith...	(1928—)
Thomas Newbold.....	(1895-1899)	Charles S. Brown.....	(1928—)
William Greenough...	(1896-1898)	Bronson Winthrop....	(1928—)
W. Pierson Hamilton.	(1897-1924)	Henry G. Barbey.....	(1928—)
Trenor L. Park.....	(1898-1905)	Cornelius N. Bliss....	(1928—)
Lewis Cass Ledyard..	(1899-1928)	William Woodward...	(1928—)
J. Pierpont Morgan...	(1900-1913)	Lewis Cass Ledyard, Jr.	(1928—)
Richard T. H. Halsey.	(1903-1905)	Walter Jennings.....	(1928—)
Robert Bacon.....	(1903-1919)	John Hay Whitney...	(1928—)

PRESIDENTS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

Thomas Pearsall.....	(1799-1807)	Robert Ray.....	(1872-1879)
Cornelius Ray.....	(1808-1826)	Apollos R. Wetmore..	(1880-1881)
Robert Lenox.....	(1829-1835)	Benjamin D. Silliman.	(1881-1890)
William Bard.....	(1845-1854)	Egerton L. Winthrop.	(1891-1892)
Benjamin F. Butler...	(1854-1858)	John A. Weekes.....	(1892-1894)
George T. Trimble....	(1861-1872)	William A. Duer.....	(1894-1900)

J. Pierpont Morgan... (1900-1900) J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr. (1921-1928)
Lewis Cass Ledyard... (1900-1921) Edward W. Sheldon.. (1928—)

VICE-PRESIDENTS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

Rev. John Christopher	Robert Lenox Kennedy (1881-1887)
Kunze..... (1799-1807)	Egerton L. Winthrop. (1887-1891)
Samuel Osgood..... (1808-1812)	John A. Weekes..... (1891-1892)
Dr. George Anthon... (1813-1821)	William A. Duer..... (1892-1894)
Robert Lenox..... (1821-1829)	George G. Williams... (1894-1903)
Henry Remsen..... (1829-1831)	Egerton L. Winthrop. (1903-1905)
Theodore Sedgwick... (1854-1855)	Robert Bacon..... (1905-1907)
Robert B. Minturn, Sr. (1861-1866)	J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr. (1907-1921)
Robert Ray..... (1866-1872)	Morton S. Paton..... (1921-1926)
James Lenox..... (1872-1879)	Lewis Cass Ledyard.. (1927-1928)
Apollos R. Wetmore.. (1879-1880)	Walter Jennings..... (1928—)
Benjamin D. Silliman. (1880-1881)	

TREASURERS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

Frederick De Peyster. (1802-1829)	Francis S. Bangs..... (1896-1897)
Charles Wilkes..... (1829-1833)	Frederic Bronson..... (1897-1900)
William Bard..... (1833-1845)	Francis S. Bangs..... (1900-1904)
Joseph B. Collins..... (1845-1862)	F. Delano Weekes.... (1904-1905)
Benjamin R. Winthrop (1862-1872)	Francis S. Bangs..... (1905-1908)
Joseph W. Patterson.. (1872-1881)	W. Pierson Hamilton. (1908-1924)
Andrew Warner..... (1882-1892)	Stephen Merselis..... (1924-1928)
Robert Lenox Belknap (1892-1896)	Paul Tuckerman..... (1928-1930)
	Bronson Winthrop... (1930—)

SECRETARIES AND TERMS OF SERVICE

William Houstoun.... (1799-1811)	Andrew Warner..... (1863-1892)
Peter Augustus Jay... (1813-1822)	Robert Lenox Belknap (1892-1893)
Lynde Catlin..... (1822-1829)	F. Delano Weekes.... (1893-1905)
William Bard..... (1829-1833)	W. Pierson Hamilton. (1905-1906)
John S. Cary..... (1833-1845)	Francis S. Bangs..... (1906-1908)
Dr. Alexander E. Ho- sack..... (1845-1854)	Edmund L. Baylies... (1908-1918)
Joshua S. Underhill... (1854-1857)	James Gore King..... (1918-1928)
Benjamin R. Winthrop (1858-1863)	Frank L. Polk..... (1928—)

PHYSICIANS, CHIEF SURGEONS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

David Hosack..... (1799-1822)	Alexander E. Hosack. (1829-1845)
John R. B. Rodgers... (1799-1809)	George Wilkes..... (1829-1845)
William Moore..... (1799-1822)	Fayette Cooper..... (1832—)
Wright Post..... (1799-1822)	James W. Markoe.... (1892-1918)
Andrew Hamersly.... (1805-1813)	Samuel W. Lambert.. (1892-1905)
Samuel L. Mitchell... (1805-1807)	H. McM. Painter..... (1892-1905)
Edward Miller..... (1808-1811)	J. Clifton Edgar..... (1892-1899)
Richard S. Kissam.... (1813—)	Austin Flint, Jr..... (1892-1899)
John W. Francis..... (1823—)	Asa B. Davis..... (1903-1930)
James Pendleton..... (1829—)	James A. Harrar..... (1930—)

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY A SUM NOT LESS THAN FIVE DOLLARS PROVIDED HIS SUBSCRIPTION IS ACCEPTED BY THE BOARD UPON BEING DULY NOMINATED AND ELECTED BY THE GOVERNORS, MAY BECOME A MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY.

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING AT ONE TIME TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY THE SUM OF FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS BECOMES A PATRON OF THE SOCIETY, AND A PERSON SO SUBSCRIBING THE SUM OF FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS BECOMES A BENEFACTOR OF THE SOCIETY

ENDOWED BEDS

EXTRACT FROM BY-LAWS

PERSONS MAY CONTRIBUTE TOWARD THE ENDOWMENT OF BEDS IN THE SOCIETY'S HOSPITAL BY THE PAYMENT OF A SUM NOT LESS THAN \$7,500, THE ANNUAL INCOME FROM WHICH WILL BE APPLIED TO THE COST OF MAINTAINING A FREE BED IN ONE OF THE WARDS SO FAR AS SUCH INCOME WILL SUFFICE TO PAY SUCH COST. PERSONS MAKING SUCH PAYMENTS SHALL HAVE SUCH RIGHTS IN RESPECT TO NAMING PATIENTS TO THE SOCIETY FOR TREATMENT AS THE GOVERNORS SHALL FROM TIME TO TIME PRESCRIBE.

ENDOWED IN PERPETUITY

1895

In memory of Mrs. ROBERT L. STUART
By Mr. and Mrs. GEORGE G. WILLIAMS

1902

In memory of ANTOINETTE, COUNTESS SEILERN
By Mrs. ANNA WOERISHOFFER

1912

In memory of her mother,
LUCY MORGAN STREET
By Mrs. GEO. P. EUSTIS

The ANNA WOERISHOFFER BED
By Mrs. ANNA WOERISHOFFER

1914

The MARIE STUART BED
By LILLA GAITES

1916

By HENRY CLAY FRICK, Esq.

1928

In memory of IDA MAY DICKINSON
By Estate of HENRI D. DICKINSON

PATRONS

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars

ROBERT BACON	J. PIERPONT MORGAN, JR.
GEORGE F. BAKER	GEORGE W. PERKINS
GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.	HENRY PHIPPS
BARONESS DE HIRSCH	HERBERT L. PRATT
THOMAS W. LAMONT	DANIEL G. REID
MRS. THOMAS W. LAMONT	THOMAS F. RYAN
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD	CHARLES STEELE
JOSEPH F. LOUBAT	CORNELIUS VANDERBILT
J. PIERPONT MORGAN	WILLIAM K. VANDERBILT

PAYNE WHITNEY

BENEFACTORS

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five hundred dollars, or more, but less than five thousand dollars

MRS. CHARLES B. ALEXANDER	JAMES H. JONES
WILLIAM WALDORF ASTOR	MRS. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD
MRS. RICHARD T. AUCHMUTY	MRS. SIDNEY A. KIRKMAN
MRS. ELLIOTT C. BACON	WILLIAM G. LOW
FRANCIS S. BANGS	MRS. JAMES MCLEAN
CHRISTOPHER M. BELL, M. D.	CLARENCE H. MACKAY
EDWARD J. BERWIND	JOHN MARKLE
GEORGE T. BOWDOIN	MRS. JOHN GODFREY MOORE
FREDERIC BRONSON	JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR.
MRS. HENRY MORTIMER BROOKS	OSWALD OTTENDORFER
JOHN CLAFLIN	WILLIAM H. PORTER
ALFRED CORNING CLARK	WILLIAM E. RANDOLPH
WILLIAM R. CRAIG	NORMAN B. REAM
MRS. FREDERIC CROMWELL	HENRY SANDERSON
ASA B. DAVIS, M. D.	HERBERT L. SATTERLEE
JOHN W. DAVIS	MRS. HERBERT L. SATTERLEE
MRS. GEORGE E. DODGE	MISS MARY SCOVILLE
MRS. GEORGE P. EUSTIS	FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON
WALTER E. FREW	HENRY A. C. TAYLOR
ELBERT H. GARY	THE JOHN AND MARY R. MARKLE FOUNDATION
EDWIN GOULD	MRS. VANDERBILT
MRS. GEORGE J. GOULD	MRS. FRED W. VANDERBILT
WALTER S. GURNEE	MRS. SIDNEY WEBSTER
WILLIAM D. GUTHRIE	F. DELANO WEEKES
W. PIERSON HAMILTON	MISS GRACE WILKES
MRS. W. PIERSON HAMILTON	GEORGE G. WILLIAMS
MRS. CHARLES W. HARKNESS	EGERTON L. WINTHROP
MRS. E. HENRY HARRIMAN	MRS. ROBERT WINTHROP
MRS. JAMES NORMAN HILL	MRS. ANNA WOERISHOFFER
CLARENCE M. HYDE	

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY

	When Elected		When Elected
Frederic W. Allen.....	1928	James Gore King.....	1914
Arthur M. Anderson.....	1927	G. Hermann Kinnicutt.....	1912
George F. Baker.....	1911	Samuel W. Lambert, M. D..	1904
George F. Baker, Jr.....	1913	Thomas W. Lamont.....	1922
Robert Lenox Banks.....	1893	Lewis Cass Ledyard.....	1892
Henry G. Barbee.....	1928	Lewis Cass Ledyard, Jr.....	1927
Francis D. Barstow.....	1927	H. G. Lloyd.....	1922
Edmund L. Baylies.....	1890	Clarence H. Mackay.....	1905
Waldron Phoenix Belknap..	1881	George B. McClellan.....	1893
Edward J. Berwind.....	1911	Stephen Merselis.....	1923
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1928	Henry Sturgis Morgan.....	1927
George T. Bowdoin.....	1927	J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.....	1905
Charles S. Brown.....	1928	Junius Spencer Morgan, Jr..	1920
Nicholas Murray Butler....	1904	Dwight W. Morrow.....	1922
Joseph H. Choate, Jr.....	1928	Paul G. Pennoyer.....	1922
Thomas Cochran.....	1922	Frank L. Polk.....	1923
John H. Davis.....	1896	Herbert L. Satterlee.....	1914
Wm. North Duane.....	1914	Edward W. Sheldon.....	1908
Guy Emerson.....	1922	Augustine J. Smith.....	1928
William Ewing.....	1927	Charles Steele.....	1922
Amos T. French.....	1898	E. F. Stotesbury.....	1922
R. Horace Gallatin.....	1928	Frank K. Sturgis.....	1928
Thomas S. Gates.....	1922	Howard Townsend.....	1928
Richard T. H. Halsey.....	1902	Paul Tuckerman.....	1928
W. Pierson Hamilton.....	1897	Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1900
G. Beekman Hoppin.....	1928	F. Delano Weekes.....	1888
Adrian Iselin, Jr.....	1893	George Whitney.....	1922
Arthur Iselin.....	1928	John Hay Whitney.....	1928
Walter Jennings.....	1928	Bronson Winthrop.....	1887
Frank B. Keech.....	1896	Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer....	1894
Frederick Gore King.....	1879	William Woodward.....	1928

DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY
With the Dates of Their Election

	When Elected		When Elected
Alexander McL. Agnew.....	1878	Romulus R. Colgate.....	1896
James W. Alexander.....	1893	Joseph B. Collins.....	1845
George Anthon, M. D.....	1821	John S. Cary.....	1831
Francis R. Appleton.....	1909	Henry P. Davison.....	1922
William H. Aspinwall.....	1866	Francis P. De Luze.....	1892
John Jacob Astor.....	1894	Frederick De Peyster.....	1802
William Waldorf Astor.....	1894	Henry Dudley.....	1873
Edgar S. Auchincloss.....	1880	William A. Duer.....	1880
John T. Atterbury.....	1908	George R. Fearing.....	1892
Robert Bacon.....	1896	Geo. W. Folsom.....	1873
Elliott C. Bacon.....	1922	S. Barton French.....	1899
Francis S. Bangs.....	1892	Elbert H. Gary.....	1908
William Bard.....	1829	Peter B. Goelet.....	1813
Nathalie E. Baylies.....	1908	Archibald Gracie.....	1799
William Bayard.....	1799	James King Gracie.....	1879
Rev. Abraham Beach, D. D.	18—	John C. Green.....	1861
James W. Beekman.....	1892	William Greenough.....	1880
Robert Lenox Belknap.....	1880	George Griswold.....	1866
Robert Lenox Belknap, Jr.	1881	Andrew Hamersly.....	1799
Christopher M. Bell, M. D..	1898	Lewis C. Hammersly.....	1834
William Birdsall.....	1845	Robert Ray Hamilton.....	1882
Samuel P. Blagden.....	1897	Abijah Hammond.....	1821
Temple Bowdoin.....	1908	Jacob Harsen.....	1861
Robert Bowne.....	1799	Isaac S. Hone.....	1834
Frederic Bronson.....	1880	John Hone.....	1821
Stewart Brown.....	1854	Philip Hone.....	1829
William H. Brown.....	1866	Hamilton L. Hoppin.....	1896
Benjamin F. Butler.....	1845	Alexander E. Hosack, M. D.	1845
William Allen Butler.....	1892	David Hosack, M. D.....	1799
Charles L. Cammann.....	18—	William Houstoun.....	1799
H. LeGrand Cannon.....	1893	Clarence M. Hyde.....	1898
LeGrand B. Cannon.....	1873	William Jauncey.....	1799
Lynde Catlin.....	1821	John Jay.....	1845
N. W. Stuyvesant Catlin...	1879	Peter Augustus Jay.....	1813
J. Winthrop Chandler.....	1877	George Jones.....	1834
John Charlton.....	1799	S. Nicholas Kane.....	1897
John Claffin.....	1911	Robert Lenox Kennedy....	1868
David M. Clarkson.....	1799	H. Van Rensselaer Kennedy	1888
Matthew Clarkson.....	1799	A. Gracie King.....	1879
DeWitt Clinton.....	1808	James G. King.....	1845

	When Elected		When Elected
Rev. John Christopher Kunze.....	1799	William M. Polk, M. D.....	1905
Edward W. Lambert, M. D.....	1895	William H. Porter.....	1911
P. Van Zandt Lane.....	1888	Nathaniel Prime.....	1822
Charles Lanier.....	1898	Cornelius Ray.....	1799
James G. K. Lawrence.....	1892	Robert Ray.....	1834
William T. Lawrence.....	1891	Norman B. Ream.....	1911
William B. Leeds.....	1904	Henry Remsen.....	1799
James Lenox.....	1866	John Stark Robertson.....	1799
Robert Lenox.....	1799	James R. Roosevelt.....	1892
Jacob Leroy.....	18—	Thomas F. Ryan.....	1911
Joseph F. Loubat.....	1899	Philip J. Sands.....	1892
James B. Ludlow.....	1898	F. Augustus Schermerhorn..	1894
Thomas W. Ludlow.....	1845	Jacob H. Schiff.....	1895
Alexander Maitland.....	1877	Theodore Sedgwick.....	1845
Charles H. Marshall.....	1873	W. Watts Sherman.....	1892
Dr. William S. Mayo.....	1877	Jacob Sherred.....	1813
Dennis McCarthy.....	1831	Benjamin D. Silliman.....	1861
Charles McEvers.....	1821	Thomas G. Silliman.....	1854
William Bard McVickar.....	1887	Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1911
D. O. Mills.....	1898	Edward R. Stettinius.....	1922
John W. Minturn.....	1866	Frederic W. Stevens.....	1890
Robert B. Minturn.....	1845	Oliver S. Strong.....	1866
Robert B. Minturn, Jr.....	1866	Henry A. C. Taylor.....	1892
George E. Moore, M. D.....	1878	John Thompson.....	1799
George Henry Moore.....	1873	Elisha Tibbets.....	1835
J. Pierpont Morgan.....	1894	Charles E. Tracy.....	1880
Andrew Morris.....	18—	George T. Trimble.....	1854
William F. Mott.....	1845	Joshua S. Underhill.....	1845
Henry W. Munroe.....	1903	J. C. Vanden Heuvel.....	1799
John McL. Nash.....	1892	Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1894
William H. Nielson.....	1866	William K. Vanderbilt.....	1898
Thomas Newbold.....	1895	Andrew Warner.....	1863
Adam Norrie.....	1873	John Watts.....	1822
Gordon Norrie.....	1877	John A. Weekes.....	1880
Oswald Ottendorfer.....	1894	Apollos R. Wetmore.....	1854
Trenor L. Park.....	1896	George Peabody Wetmore..	1892
Morton S. Paton.....	1905	Edward F. Whitney.....	1908
Albert M. Patterson.....	1874	Charles Wilkes.....	1813
Joseph W. Patterson.....	1868	George Wilkes.....	1846
Thomas Pearsall.....	1799	Miss Grace Wilkes.....	1894
Thomas C. Pearsall.....	1808	George G. Williams.....	1874
James Pendleton, M. D.....	1829	Benjamin R. Winthrop....	1854
Robert P. Perkins.....	1904	Egerton L. Winthrop.....	1869
Geo. W. Perkins.....	1904	Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr....	1887
		Robert Dudley Winthrop...	1895

CONTRIBUTORS

The following friends of the Hospital have generously contributed sums aggregating \$22,680.70 during the year ending December 31st, 1930.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Abert, Benjamin | Bernstein, David |
| Abraham, Ludolph H. | Bertrand, Mrs. Herbert |
| Aldred, J. E. | Bigelow, Miss Grace |
| Aldrich, Mrs. Richard | Bigelow, Mrs. Lewis S. |
| Aldrich, Mrs. Winthrop W. | Bigelow, W. F. |
| Aldridge, Walter H. | Black, James D. |
| Alexander, J. S | Blair, J. Insley |
| Alexander, William | Blair, Mrs. J. Insley |
| Allen, George Marshall | Blakely, Mrs. Charles R. |
| Anonymous (6) | Blumenthal, A. C. |
| Arden, Miss Elizabeth | Bogert, Miss Anna |
| Arend, F. J. | Bonn, Mrs. Herbert E. |
| Armitage, Mrs. Paul | Borden, Lewis M. |
| Arnold, Edward W. C. | Borden's Farm Products Co., Inc. |
| Auchincloss, John W. | Bouvier, Michel C. |
| Austin, Nichols & Co., Inc. | Bowker, Horace |
| Baker, Mrs. Geo. Barr | Bowman, Mrs. J. |
| Baker, Moses N. | Bowman, John McE. |
| Baker, Stephen | Bradford, Mrs. John H. |
| Baldwin, Charles Sears | Bramwell, E. P. |
| Ballantine, Miss Isabel A. | Bristol, Jno. I. D. |
| Ballantine, J. Herbert | Brown, Mrs. Archibald M. |
| Ballard, Mrs. Edward L. | Brown, Mrs. Geo. A. |
| Barnard, Fred R. | Brown, R. R. |
| Barnum, Miss L. C. | Brown, Mrs. Waldron P. |
| Barrett, Mrs. John W. | Brownell, In Memory of William |
| Barry, Mrs. Herbert | Craig |
| Barton, Bruce | Bruce, Mrs. Leslie C., Sr. |
| Barzaghi, Mrs. L. L. | Buchanan, Mrs. Louise S. |
| Bayer, Mrs. Edwin S. | Buchsbaum, M. & Sons |
| Becker, Miss Doris R. | Buckner, Thos. A. |
| Beebe, Mrs. Wm. H. H. | Buckner, Mrs. Walker |
| Behr, Herman | Bulkley, Edwin M. |
| Beinecke, Bernard | Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M. |
| Bell, Edward A. | Bulkley, Frank |
| Beller, Mrs. A. | Bull, William R. |
| Belloni, Miss Sadie H. | Burlingame, Mrs. Frederic A. |
| Benjamin, Mrs. Henry R. | Busk, Mrs. Joseph R. |

Butler, Lawrence Smith
Byrne, James
Caeser, Mrs. A. J.
Callender, J. A.
Canfield, Mrs. George F.
Cannon, H. W.
Carle, John & Sons
Carlebach, Mrs. Emil
Carver, Clifford N.
Case, Henry Phelps
Case, Mrs. W. E.
Chapin, Mrs. Charles Merrill
Chapin, S. B.
Chapman, Mrs. John J.
Childs, Mrs. Starling W.
Childs, Wm.
Chisholm, George E.
Chubb, Percy
Church, Geo. H.
Clark, Charles H.
Clark, Mrs. Louis C.
Clarke, Thomas B.
Cleveland, J. Wray
Cobb, Bernard C.
Cobden, Mrs. Richard
Coe, W. R.
Coffin, Miss Alice S.
Cole, Edward F.
Colgate, James C.
Colgate, William
Conboy, Martin
Conley, Mrs. Louis D.
Connable, Frank S.
Conway, W. P.
Conwell, Walter L.
Cowl, Mrs. Clarkson
Crafts, Miss Elizabeth S.
Craig, W. R.
Crane, Clinton H.
Crist, H. M.
Cross, Miss Emily R.
Cross, Miss Mary R.
Crowell, Mrs. James
Curtis, Miss Anne A.
Curtis, Miss Elizabeth
Curtis, Mrs. J. B.
Cutcheon, F. W. M.
Dailey, Wilber M., D. D. S.
Damrosch, Mrs. Walter
Danziger, Mrs. Max
Davies, Mrs. J. Clarence
Davis, John W.
Davis, Royal J.
Davison, George W.
Davison, Mrs. H. P.
Day, Mrs. Joseph P.
Dean, Mrs. Bashford
DeCamp, Miss Margaret S.
DeCoppet, L. C.
Dell, Floyd
Dickerman, Mrs. William C.
Dillon, Herbert L.
Dilworth, Mrs. Joseph R.
Dodd, Edward H.
Dodge, Mrs. Cleveland E.
Dodge, Murray W.
Dodge, Mrs. Murray W.
Douglas, Miss Elizabeth
Douglas, Wm. Harris
Duane, Mrs. James M.
Dunham, Mrs. Edward K.
duPont, Mrs. Coleman
Earp, Mrs. Wilbur F.
Ecker, Frederick H.
Eder, Mrs. James M.
Edgar, Mrs. Herman LeR.
Edison, Thomas A.
Edmonds, Mrs. John W.
Ehret, Mrs. George, Jr.
Eimer & Amend
Ferguson, Mrs. Harry
Flint, Miss Annie
Fokker, Anthony H. G.
Forbes, Mrs. Henry H.
Fox, Miss Irene C.
Fox, Mrs. William
Frank, Henry
Frank, Samuel M.
Franklin, Lewis B.
Franklin Simon & Co.
Fraser, Miss Jane K.
Frazer, Miss S. Grace

Frazee, P. R.
Frelinghuysen, G. G.
Frew, Walter E.
Friedman, Elisha M.
Fries, Mrs. Harold H.
Fuller, Frank L.
Fuller, Henry J.
Gallatin, Mrs. Albert
Gallaway, G. W.
Gardner, Mrs. John C. F.
Gardner, Mrs. Paul E.
Gates, Mrs. Artemus L.
Gavit, John Palmer
Geisman, Musliner & Brightman,
 Inc.
Gherardi, Mrs. Bancroft
Gilman, Isaac
Gitterman, Joseph L.
Given, Mrs. John L.
Glogau, Mrs. Eleanor B.
Gluck, Mrs. Robert M.
Glynn, Mrs. William E.
Goebel, Mrs. A. M.
Goffe, Mrs. R. H.
Goodhart, Howard L.
Goodwin, Mrs. James J.
Gould, Edwin
Gray, Mrs. Albert Z.
Greene, Carleton
Greenough, Mrs. Chas. E.
Grossman, William
Grover, Herman
Gruger, Frederic R.
Guggenheim, Edmond A.
Guggenheim, Murry
Guggenheim, Senator
Guggenheim, Mrs. S. R.
Guggenheim, Mrs. Simon
Guggenheim, The Daniel and
 Florence Foundation
Gunther, Franklin L.
Gunther, Mrs. Franklin L.
Guthrie, Wm. D.
Hammond, Mrs. Harry S.
Handren, Mrs. Sarah J.
Harding, Mrs. J. Horace
Hardy, Mrs. Alpheus S.
Harkness, Mrs. William L.
Harris, Mrs. Helen (In memory of
 Fanny Frank)
Harris, Mr. and Mrs. Victor
Hartshorne, Mrs. R. B.
Haskell, Mrs. J. Amory
Hearn, James A. & Son, Inc.
Heintz, Mrs. John C.
Herman, M. E.
Hernstadt, S. J.
Hernstadt, The Misses
Hill, Philip S.
Hirsch, Adolf
Hochschild, Walter
Hodges, Miss Mary G.
Hoe, Mrs. Richard March
Hollins, H. B.
Holter, Mrs. Edwin O.
Hoppin, G. Beekman
Hornblower, Mrs. George S.
Hornblower, Mrs. Wm. B.
Huber, J. M.
Hull, John A.
Hunt, Mrs. Thomas
Hunter, Samuel E., Corp.
Hupfel, J. C. G.
Hyatt, Abram M.
Hyde, Mrs. Clarence M.
Hydeman, Edwin M.
Hydrox Ice Cream Co.
Ingalls, Mrs. George H.
In Memory of E. H. C.
Irving, Mrs. Charles
Iselin, Adrian
Iselin, William E.
Isham, Mrs. Wm. B.
Isler, Sol
Jacob, Emanuel
Jacobs, Harry A.
James, Mrs. Walter B.
Jaques, Thomas L.
Jenkins, Mrs. Helen Hartley
Johnson, James W.
Johnson, Leeds
Joyce, Wm. B.

Judlin, Miss Edna
Kahn, Otto H.
Kast, Frederick
Kemp, Mrs. James F.
Kerr, Mrs. Harrison D.
Kilborn, Mrs. Horace M.
Kirkman, Mrs. Sidney A.
Kleefeld, Sidney
Knowlton, Mrs. Eben B.
Kohn, Robert D.
Kohnstamm, Edward
Kohnstamm, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph
Kohnstamm, L. S.
Kress, S. H.
Ladies' Auxiliary
LaGuardia, F.
Lambert, Samuel W., M. D.
Lamont, Thomas S.
Lawrence, Miss Caroline T.
Lawrence, Mrs. Effingham, Sr.
Lee, Mrs. Ivy L.
Lee, Mrs. J. Wideman
Lehman, Arthur
Leon, Henry
Levy, Ephraim B.
Lewis, Samuel
Lichtenstein, Alfred F.
Lindley, Mrs. Erasmus C.
Lissberger, Mrs. L.
Litchfield, Electus D.
Loew, Mrs. Wm. Goadby
Lohman, Mrs. John D.
Lovett, Robert S.
Low, Wm. G.
Lyeth, J. M. Richardson
Lyons, R. L. & Co., Inc.
Macdonough, Mrs. Jos. M.
Mackay, Clarence H.
McAlpin, Mrs. D. Hunter
McChesney, Mrs. John
McCreery, Henry F.
McLean, Mrs. James
Mannix, Henry
Martin, Alfred W.
Martin, Wm. V.
Marx, Alexander
Mason, George G.
Matthews, Mrs. Ernest E.
Maul, George C.
Maxwell, H. W.
Mayer, Mrs. Bernhard
Mayer, Jos. B.
Melchers, Gari
Merrill, Mrs. Charles E., Jr.
Metcalf, Manton B., Jr.
Metcalf, Mrs. Manton B.
Miller, Mrs. Lawrence McK.
Miller, W. W.
Mitchell, C. Stanley
Moreng, Joseph, Iron Works
Morgan, E. D.
Morgan, Wm. Fellowes
Morgenthau, Mrs. Henry
Morris, Mrs. Benjamin W.
Morron, John R.
Murphy, W. P.
Myers, Marcus A.
Nathan, Harold
Naumburg, Mrs. George W.
Newborg, M.
Nichols, Mrs. George L.
Norton, Mrs. Charles D.
Nugent, Miss Margaret M.
Nute, Mrs. John W.
O'Brien, Hon. Morgan J.
Oelrichs, Mrs. Hermann
Ollesheimer, Henry
Osborn, Mrs. Frederick
Osborn, Mrs. H. Fairfield
Osborn, Wm. Church
Osgood, Mrs. W. H.
Paine, Albert B.
Parson, H. T.
Parsons, Mrs. Livingston
Pearl, Mrs. F. Warren
Pearse, Mrs. F. M. P.
Penney, J. C. Foundation
Peters, Mrs. Samuel T.
Peters, Wm. R.
Peyton, Mrs. William C.
Pilzer, Maxmilian
Place, Clyde R.

- Poillon, Mrs. Cornelius
Pond, Mrs. Nicholas M.
Porter, H. Hobart
Pouch, Mrs. Edgar D.
Pratt, Benjamin G.
Pratt, Mrs. John T.
Prince, Mrs. Leo M.
Proctor, Mrs. William
Pulsifier, Harold T.
Pulsifier, N. T.
Pyne, Mrs. M. Taylor
Raisler, Samuel
Rankow, James
Raymond, H. H.
Reichenberg, Mrs. R.
Reid, Fergus
Reiling, Joseph L.
Reinken, Luder
Reisinger, Curt H.
Reynolds, Jackson E.
Rhinelander, T. J. O.
Rice, Elmer
Richard, O. L.
Riesberg, F. W.
Riggs, Karrick
Riker, John J.
Robinson, Leonard G.
Rockefeller, Mrs. John D., Jr.
Rollinson, Mrs. Simeon H.
Rosenwasser, Harry
Ruhl, Arthur B.
Russell, Mrs. Henry P.
Rutherford, Livingston
Ryan, John D.
Ryle, Arthur
Sachs, Harry
Sachs, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel
Sadowsky, Carl H.
Schamberg, Mrs. Lewis M.
Schapiro, Jacob
Schieren, Chas. A.
Schiff, Mrs. Jacob H.
Schiff, Mortimer L.
Sehmoll, Armand
Sehmoll, Armand, Jr.
Schnell, Miss Julia K.
Schniewind, H., Jr.
Scholle, Mrs. Wm. D.
Schwab, Mrs. Charles M.
Scoville, Miss Edith
Scoville, Robert
Seasongood, A. J.
Seeman, Joseph
Sefton, Edwin
Seger, Charles B.
Seligsberg, Alfred F.
Sexton, Edward B.
Sexton, Mrs. Edward B.
Sheldon, Edward W.
Sibley, Mrs. Hiram W.
Sidenberg, Mrs. and Mrs. Richard
Siegelman, Mrs. Isadore
Silleck, Mrs. Harry G., Jr.
Simon, A. L.
Simon, L. L.
Simpson, Miss Jean W.
Slade, George T.
Sloan, Mrs. Margaret M.
Sloan, Samuel
Slocum, Thomas W.
Smidt, Mrs. Thomas
Smith, Mrs. Louis R.
Snell, Thomas
Snow, Frederick A.
Speranza, Mrs. Gino C.
Stafford, Mrs. Wm. F.
Steets Supply Co., Inc.
Stein & Blaine
Stein, Mrs. Fred M.
Steinfeld, In Memory of Anna W.
Stern, Benjamin
Stern, J. Ernest
Stieglitz, Mr. and Mrs. Albert
Stoddard, Francis H.
Stone, Miss Madeline P.
Strasburger, Mr. and Mrs. Irwin
Straus, L. F.
Straus, Nathan, Jr.
Strauss, Charles
Strauss, Frederick
Sturges, Frederick, Jr.
Sullivan, Mrs. C. A.

Sulzberger, Arthur Hays
Sunglo Sills Co., Inc
Sweedler, Sam
Szechenyi, Countess Laszlo
T. O.
Taft, Henry W.
Taylor, Myron C.
Teagle, Walter C.
Teitelbaum Baking Co., Inc.
Thacher, Mrs. Thomas D.
Thalmann, Paul
Thayer, George A.
Thorne, Mrs. Landon K.
Thorne, Samuel
Tiffany & Co.
Timpson, Mrs. James
Tompkins, Mrs. W. W.
Townsend, Edward
Turnbull, Mrs. Robert J.
Tuska, Benjamin
Valentine, Howard L.
Vanderbilt, Mrs. W. K.
Van Woert, Wm.
Villard, Oswald Garrison
Vogelstein, Ludwig
Walbridge, J. H.
Waldo, Mrs. C. A.
Walker, Elisha
Walker, Miss Gertrude D.
Ward, Hon. H. G.
Wardwell, Mrs. Edward R.
Watson, Mrs. J. Henry
Weil, Arthur W.
Weilen, Peter R.
Weinstein, Louis
Weisen, Max
Weitsel, Miss Edith
Wheeler, John N.
White Foundation Inc.
White, Mrs. Harold T.
Whitney, George
Widener, Mrs. George D.
Williams, Clark
Williams, R. C. & Co., Inc.
Wilson, Orme
Winburn, M.
Winchell, B. L.
Wise, Henry A.
Wise, Leo H.
Wolf, Chas. W.
Wolff, Hermann H.
Wollman, Henry
Wood, Mrs. Eugene D.
Worms, Leon
Yeatman, Pope
Young, Mrs. A. Murray
Young, Mrs. Chas. Fuller
Zabriskie, C. B.
Zabriskie, Miss Ethel
Zucker, Arthur A.
Zukor, Adolph

THE BIRTHDAY FUND

The novel appeal for contributions to this Fund was first made in March 1922, and has met with generous response; 106 of the above listed subscribers, in the period covered by this Report having made donations aggregating \$1,638 thereto, which amount was expended for the purposes designated.

The Governors take this opportunity to express their grateful acknowledgments to those who contributed to this, and to the General Fund of the Hospital.

MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS

All of which are gratefully acknowledged.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| January. | STANDARD BOOKING OFFICE, 17 East 42nd St.—Tickets for Recital. |
| February. | MISS CARRIE WEISS, 306 East 90th St.—Reading matter.
MRS. JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR., 30 East 36th St.—Opera tickets.
THE MENNEN Co., 345 Central Ave., Newark, N. J.—Baby oil. |
| March. | ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Rutherford Place—Flowers. |
| April. | MRS. JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR., 30 East 36th St.—Opera tickets.
MR. MEDLEY G. B. WHELPLEY, 65 Broadway—Flowers.
MISS CARRIE WEISS, 306 East 90th St.—Reading matter. |
| May. | MISS CARRIE WEISS, 306 East 90th St.—Reading matter. |
| June. | ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Rutherford Place—Flowers. |
| August. | ASA B. DAVIS, 19 East 98th St.—Flowers.
MISS CARRIE WEISS, 306 East 90th St.—Reading matter. |
| October. | NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE, 230 West 41st St.—Reading matter.
MISS CARRIE WEISS, 306 East 90th St.—Reading matter.
ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Rutherford Place—Flowers. |
| November. | ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Rutherford Place—Flowers.
SOCIETY OF THE FRIENDS OF MUSIC, 10 East 43rd St.—Tickets for Recital.
MISS CARRIE WEISS, 306 East 90th St.—Reading matter. |
| December. | A FRIEND OF THE HOSPITAL—Donation of \$100 in memory of the late J. Pierpont Morgan, to the Nurses' Christmas Fund. |
| December. | ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Rutherford Place—Flowers. |
| At various times during the year. | Sewing by All Angels' Parish, 251 West 80th St.
" " House of Industry, 120 West 16th St.
CONCERT TICKETS by RICHARD COBLEY, 10 East 43rd St.
" " " HARRY AND ARTHUR CULBERTSON, 33 West 42nd St. |

Statistics

During the year ending December 31st, 1930, the Society admitted to the two branches of its service 5,330 cases, and the members of its medical staff officiated at 4,599 births. According to the returns from the City Health Department, there were 39,231 births in the Borough of Manhattan, of which 36,216 were reported by physicians and 2,915 by midwives and others. Thus, the Society cared for over 11 per cent of the total number of confinements in the Borough and more than 12 per cent of those attended by physicians. The total number of applications for treatment was 5,441. In the out-patient department, there were 1,254 applicants, 1,096 of whom received treatment either as general cases or confinements, which latter numbered 983. The number of applicants for hospital care during the year was 4,187, though, owing to the fact that many patients who had applied prior to January 1st, 1930 were admitted after that date, 4,261 were treated, 3,571 of these being confinement cases. Its own ambulance service brought to the Hospital 48 cases. Detailed figures showing the Hospital's work during the year will be found in the following pages.

Of the 4,218 patients concerning whom information was obtainable, 4,170 lived in front and 48 resided in rear tenements. 77 patients resided in basements, 391 on stoop floors, 777 on first floors, 898 on second floors, 806 on third floors, 537 on fourth floors and 666 on fifth floors and 66 not noted.

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Number of cases under treatment January 1, 1930.....	21
General cases.....	92
Confinements.....	983
	1,096

<i>Applications</i>		<i>Confinements</i>	
January.....	124	January.....	81
February.....	93	February.....	90
March.....	103	March.....	95
April.....	91	April.....	76
May.....	129	May.....	72
June.....	120	June.....	72
July.....	111	July.....	95
August.....	110	August.....	75

<i>Applications</i>		<i>Confinements</i>	
September.....	98	September.....	70
October.....	103	October.....	94
November.....	88	November.....	90
December.....	84	December.....	73
	1,254		983

DEATHS OF MOTHERS, OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Acute cardiac dilatation.....		1
Hemorrhage, post-partum.....		1
		2

IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Number of patients in Hospital January 1st, 1930.....		112
Confinements.....		3,571
Babies admitted over ten days old, or without mothers.....		45
Ante-partum cases.....		341
Post-partum cases.....		19
Non-pregnant cases.....		173
		533
		4,261

<i>Applications</i>		<i>Confinements</i>	
January.....	385	January.....	310
February.....	376	February.....	277
March.....	370	March.....	298
April.....	367	April.....	279
May.....	389	May.....	317
June.....	360	June.....	338
July.....	345	July.....	322
August.....	339	August.....	336
September.....	353	September.....	285
October.....	305	October.....	267
November.....	295	November.....	249
December.....	303	December.....	293
	4,187		3,571

AMBULANCE CASES BROUGHT TO THE HOSPITAL

By the Ambulance of this Hospital.....		48
" New York Hospital Ambulance.....		30
" Private Ambulances.....		13
" Flower Hospital Ambulance.....		1
" Gouverneur Hospital Ambulance.....		1
" St. Luke's Hospital Ambulance.....		1
" St. Vincent's Hospital Ambulance.....		1
" Willard Parker Hospital Ambulance.....		1

96

DEATHS OF MOTHERS, IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Accidental hemorrhage.....	1
Rupture of uterus.....	1
Rupture of vagina.....	1
Toxemia of pregnancy, convulsive type.....	1
Toxemia of pregnancy, non-convulsive type.....	1
Chronic endocarditis.....	2
Hemorrhage, post-partum.....	2
Myocarditis.....	2
Puerperal sepsis.....	2
Chronic nephritis.....	3
General peritonitis.....	4
Surgical shock.....	4
	<u>24</u>

ANTE-PARTUM CLINIC

New Patients.....	4,241
Re-visits.....	<u>12,976</u>
Total.....	<u>17,217</u>

GYNECOLOGICAL CLINIC

New Patients.....	2,431
Re-visits.....	<u>2,435</u>
Total.....	<u>4,866</u>

SYPHILITIC CLINIC

New Patients.....	122
Re-visits.....	<u>2,550</u>
Total.....	<u>2,672</u>

BABIES' CLINIC

New Patients.....	2,207
Re-visits.....	<u>8,998</u>
Total.....	<u>11,205</u>
Visits by Nurses to babies in their homes.....	<u>2,798</u>

STERILITY CLINIC

New Patients.....	60
Re-visits.....	<u>99</u>
Total.....	<u>159</u>

X-RAY DEPARTMENT

Cases X-rayed for diagnosis.....	200
----------------------------------	-----

VISITS TO PATIENTS IN THEIR HOMES

By House Staff.....	6,383
By Nurses.....	<u>2,866</u>
Total.....	<u>9,249</u>

BIRTH PLACES OF PATIENTS

United States.....	2,417	San Domingo.....	9
Italy.....	722	British Guiana.....	8
Russia.....	260	Finland.....	8
Porto Rico.....	186	Syria.....	7
Germany.....	177	Venezuela.....	6
West Indies.....	167	Denmark.....	5
Ireland.....	166	Brazil.....	4
Austria.....	132	Colombia.....	4
Greece.....	115	Egypt.....	4
Poland.....	86	Esthonia.....	4
Turkey.....	70	Serbia.....	4
Canada.....	48	Barbados.....	3
Hungary.....	46	Belgium.....	3
England.....	44	Holland.....	3
Spain.....	37	Jugo-Slavia.....	3
Czecho-Slovakia.....	34	Switzerland.....	3
Scotland.....	29	Argentine.....	2
Roumania.....	27	Bulgaria.....	2
Mexico.....	20	Hawaii.....	2
Virgin Islands.....	20	Asia.....	1
Sweden.....	19	Bahamas.....	1
Central America.....	18	Costa Rica.....	1
Armenia.....	17	Ecuador.....	1
France.....	16	Japan.....	1
Bermuda.....	14	Martinique.....	1
South America.....	14	Sicily.....	1
Albania.....	13	Smyrna.....	1
Gibraltar.....	13	South Africa.....	1
Cuba.....	10	Tunis.....	1
Norway.....	9		
			5,040

RENT PAID BY MONTH

\$4.00.....	1 Patients	\$12.00.....	32 Patients
5.00.....	1 "	13.00.....	24 "
6.00.....	3 "	14.00.....	42 "
7.00.....	1 "	15.00.....	136 "
8.00.....	2 "	16.00.....	82 "
9.00.....	8 "	17.00.....	71 "
10.00.....	20 "	18.00.....	155 "
11.00.....	11 "	19.00.....	28 "

\$20.00.....	375 Patients	\$45.00.....	176 Patients
21.00.....	51 "	50.00.....	124 "
22.00.....	113 "	55.00.....	80 "
23.00.....	81 "	60.00.....	63 "
24.00.....	86 "	65.00.....	24 "
25.00.....	362 "	70.00.....	12 "
26.00.....	81 "	75.00.....	21 "
27.00.....	63 "	80.00.....	5 "
28.00.....	162 "	85.00.....	4 "
29.00.....	17 "	90.00.....	12 "
30.00.....	479 "	100.00.....	3 "
35.00.....	399 "	150.....	1 "
40.00.....	338 "	240.00.....	1 "
 No rent paid.....		180	"
" " " (Janitresses).....		63	"
" " " (Live with friends).....		29	"
" " " (Live with relatives).....		101	"
Deserted.....		40	"
Widowed.....		14	"

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE (1,989 PATIENTS)

Child	1 year old in 265 cases	Child	9 years old in 107 cases
" 2 years	" " 291 "	" 10 "	" " 96 "
" 3 "	" " 224 "	" 11 "	" " 45 "
" 4 "	" " 187 "	" 12 "	" " 69 "
" 5 "	" " 194 "	" 13 "	" " 67 "
" 6 "	" " 142 "	" 14 "	" " 53 "
" 7 "	" " 129 "	In 235 cases the oldest living child was over fourteen years.	
" 8 "	" " 112 "		

WAGES OF HUSBANDS BY THE WEEK (4,365 PATIENTS)

\$3.00.....	2	\$9.00.....	2
4.00.....	2	10.00.....	20
5.00.....	1	11.00.....	3
6.00.....	3	12.00.....	17
7.00.....	4	13.00.....	11
8.00.....	5	14.00.....	5
		15.00.....	80
More than \$15.00 per week.....			3,405
Husbands unemployed.....			805

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN (2,224 PATIENTS)

1 Child in.....	958 cases	8 children in.....	22 cases
2 children in.....	582 "	9 "	17 "
3 " "	279 "	10 "	4 "
4 " "	169 "	11 "	1 "
5 " "	89 "	14 "	1 "
6 " "	65 "	15 "	1 "
7 " "	36 "		

OCCUPATIONS OF HUSBANDS

Accountants (5), Actors (9), Advertiser (1), Agents (3), Ambulance drivers (2), Artificial flower makers (2), Artists (7), Ashman (1), Assorter (1), Attendants (6), Auctioneer (1), Auto mechanics (17), Auto washers (4).

Bakers (36), Bank teller (1), Barbers (61), Bell boys (4), Binders (3), Blacksmiths (2), Boat builder (1), Boatmen (4), Boilermaker (1), Bookbinders (7), Bookkeepers (16), Bootblacks (15), Brakemen (5), Bricklayers (8), Brokers (2), Bronze workers (2), Bus boys (17), Bushelman (1), Butchers (7), Butlers (3), Button maker (1).

Cabinet makers (10), Cable operator (1), Candy makers (5), Canvasser (1), Captains (6), Car barn workers (13), Carpenters (53), Carpet cleaner (1), Carpet workers (2), Cashier (1), Chauffeurs (248), Checkers (9), Chefs (10), Chemists (3), Chiropodist (1), Chorus man (1), Cigar makers (8), Cigarette maker (1), Cleaners (8), Clergymen (2), Clerks (92), Coalmen (3), Coast guards (2), Collectors (4), Compositors (2), Conductors (11), Confectioners (6), Contractors (5), Cooks (57), Cooper (1), Coppersmith (1), Copy writer (1), Cutters (8), Countermen (49).

Deckhands (6), Decorators (7), Delicatessen clerks (4), Delivery men (2), Demonstrator (1), Dental mechanics (4), Dishwashers (29), Designers (4), Dock worker (1), Doll makers (2), Doormen (7), Draftsman (1), Dress manufacturers (4), Drillers (2), Drivers (50), Drug clerks (2), Druggists (3), Dry goods clerk (1), Dyers (4).

Editor (1), Electricians (23), Elevator operators (118), Embroiderers (3), Engineers (12), Expressmen (2), Electro platers (2).

Factory hands (120), Farmers (5), Finishers (11), Firemen (33), Fish dealers (7), Fitter (1), Floor scrapers (2), Florists (5), Foremen (9), Freight handler (1), Fruit dealers (15), Furnace tenders (3), Furniture maker (1), Furriers (9).

Garage workers (33), Gardeners (3), Gas workers (2), Glass workers (3), Gold beater (1), Grocers (17), Grocers' clerks (4), Guards (9).

Handy men (15), Hat cleaners (6), Hatters (7), Helpers (134), Hemstitchers (2), Housemen (7), Housewreckers (2).

Ice cream makers (2), Icemen (23), Inspectors (6), Insurance agents (7), Investigators (2), Iron workers (18).

Janitors (22), Jewellers (8), Junkmen (3).

Kitchenmen (12), Knitters (18).

Laborers (578), Lamp assembler (1), Lathers (2), Laundrymen (27), Lawyers (2), Leather workers (5), Lecturer (1), Letter carriers (11), Librarian (1), Linoleum layer (1), Lithographers (8), Locksmith (1), Longshoremen (48), Lumberman (1).

Macaroni makers (2), Machinists (24), Maintenance man (1), Managers (6), Marble workers (3), Masons (3), Mattress maker (1), Mechanics (68), Messengers (14), Metal workers (9), Milkmen (10), Milliners (7), Millwright (1), Model maker (1), Morgue keeper (1), Motormen (7), Moulders (4), Musicians (27), Movers (3), Music printer (1).

Neckwear worker (1), News dealers (11), Newspaper reporters (2).

Oilers (3), Oil refiner (1), Operators (75), Ordinance man (1).

Packers (17), Painters (122), Box makers (8), Paper hanger (1), Paper workers (4), Peddlers (85), Photographers (4), Physician (1), Piano makers (2), Picture framers (2), Plasterers (11), Platform men (2), Plumbers (35), Policemen (18), Polishers (7), Porters (172), Post Office clerks (34), Pressers (46), Pressmen (3), Printers (24), Proof readers (2), Pugilist (1), Purser (1).

Rabbi (1), Radio workers (9), Railroad workers (6), Real Estate Agents (3), Receiving clerk (1), Repairers (4), Restaurant workers (16), Restaurant owner (1), Roofers (4), Ropemaker (1).

Sailors (13), Salesmen (81), Sandblaster (1), Sandwich maker (1), Science teacher (1), Secretary (1), Sheet metal worker (1), Shipping clerks (44), Shipyard workers (2), Shirtmaker (1), Shoemakers (59), Shoe salesman (1), Sign painters (3), Silk winder (1), Silversmiths (2), Soda dispensers (12), Soldiers (2), Solicitors (2), Sprayer (1), Steam fitters (4), Steamship agent (1), Steel workers (2), Stenographers (2), Stevedores (2), Stewards (4), Stock clerks (10), Stone cutters (3), Stone setters (2), Storekeepers (5), Street cleaners (17), Subway workers (3), Sugar refiner (1), Superintendents (26), Surgeon, U. S. A. (1), Sweepers (2), Switehman (1).

Tailors (59), Taxidermist (1), Taxi drivers (31), Teachers (2), Telegrapher (1), Telephone operators (3), Telephone tester (1), Ticket agents (4), Tile layers (2), Timekeeper (1), Tinsmith (7), Tool makers (4), Toy makers (3), Trackmen (5), Translator (1), Truckmen (67), Trunkmaker (1).

Undertaker's apprentice (1), Upholsterers (11).

Waiters (79), Washers (7), Watchmakers (2), Watchmen (6), Welders (3), Window cleaners (19), Wiremen (3), Wood workers (2), Wreckers (2).

HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS

Berry, William Herbert, M. D.
Clary, William T., M. D.
Craig, Robert L., M. D.
Duncan, Christopher James, M. D.
Hipke, Malcolm M., M. D.
Kadow, Archie M., M. D.
Rosenbloom, Monroe A., M. D.
Scofield, Theodore F., M. D.

Wherritt, Joseph Russell, M. D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS

Castallo, Mario A., M. D.
Clary, William T., M. D.
Conti, Eugene A., M. D.
Duncan, Alexander Hume, M. D.
Elden, Clarence Arthur, M. D.
Gartner, Harold, M. D.
Gitlitz, Abraham J., M. D.
Gordon, Jules David, M. D.
Jampel, John, M. D.
Jarcho, Saul Wallenstein, M. D.
Joyner, John H., M. D.
Kadow, Archie M., M. D.
Kertzman, Jacob, M. D.
Ludden, Raymond H., M. D.
Martin, William Coda, M. D.
McGee, Julian Murrill, M. D.
Michener, Robert Bryan, M. D.
Quackenbush, Earl Charles, M. D.
Rettig, Arthur C., M. D.
Rich, Henry Saul, M. D.
Roberts, Earl H., M. D.
Rosenhack, Isidore, M. D.
Ryall, David B., M. D.
Sabbagh, Nicholas F., M. D.
Scofield, Theodore F., M. D.
Smith, Joseph Hamilton, M. D.
Stern, J. Edward, M. D.
Warring, Willard B., M. D.
Wride, Reginald J., M. D.
Youmans, Corren P., M. D.
Ziserman, Abraham J., M. D.

STUDENTS AWARDED CERTIFICATES

Allen, James D., Ottawa, Ont.
Anderson, Albert L., M. D., Annapolis, Md.
Aronson, Roland Sigurd, Rutland, Vt.
Auster, Benjamin, New York City
Baker, Harold N., M. D., Rockport, Mass.
Barowsky, Harry, New York City
Berggren, Andrew L., M. D., Cawker City, Kans.
Bernstein, Irving D., New York City
Birnbaum, Leo, Sunnyside, L. I., N. Y.
Blakely, Harry W., Thomasburg, Ont.
Blume, Hyman, New York City
Bohan, Edward Michael James, St. John, N. B.
Bondar, H. Kelliher, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Boone, Ladson, D., M. D., Aiken, S. C.
Botts, Lee E., M. D., Wauseon, O.
Breindel, Abraham, New York City
Ciofolo, Frank I., New York City
Clark, Samuel A., M. D., Lakeland, Fla.
Cole, Ira, M. D., New Richmond, Ind.

- DeFrancesco, Lindo P., New Haven, Conn.
Diana, Michael A., New York City
Dickstein, Morris, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dowling, Herbert B., M. D., Mobile, Ala.
Einert, Amy Christine, M. D., New York City
Evers, William P., M. D., Wau-seon, Ohio
Feiring, William, New York City
Feldman, S. Robert, Springfield, Mass.
Fern, Julius, New York City
Finkelstein, Hyman Meyer, New York City
Frimmer, Isidore, New York City
Gabe, Morris, New York City
Galloway, Zilpha V., M. D., New York City
Garcia, Salvador Trevino, M. D., Parras, Coah., Mexico
Gaynin, Henry T., New York City
Glann, Roy C., M. D., Bronson, Ia.
Glass, Sidney, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Glasser, Benjamin, New Brunswick, N. J.
Glick, Jacob, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Goldman, Morris, Paterson, N. J.
Goldman, Solomon, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Golob, Maury, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gould, George Kenneth, M. D., Weehawken, N. J.
Graham, Theodore K., Paterson, N. J.
Gravel, J. Albert, M. D., New York City
Greenberg, Morris W., Brighton Beach, N. Y.
Greenstein, Nathan M., New York City
Grilhas, Morris, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Halperin, Barnet, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Herrick, Francis Leach, Pawlet, Vt.
Hertzman, Charles, New York City
Hewes, Carlisle Tyson, Groton, Conn.
Howard, Samuel W., Rutland, Vt.
Hulbert, Harold F., M. D., Danville, N. Y.
Hunt, Russell R., Plainfield, N. J.
Impert, Waclaw, Brooklyn, N. Y.
James, Mary Latimer, M. D., New York City
Jennings, George D., M. D., Co-vina, Cal.
Johnston, David C., St. John's, Nfld.
Johnston, Robert H., M. D., Enid, Miss.
Kassebaum, Glen E., M. D., Eldorado, Kans.
Kossin, Benjamin, New York City
Lampert, Benjamin, New York City
Landaw, Louis, Paterson, N. J.
Lehmiller, Karl L., North Industry, Ohio
Levokove, Emanuel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lewis, Wayne, Spanish Fork, Utah
Libow, Alexander, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lilly, John P., M. D., Morgantown, W. Va.
Logan, Arthur H., Brockville, Ont.
McDaniel, Mary E., M. D., Ningpo, China
McGuffin, George, M. D., Pettis-ville, Ohio
McRae, Malcolm J., Lewiston, Idaho
MacKinnon, Allan James, M. D., Zurich, Ont.
Macomber, Brandon W., Albany, N. Y.
Manly, Marian E., M. D., Chengtu, China
Matilsky, Isidore, New York City
Moe, Russell James, M. D., Duluth, Minn.

- Moffat, Agnes K., Weston, Ont.
Morehouse, George C., Jr., Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.
Morse, Willard Jackson, Middletown, Conn.
Murphy, Harold Raymond, Fort William, Ont.
Murphy, John M., M. D., Florence, Mass.
Nichol, John Eric, Ottawa, Ont.
Ostergren, Joseph I., New Haven, Conn.
Otis, Clara Beckner, M. D., Stoneham, Mass.
Ottley, Carl Albert, Seneca Castle, N. Y.
Outlaw, Jackson Kent, M. D., Albermarle, N. C.
Paolone, Mary Ann, New York City
Pavia, John Richard, Newark, N. J.
Pearson, Rudolph W., Providence, R. I.
Pender, Patrick F., Mechanicville, N. Y.
Peon, Ignacio E., M. D., Merida, Mexico
Porcello, Joseph A., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
Primacove, William, New York City
Quad, Clifford, West Orange, N. J.
Rabb, Haddon R., Poltmore, Que.
Rachlin, Stanton A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Reed, Wallace A., M. D., Covina, Cal.
Roberson, Charles, M. D., Greensboro, N. C.
Rogol, Oscar, Seymour, Conn.
Rosenfeld, Lester J. A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rosenthal, Keeve, New York City
Rubini, Leon, M. D., Cleveland, Ohio
Schatten, Siegfried S., New York City
Schonfeld, William A., New York City
Schonholtz, Abraham, New York City
Schurman, F. Harry C., Springville, N. Y.
Schwartz, Harry W., New York City
Schweizer, Herman W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seitz, Clyde L., M. D., Glen Rock, Pa.
Sheer, Fred, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Shevell, Yetta, M. D., New York City
Shields, Vincent Michael, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Siegfeld, Alexander, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Singer, Sina S., Jersey City, N. J.
Sloan, Allen B., M. D., Mooresville, N. C.
Small, Betty, Burlington, Vt.
Smith, Joseph H., M. D., Charlottesville, Va.
Sosnovsky, Alexander, M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sprince, Henry, M. D., Lewiston, Me.
Steinberg, Benjamin, Hoboken, N.J.
Stouter, Frank L., Paterson, N. J.
Swezey, Marian, Clinton Corners, N. Y.
Swigart, Samuel W., M. D., Lewisburg, Pa.
Thorup, John M., M. D., Ely, Nev.
Tien, Wen Pin, M. D., Taiksen, Shansi, China
Towne, Nehemiah A., Scranton, Vt.
Unsworth, Arthur Charles, Burlington, Vt.
Waltz, Ray M., M. D., Salem, Ore.
Weiss, Harry, New York City

Weiss, Herbert S., New York City	Winchenbach, Francis Alton,
Wexler, Henry, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Framingham, Mass.
Wilensky, Elizabeth, Flushing, L. I.,	Worth, George C., M. D., Ki-
N. Y.	angyin, China
Wilensky, Nathan ^{M.D.} , Brooklyn,	Yang, You Chan, M. D., Honolulu,
N. Y.	P. I.

Post-Graduates.....	43
Under-Graduates.....	94
Total.....	137

College Registration of Post-Graduate Students

American Medical Missionary College.....	Temple University.....	1
Boston University School of Medicine.....	Tufts College Medical School.	1
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore.....	Tulane University.....	1
Columbia University.....	University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College.....	2
Creighton University.....	University of Alabama.....	1
Indiana University School of Medicine.....	University of Buffalo.....	1
Iowa Medical College.....	University of Georgia.....	1
Laval University.....	University of Illinois.....	1
Long Island College Hospital..	University of Louisville.....	1
McGill University.....	University of Maryland.....	1
Medical College of the State of South Carolina.....	University of Michigan.....	1
Medical College of Virginia...	University of Minnesota.....	1
Northwestern University.....	University of Naples,.....	1
Peking Union Medical College, Peking, China.....	University of Oregon.....	2
Rush Medical College.....	University of Toronto.....	1
State College of Medicine, Petrogard, Russia.....	University of Virginia.....	2
Syracuse University.....	University of Western Ontario	1
	Vanderbilt University.....	2
	Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.....	1
		43

College Registration of Under-Graduate Students

Albany Medical College.....	1
Boston University School of Medicine.....	1
Columbia University.....	1
Creighton University.....	1
Dalhousie University.....	3
Georgetown University.....	3
George Washington University.....	2
Harvard University.....	1
McGill University.....	3
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.....	33
Queen's University.....	8
Syracuse University.....	1
Tufts College Medical School.....	2
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College.....	19
University of Iowa.....	1
University of Vermont.....	13
Yale University.....	1

NURSES AWARDED DIPLOMAS

Aarnio, Mielikki	Cunningham, Eleanor Frances
Adams, Anne S.	Danielsen, Lilly
Adey, Grace Agnes	Dartsch, Agnes Mary
Ambrose, Josephine B.	Davis, Helen E.
Arneson, Evelyn Louise	Dayrell, Charlotte Elizabeth
Aselford, Nancy	Dieckhoff, Louise B.
Bader, Margaret E.	Dooley, Margaret Marie
Bahan, Mary E.	Dusselmann, Anna
Ballard, Mary Etta	Duval, Letha Eleanor
Barker, Gertrude Mary	Edwards, Margaret Kathleen
Bayles, Vera Frances	Erikson, Nanny Elisabet
Beck, Edna Isabell	Faling, Sylvia Ruth
Bergen, Isabelle G.	Farrington, Annie
Bentzen, Ingrid	Feldman, Dorothy Ruth
Bokino, Helen	Feldman, Pearl
Bolles, Alyce E.	Finn, Helen
Bousfield, Hanna Constance	Fleuren, Joan Catherine
Box, Alice Mae	Fraser, Helen A.
Boyd, Ruth Eleanor	Fuller, Agnes Louise
Brennan, Ellin F.	Garrett, Pauline
Brennar, Agnes Ida	Guest, Ruth Foskett
Broemmer, Louise M.	Gunn, Lynette
Brooks, Winifred Celistra	Hadley, Beatrice K.
Brown, Janet Elizabeth	Hamilton, Cora Misner
Bumiller, Margaret	Hampton, Alma
Buzenski, Marian A.	Hawkins, Theresa Mae
Cail, Martha Steige	Hayes, Helen Winifred
Campbell, Josephine Louise	Heidelberger, Elvira
Cantwell, Winifred G.	Helwig, Hazel A.
Carr, Ruth Althea	Herbert, Elizabeth M.
Cavanaugh, Grace D.	Holder, Lila Pauline
Churchill, Mary Alyce	Honey, N. Gertrude
Cohoon, Eunice Elizabeth	Horan, Regina Veronica
Collyer, Margaret Anne	Horgan, Catherine V.
Comesky, Josephine M.	Hotopp, Ruth A.
Conner, Maggie Dorothy	Howard, Maisie
Conrad, Ada Marie	Howe, Eleanor Louise
Conway, Mary Ann	Hull, Grace
Cooley, Bess Irene	Hulley, Evelyn Adams
Corcoran, Margaret Mary	Innes, Georgia
Cummings, Mary Elizabeth	Jabland, Josephine J.

Janco, Ludmillia K.
Jenkins, Eleanor Elizabeth
Johnson, Alida Julia
Johnson, Vivian Marie
Johnston, Ella Etna
Jones, Susanna
Joyce, Helen Veronica
Kauderer, Lena
Keefe, Beatrice M.
Kengla, Ursula Katharine
Klann, Beatrice Louise
Kotarski, Sophia Casimere
Krembs, Mary Louise
Lambert, Geraldine
Langan, Irene M.
Langston, Marjorie S.
Larkin, Loretta Catherine
Larson, Anna Carolina
Layton, Bessie
Leerone, Mary Ellen
Lee, Gladys Augusta
Leitch, Mamie Mackery
Lennon, Marguerite
Lewless, Mildred E.
Longo, Mary N.
Lyon, Virginia
McCabe, Rosanna E.
McGrath, Nelle G.
McNamara, Marion Agnes
Madden, Delia Page
Maher, Agnes Catherine
Matthews, Ann Forrest
Maxwell, Nancy Lucille
Megee, Edna
Menefee, Frances Drenner
Mercer, Vera Madeline
Mertz, Ethel Louise
Meyers, Cecelia R.
Milio, Elisa
Miller, Mary Madeline
Moland, Sophie Opal
Morris, Mildred L.
Motter, Blanche Alene
Mrofka, Clara Virginia
Mullins, Isabel A.
Nelson, Frances M.
Nielsen, Carolina Kristina
Nilsen, Sigrid E.
Nolan, Eileen M.
Nuzzolese, Carmela
Nylund, Hilda A.
O'Brien, Rosemary A.
O'Connell, Lillian A.
Ormiston, Elizabeth Myrtle
Owens, Bertha Fern
Page, Lola Estella
Parente, Louise Dolores
Pearson, Elsa D.
Pedersen, Karen Marie
Petersen, Catherine
Petersen, Vada W.
Piliero, Catherine M.
Pitman, Ida J.
Plumpton, Bertha
Price, Louise Tompkins
Quinn, Catherine
Rakoskie, Elizabeth V.
Ralf, Clara Emma
Rau, Edna
Ray, Anna B.
Robilotto, Kathryn
Ronner, Edna C.
Roosa, Marie Weimayr
Ross, Mrs. W. J.
Ruh, Mathilda C.
Russell, Muriel Alice
Ryan, Anna M.
Sailer, Martha B.
Sanford, Elsie J.
Scannell, Nora
Shores, Mary C.
Siemsen, Dorothea A.
Smith, Helen F.
Snyder, Mae M.
Sokolowski, Anna C.
Spelman, Reta Lyon
Stickle, Faye J.
Sullivan, Mary Katherine
Szevin, Margaret
Thomson, Louis Horton
Tonjes, Martha Elizabeth
Travis, Janet Maedonald

Tripp, Doris	White, Myril H.
Troutman, Dessie	Whitely, May F.
Tuttle, Nellie Georgia	Williams, Gladys
Vale, Catherine Mary	Williston, Bessie E.
Walsh, Jeanne Kathleen	Willus, Annette E.
Ware, Louise Taylor	Wolklin, Helen Frances
Whalen, Mary Veronica	Yount, Alice M.

HOSPITALS FROM WHICH NURSES HAVE BEEN RECEIVED

Alleghany Hospital.....	Cumberland, Md.
Ashland State Hospital.....	Ashland, Pa.
Bellevue Hospital.....	New York City
Birmingham General Hospital.....	Birmingham, Ala.
Birmingham Dudley Road Hospital.....	Birmingham, England
Brantford General Hospital.....	Brantford, Ont.
Charlotte Sanatorium.....	Charlotte, N. C.
Christ Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Christian Hospital.....	St. Louis, Mo.
Cooper Hospital.....	Camden, N. J.
Ellis Hospital.....	Schenectady, N. Y.
Exeter Hospital.....	Exeter, N. H.
Guilford General Hospital.....	High Point, N. C.
Indianapolis City Hospital.....	Indianapolis, Ind.
Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Joseph Lawrence Training School for Nurses.....	New London, Conn.
Kansas City General Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Knoxville General Hospital.....	Knoxville, Tenn.
Lenox Hill Hospital.....	New York City
Leonard Hospital.....	Troy, N. Y.
Lew Right-Whitener Hospital.....	St. Louis, Mo.
Luther Hospital.....	Watertown, So. Dakota
Madison Sanitarium.....	Madison, Tenn.
Missouri Methodist Hospital.....	St. Joseph, Mo.
Newark City Hospital.....	Newark, Ohio
New York Hospital.....	New York City
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Orlando-Florida Sanatarium and Hospital.....	Orlando, Fla.
Ottawa Civic Hospital.....	Ottawa, Ont.
Ottawa General Hospital.....	Ottawa, Ont.
Post Graduate Hospital.....	New York City
Presbyterian Hospital.....	Chicago, Ill.
Protestant Deaconess Hospital.....	Indianapolis, Ind.

Punxsutawney Hospital.....	Punxsutawney, Pa.
Robert Burns Hospital.....	Chicago, Ill.
St. Alexius Hospital and Training School.....	Bismarck, No. Dakota
St. Catherines General Hospital.....	St. Catherines, Ont.
St. John's Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Jacksonville, Fla.
St. Mark's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children.....	New York City
St. Vincent De Paul Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City
Samaritan Hospital.....	Sioux City, Ia.
South Highlands Infirmary.....	Birmingham, Ala.
State Homeopathic Hospital.....	Middletwon, N. Y.
Trinity Hospital.....	Minot, No. Dakota
Union Hospital.....	Lynn, Mass.
Wesley Memorial Hospital.....	Chicago, Ill.
Winnipeg General Hospital.....	Winnipeg, Man.
York Hospital.....	York, Pa.

SUMMARY

House Surgeons.....	9
Assistant House Surgeons.....	31
Post-Graduate Students.....	43 from 36 colleges
Under-graduate Students.....	94 from 17 colleges
Nurses.....	188 from 51 hospitals

Charter of the Society of the Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York

An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, passed March 1, 1799, chapter xxiii. Laws of 1799.

WHEREAS, THOMAS PEARSALL, JOHN CHRISTOPHER KUNZE, ROBERT LENOX, CORNELIUS RAY, ARCHIBALD GRACIE, JOHN STARK ROBERTSON, HENRY REMSEN, WILLIAM HOUSTOUN, ANDREW HAMERSLY, JOHN CHARLTON, DAVID M. CLARKSON, WILLIAM JAUNCEY, J. C. VANDEN HEUVEL and others, influenced by principles of benevolence and charity, associated as an institution, under the style of The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, for the useful purpose of establishing an asylum for the reception of women in a state of pregnancy who are unable to procure the necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement in child-bed, by their petition presented to the Legislature, have prayed to be incorporated, the better to enable them to carry into effect the salutary object of their institution; therefore

Be it enacted by the People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly. That all such persons as now are, or hereafter shall be members of the said institution, shall be and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared, forever a body corporate and politic, in fact and in name, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York" and by that name they and their successors shall and may have continual succession, and shall be persons in law, capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, answering and being answered unto, defending and being defended, in all courts and places whatsoever, in all manner of actions, suits, complaints, matters and causes whatsoever; and that they and their successors may have a common seal, and may change and alter the same at their pleasure; and also that they and their successors, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," shall be in law capable of purchasing, receiving, holding and conveying any estate, real or personal, for the use of the said corporation. *Provided* that the lands, tenements and hereditaments which it shall be lawful for said corporation to hold shall be only such as shall be requisite for the purpose of erecting a public building and such houses or other buildings as may be suitable and necessary to the nature of the said institution, or such as

shall have been *bona fide* mortgaged to it by way of security, or conveyed to it in satisfaction of debts previously contracted in the course of its business, or purchased at sales, on judgment which shall have been obtained for such debts; and with regard to all such lands, tenements and hereditaments so to be held by the said corporation as aforesaid, except such as may be for its immediate accommodation as aforesaid, or such as it may hold by way of mortgage, and whereof the actual possession shall be and remain in the mortgagors, their heirs or assigns, the said corporation shall be bound to sell and dispose of the same respectively within five years after it shall acquire the same, and shall not be capable of holding the same after the expiration of the said five years.

And be it further enacted. That all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same shall be deemed and taken for members of this corporation, and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot, by and from the said subscribers; that the following persons (that is to say) Thomas Pearsall, John Christopher Kunze, Robert Lenox, Cornelius Ray, Archibald Gracie, John Stark Robertson, Henry Remsen, William Houstoun, Andrew Hamersly, John Charlton, David M. Clarkson, William Jauncey, J. C. Vanden Heuvel, shall be the present governors of the said corporation, and shall continue in office until the second Wednesday in April, in the year one thousand and eight hundred, when a new election shall be made at the hour and place, to be appointed by the said governors; that the election for governors after the year one thousand and eight hundred, shall be held annually on the second Wednesday of April, at such place and hour as the majority of the governors for the time being shall appoint, of which election, public notice shall be given by the said governors for the space of one week, in two of the daily newspapers, printed in the said City. That if any vacancy shall happen among the said governors (so elected) by death, resignation or removal, such vacancy shall be filled by a special election for the purpose, to be held in the same manner as the annual elections are made and at such time and place as shall be provided for by the by-laws of the said corporation, and in case it should happen that an election of governors should not be held on any day when pursuant to this act it ought to have been made, the corporation shall not for that cause be deemed to be dissolved; but it shall and may be lawful, on any other day, to hold an election of governors in such manner as the by-laws of the said corporation shall prescribe.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall not take or receive any compensation for their services; and for the time being shall have power, to make and prescribe such by-laws, rules and regulations, as to them shall appear needful and proper touching the management and disposition of the stock, property, estates and effects, of the said corpora-

tion, and touching the duties and conduct of the officers of the said corporation, and touching all other matters as appertain to the business, ends and purposes, for which the said corporation is by this act instituted; and shall also have power to appoint an apothecary, house pupils, matron, stewards, nurses and servants, for carrying on the business of the said institution.

Provided, that for the appropriation or disposal of any of the capital stock, a number not less than seven shall constitute a quorum, of which number the president, or in his absence, the vice-president of the board, to be appointed in virtue of this act, shall be one, provided also, that such by-laws, rules and regulations shall not be repugnant to the constitution and laws of the United States, or of this State.

And be it further enacted. That the governors, at their first meeting, and also at the first meeting in every year next after the said annual election on the second Wednesday in April, shall elect by ballot, from their number a president, vice-president, a treasurer and a secretary, and that the officers thus elected, shall immediately enter upon their respective offices and hold the same until the next election of governors, and it shall be the duty of the president or vice-president to preside at all meetings of the governors.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall propose at one meeting and elect by ballot at the next a number of physicians, not exceeding four to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution, and that the said physicians remain in office until the next election for governors, after which time they are to be annually elected.

And be it further enacted. That this act shall be and hereby is declared to be a public act, and shall be construed in all courts and places benignly and favorable for every beneficial purpose herein intended.

Chapter 468, Laws of 1897.

An ACT to amend chapter twenty-three of the laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine entitled "An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," relative to subscriptions, the election of subscribers as members, and the elections of physicians and surgeons.

Became a law May 17, 1897, with the approval of the Governor; passed three-fifths being present.

The people of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly do enact as follows:

SEC. 1. Section two of chapter twenty-three of the laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 2. And be it further enacted, that all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same, shall be deemed and taken as members of this corporation provided such subscription is received by the society, and such subscribers are elected members of the said society by the board of governors thereof, in such manner as shall be provided by the by-laws of the said society; and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot by a majority of the governors from the said subscribers.

SEC. 2. Section five of said act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 5. And be it further enacted, that the governors of the said society, or a majority of them, shall immediately after the annual meeting of the society in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution; and in case of a vacancy or vacancies, to elect other physicians or surgeons in their places.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

BY-LAWS
of the
Society of the Lying-in Hospital
of the City of New York

CHAPTER I.

ELECTION OF GOVERNORS

1. There shall be an Annual Meeting of the Governors on the first Tuesday of April in each year for the purpose of choosing by ballot by a majority vote of the existing Governors, from the members of the Society, thirteen Governors who shall manage and conduct the property and concerns of said corporation for the ensuing year and until their successors are elected, the hour and place for the holding of such meeting shall be fixed by the Board from time to time.

2. A vacancy among the Governors may be filled at any Stated Meeting of the Board by a majority vote of quorum of the Board.

3. A person subscribing to the funds of the Society a sum not less than five dollars, provided his subscription is accepted by the Board, upon being duly nominated and elected by the Governors, may become a member of the Society.

A person subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars shall become a Patron of the Society, and any person so subscribing the sum of five hundred dollars shall become a Benefactor of the Society.

4. No person shall be eligible for the office of Governor unless he shall have so subscribed to the funds of the Society at least three months previous to an election.

CHAPTER II.

1. If any Governor shall be absent from three successive stated meetings of the Board, or from three successive stated meetings of any committee of which he shall be a member, his place as Governor may be vacated.

CHAPTER III.

MEETINGS OF GOVERNORS

1. The Board of Governors shall hold stated meetings on the first Tuesday of each month. The hour and place of meeting shall be from time to time appointed by the Board.

2. Special Meetings may be called by the President, or in his absence by the Vice-President, or on a written requisition of two Governors.

3. A number of not less than five shall be a quorum for the transaction of ordinary business; but for the appropriation or disposal of any of the property or money of the Society, except for the payment of necessary expenses, a number of not less than seven shall be necessary to constitute a quorum, of which number the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall be one.

4. At the stated meeting in April of each year, the Board shall elect from its number, by ballot, the President, Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary, and shall appoint the following standing committees, namely

1. A Finance Committee, to consist of three Governors.

2. An Executive Committee, to consist of five Governors.

3. A Committee on Nominations, to consist of three Governors, to whom shall be referred the names of all candidates who may be proposed for election to the office of Governor, and of all nominations for vacancies occurring in any of the other offices of the Society, whenever they may occur.

4. A Law Committee, to consist of three Governors.

5. The following shall be the order of business at the meetings of the Board.

1. Reading of the Minutes of last meeting.

2. Reading of the Minutes of Standing Committees.

3. Reports of officers of the Board.

4. Reports of Standing or Special Committees.

5. Unfinished business.

6. Miscellaneous business.

CHAPTER IV.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

1. The President, or Vice-President, together with the Secretary, may, on authority of the Board, upon the payment of the principal

and interest of any Bond and Mortgage held by the Society, execute a certificate of satisfaction thereof, or an assignment of the same without recourse.

2. The Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds of the Society which shall be deposited with such Bankers, Bank or Trust Company as may be designated by the Board of Governors, and he is authorized to receive the interest or dividends on all securities and to give receipt therefor. In case of his absence or disability, the President or Vice-President is authorized to receive such interest or dividends.

3. The Treasurer shall keep books of account, and at each stated meeting shall make a report of the several sums by him received and expended.

4. The Secretary shall have the custody of the records and papers of the Society, other than the securities and medical records; he shall keep fair and accurate minutes of the proceedings of the Board, and notify the Governors of the meetings. He shall have the custody of the corporate seal of the Society.

CHAPTER V.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1. The Finance Committee shall have power, from time to time, to direct the purchase, sale or exchange of investments of the Society and may authorize the Treasurer to execute and deliver in the name and under the seal of the Society all necessary papers in connection therewith, and no change shall be made in any investments without the authority of said committee. They shall as often as once in six months examine the Treasurer's accounts or cause the same to be examined.

2. The Finance Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VI.

CUSTODY OF SECURITIES

1. All securities shall be deposited with such Bankers, Bank or Trust Company as may be designated by the Board of Governors. Securities so deposited to be withdrawn only upon the written order of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital when signed and countersigned by any two of the following officers: President, Vice-President, Secretary or Treasurer, or upon the signature of any one of the above officers, when countersigned by any other Governor of the Society.

CHAPTER VII.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. The Executive Committee shall have the supervision of all buildings and improvements belonging to the corporation, and shall hold stated meetings at least once in each month and as often as the exigencies of business may require.

2. They shall audit the bills on receiving them from the Superintendent, and make a draft on the Treasurer for the amount of the same. At their succeeding meeting they are to examine all such bills to see that they are duly receipted. They shall notify the Superintendent each month of the total amount of money which may be expected for all running expenses during the following month.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein such business as may come before them, which book must be laid before the Governors at every monthly meeting.

4. The Committee may direct the expenditure of money or clothes for the relief of patients who from extreme poverty or circumstances of peculiar distress, may need such aid.

5. Whenever they think it necessary that a special meeting of the Governors should be called they shall apply for that purpose to the President, or in his absence, to the Vice-President. In the absence or inability of both to act, such meetings may be called by the Chairman of the Executive Committee.

6. The Executive Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. The Board of Governors, or a majority of them, shall, immediately after the Annual Meeting of the Board in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the Hospital and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefits of the Institution, and to conduct the educational and medical work of the Hospital. In case of a vacancy or vacancies, the Board of Governors, or a majority of them shall elect other physicians or surgeons to fill the same.

2. No surgeon, officer, nurse or servant of this Institution shall accept any gift or bequest from or on behalf of any patient in the Wards or Out-Patient Department.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Persons may contribute toward the endowment of beds in the Society's Hospital by the payment of a sum not less than \$7,500, the annual income from which will be applied to the cost of maintaining a free bed in one of the wards so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost. Persons making such payments shall have such rights in respect to naming patients to the Society for treatment as the Governors shall from time to time prescribe.

CHAPTER X.

AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

1. Any alteration or amendment of these by-laws must be proposed in writing at a stated meeting of the Governors, but cannot be acted upon until a subsequent stated meeting; when the same may be adopted provided a majority of the Governors shall approve thereof.
2. These by-laws shall take effect immediately, and all other by-laws of the Society are repealed.

LADIES' AUXILIARY To the Society of Lying-In Hospital

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. ALLAN LOCKE
<i>First Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. ROBERT A. LOVETT
<i>Second Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. E. FARRAR BATESON
<i>Recording Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. H. S. MORGAN
<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. IRVING KINGSFORD
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. PAUL PRYIBIL
<i>Assistant Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. J. S. MORGAN

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

<i>Committee I</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. GEORGE T. BOWDOIN
<i>Committee II</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. J. J. HIGGINSON
<i>Committee III</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. PAUL G. PENNOYER
<i>Babies' Class</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. E. FARRAR BATESON
<i>Ways and Means</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. C. B. MITCHELL

TREASURER'S REPORT
Year Ended October 31, 1930

RECEIPTS

Annual Subscriptions:

Patrons.....	\$1,100.00
Associate.....	150.00
Contributing.....	350.00
Sustaining.....	1,220.00

Donations:

Babies' Class.....	300.00
Sewing Class.....	290.03
Christmas Fund.....	135.00
Mrs. Morgan Hamilton.....	2,550.00
Mrs. P. G. Pennoyer.....	240.00
Mrs. H. L. Satterlee.....	240.00
Mrs. J. S. Morgan, Jr.....	200.00
Mrs. Adrian Iselin.....	100.00
Miss E. C. Kingsford.....	50.00

Interest on Bank Balances.....	58.52
Total Receipts.....	\$ 6,983.55
Balance Oct. 31, 1929.....	3,987.07
	\$10,970.62

DISBURSEMENTS

Hospital Committees:

In-Patients.....	\$1,440.00
Out-Patients.....	4,004.20
Babies' Clinic.....	3,106.00
Clothing.....	830.00

Clerical (additional).....	395.00
Pension.....	360.00
Christmas Gifts.....	135.00
Printing and Stationery.....	60.00
Auditing.....	25.00
Total Disbursements.....	\$10,355.20
Balance Oct. 31, 1930.....	615.42

Respectfully submitted

HELEN PORTER PRYIBIL

Treasurer

REPORT OF IN-PATIENTS' COMMITTEE

(Committee 1)

November 17th, 1929—November 15th, 1930

We have briefly summarized the work of this committee for the past year. There were 820 cases under our care: Of these 107 were unmarried; 126 deserted or separated; 585 married; 2 widows.

Convalescent care was given to 110 patients; 121 children were placed temporarily; 60 women placed in homes after their discharge from hospital.

Every effort is made to help the unmarried mother, often bringing her into contact with an organization that will continue to give advice and help over an indefinite period of time.

Families are referred to various organizations where they are helped to maintain a satisfactory standard of living. Assistance is given to all patients, who apply, providing the case proves deserving.

The cooperation of the following agencies has helped to greatly increase the efficiency of all work done by this committee.

Heartsease Home	Jewish Children's Clearing Bureau
Washington Square Home	State Board of Charities
S. P. C. C.	St. Barnabas House
McMahon Memorial Shelter	Guild of the Infant Saviour
Burke Relief Foundation	State Charities Aid Association
Caroline Rest	Catholic Charities
St. Andrews Convalescent Home	A. I. C. P.
Children's Aid Society	Children's Welfare Federation
Jewish Social Service	Dept. of Public Welfare
Charity Organization	New York Foundling Hospital
Maternity Center	Jewish Board of Guardians

Respectfully submitted,

EMILY L. BOWDOIN

REPORT OF OUT-PATIENTS' COMMITTEE

(Committee 2)

Balance on hand Nov. 16, 1929.....	\$33.00
Cash received during year.....	145.00

	\$178.00
Expenses during year.....	110.30

Balance on hand Nov. 15, 1930.....	\$67.70
Cleaner's wages for year.....	\$1279.20
474 washings and part time in hospital.	

NUMBER OF GARMENTS GIVEN OUT

39 Shirts
41 Bands
36 Dresses
89 Diapers
10 Caps
4 Gowns
2 Sheets
3 Binders
9 Blankets

1291 Visits made by Miss Domer
1135 Visits made by Miss Kiss

2426 Total number of visits made.
608 New cases

ABNORMALITIES

5 Episiotomies
3 Low Forceps
9 Breech Extractions
3 Med. A. Forceps
12 Still-Births
1 Premature
11 D. and C.
13 Second Degree Lacerations
6 Frank Breech
5 High Forceps
3 Internal Podalic Versions and extractions
1 Med. B. Forceps
2 Third Degree Lacerations

- 5 Complete Abortions
- 8 Sets of Twins
- 3 Babies died after Delivery
- 1 Incomplete Abortion with P. P. Hemorrhage
- 1 Maternal Death

Twins: No. 1 died after birth. No. 2 Breech extraction, still-birth, with Spina Bifida and Hydrocephalus, necessitating a Craniotomy.

REPRESENTATIVE CASES

Case No. 1. B. S., 103 Willett St., New York City.

Family of four children and new-born baby, the eldest a girl about 12 years of age. When patient was five months pregnant her husband left her taking with him two boys. Up to time of delivery the mother did housework by the day in order to support herself and two children. Home consisted of two rooms which were in a terrible condition. Patient was very cooperative and appreciated everything done for her. Cleaner gave services until patient was able to be about. Refused aid from Charitable Organization. Baby clothes given by Lying-In Hospital.

Case No. 2. C. C., 217 Chrystie St., New York City.

Family of three children and new-born baby living in three fairly well kept rooms. Father is serving two years in prison for forgery. Mother and children are cared for by the A. I. C. P.; housekeeper is also furnished by the Society. Nursing care given.

Case No. 3. C. S., 328 West 40 St., New York City.

Family of five children. Patient was referred to Lying-In Hospital by the C. O. S. Husband is serving a jail sentence for non-support. Mother helped to support children by occasionally working on furs at home. Rooms were poorly kept. C. O. S. helped with rent and gave home supplies at various times and will continue with some assistance. Nursing care given.

THERESA KISS

REPORT OF CLOTHING COMMITTEE

(Committee 3)

In the year just completed 652 garments were given out to patients, whose babies were born in the hospital or in their own homes, attended by our doctors.

Layettes have not been refused to any patients who are in poor circumstances and various other garments are given to the needy.

The House of Industry has sewn for us after the garments were cut at the hospital.

The following is the list of garments given out:

Nightgowns.....	4
Abdominal Binders.....	2
Shirts.....	98
Dresses.....	99
Sheets.....	3
Diapers.....	208
Blankets.....	70
Bands.....	100
Caps.....	11
Cap and Sweater Sets.....	56
Flannel Petticoats.....	1
 Total.....	 652

Respectfully submitted,
FRANCES T. PENNOYER

REPORT OF THE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE

(Committee 4)

This Committee raises as much money as possible towards the maintenance of the Babies' Class by soliciting contributions of two dollars each from children, mostly under the age of ten years. The members of the Board of Managers of the Ladies' Auxiliary are responsible for getting these contributions. The balance on hand November 1, 1929 was \$393.64, and we received during the year ending October 31, 1930 \$681.00.

The funds of the Ways and Means Committee are kept in a special bank account out of which money is paid into the account of the Ladies' Auxiliary from time to time. On December 5, 1929 the sum of \$300.00 was thus transferred to the Ladies' Auxiliary, leaving a balance on October 31, 1930 of \$774.64.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. C. V. S. MITCHELL,

Chairman.

REPORT OF THE BABIES' CLASS FROM DECEMBER 1, 1929 TO NOVEMBER 30, 1930

Number of former patients treated.....	8,806
Number of new patients treated.....	2,274

Total number of patients treated.....	11,080
Number of calls made on patients in their own homes by the two Babies' Class nurses.....	2,794

During the last year the Babies' Class has continued its customary work with the babies born in the service of the Hospital. We have often felt that many of our patients who would have gone to the office of a private physician in more prosperous times, came to us in order to save expense. These mothers have appreciated our help greatly and have been most intelligent in carrying out the advice given to them by the doctors and nurses. Some of the mothers frankly say that they receive more help from us, who make a specialty of treating babies, than they do when forced to go to a general practitioner whose fee they can at times afford.

In some cases the fathers have brought us their babies, as the mothers are employed in earning the little the family lives on. Women can often find work in cleaning or doing other domestic work, when the man of the family has lost his position, sometimes through no fault of his own. It is surprising to see how well some of the fathers handle the babies and how faithfully they try to carry out the advice given to them.

Our volunteers not only greatly help us at the Class sessions but also are very kind in aiding the families who are in the greatest need. This is especially true during the Holidays. For some years past a friend has sent us a check at Christmas time and at the beginning of the summer months, stipulating that this shall be used directly for the babies. We have usually bought warm underwear for the babies who would otherwise be scantily clad during the winter months, and in summer we have used this money to send babies on short day trips where they could be refreshed by cool sea breezes for a little while at least. Many of the mothers are so situated that they cannot leave home for a longer stay in the country or at the seashore even if no expense is connected with this vacation. If the baby is breast fed of course it cannot leave the mother, hence the little day outings are all the change of air they have, and are very beneficial.

At every Class session inoculations of toxin antitoxin for the prevention of diphtheria have been given to all babies of suitable ages, and 188 babies were protected from smallpox by vaccination.

General Alpine Sun Lamp treatments have been given by our volunteer technician, while treatment for special cases requiring closer application of the rays, has been given by one of our staff doctors in charge of this work; 1,400 treatments were given during the seven months when this kind of aid is advisable. In warm weather we discontinue the Sun Lamp work, out of door sun baths being advised then.

It is interesting to note that many mothers come to the Hospital for confinement even if they must travel a long distance. Among the follow-up cards sent down from the wards when the babies were discharged from the Hospital, 350 cases lived on Long Island and 425 in Brooklyn. It is not possible for our busy nurses to personally call on these mothers, but some of them return to the Babies' Class voluntarily. Many of them are very loyal to the Hospital although they cannot return to the Class as frequently as those living nearby; they often say "My baby was born in the Lying-In Hospital and I want him to be under its care as long as possible."

(signed) EMELYN L. COOLIDGE, M. D.,
Pediatrician.

Members of the Ladies' Auxiliary to the Society of the Lying-In Hospital

PATRONS—\$100

Mrs. E. Farrar Bateson
Mrs. George T. Bowdoin
Mrs. Morgan Hamilton
Mrs. Irving B. Kingsford
Mrs. Henry S. Morgan
Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Mrs. P. G. Pennoyer
Mrs. William H. Porter
Mrs. Paul Pryibil
Mrs. J. Hopkins Smith
Mrs. Rush Taggart

ASSOCIATE—\$50

Mrs. John E. Aldred
Mrs. Paul E. Gardner
Mrs. Charles S. McVeigh

CONTRIBUTING—\$25

Mrs. Francis S. Bangs
Mrs. Anson McC. Beard
Mrs. Herbert L. Bodman
Mrs. Chester A. Braman
Mrs. Clifford N. Carver
Mrs. Ward Cheney
Mrs. Edwin Gould
Mrs. Townsend Lawrence
Mrs. Robert A. Lovett
Miss Anne Morgan
Mrs. C. B. Mitchell
Mrs. Stanhope Nixon
Mrs. Norman K. Toerge
Mrs. F. Skiddy von Stade

SUSTAINING—\$10

Mrs. Charles B. Alexander
Mrs. Henry H. Anderson
Mrs. DeLano Andrews
Mrs. J. Howland Auchincloss
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock
Mrs. Francis McN. Bacon
Mrs. Robert Bacon
Mrs. James Muhlenberg Bailey
Mrs. Charles T. Barney
Mrs. H. Rogers Benjamin
Mrs. George Bird
Mrs. Wilber A. Bloodgood
Mrs. Erskine Bolst
Mrs. Donald W. Brown
Mrs. Kenneth P. Budd
Mrs. Middleton S. Burrill
Mrs. Harold W. Carhart
Mrs. Juan M. Ceballos
Mrs. George E. Chisholm
Mrs. Grenville Clark
Mrs. Henry E. Coe, Jr.
Mrs. William F. Cogswell
Mrs. Price Collier
Mrs. Alan L. Corey
Mrs. Charles H. Coster
Mrs. Charles J. Coulter, Jr.
Mrs. Jarvis Cromwell
Mrs. Paul Cushman
Mrs. Henry Dale
Mrs. Charles Dana
Mrs. McHarg Davenport
Mrs. Asa B. Davis, Jr.
Mrs. F. Trubee Davison
Mrs. Casimir DeRham

Mrs. Alvin Devereux
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey, Jr.
Mrs. Charles C. Dickinson
Mrs. Nelson Doubleday
Mrs. William P. Douglas
Miss Mary Downey
Mrs. Beverley Duer
Mrs. Kathleen Dunning
Mrs. Duncan Dunscombe
Mrs. Robert F. Emmons, 3rd
Mrs. Mansfield Ferry
Mrs. John M. Franklin
Mrs. Childs Frick
Mrs. Elbert H. Gary
Mrs. Artemus L. Gates
Mrs. William Francis Gibbs
Mrs. Stanhope S. Goddard
Mrs. F. G. Goodridge
Mrs. May M. Govin
Mrs. Louis M. Greer
Mrs. William D. Guthrie
Mrs. Blair Hamilton
Miss Elizabeth S. Hamilton
Miss Gertrude V. Hammond
Mrs. John T. Haneman
Mrs. Stedman S. Hanks
Mrs. DeCourcy L. Hard
Mrs. Clarence L. Hay
Mrs. James J. Higginson
Mrs. Jennings Hine
Mrs. Lyman N. Hine
Mrs. Harry B. Hollins
Mrs. John C. Hughes, Jr.
Miss Mildred G. Hughes
Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde
Mrs. George Edward Ide
Mrs. Arthur Iselin
Mrs. Ernest Iselin
Mrs. O'Donnell Iselin
Mrs. Oliver B. James
Mrs. Bradish Johnson
Mrs. Robert Wood Johnson
Mrs. John W. Kiser
Mrs. Harold M. Landon
Mrs. John Howard Latham
Mrs. Amanda F. Lauterbach
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence, Jr.
Mrs. John L. Lawrence
Mrs. Lewis Cass Ledyard
Mrs. Allan S. Locke
Mrs. Seth Low, Jr.
Mrs. Archibald G. McIlwaine
Mrs. Allan McLane, Jr.
Mrs. James W. Markoe
Mrs. John B. Marsh
Mrs. Devereux Milburn
Mrs. Clarence V. S. Mitchell
Mrs. Louis deB. Moore
Miss Caroline L. Morgan
Mrs. Edwin D. Morgan
Mrs. Junius S. Morgan, Jr.
Mrs. John B. Mott
Mrs. Robert H. Neilson
Mrs. George Nichols
Mrs. Lewis Nixon
Mrs. C. D. Norton
Mrs. Kenneth O'Brien
Mrs. Stephen Olin
Mrs. Harold E. B. Pardee
Mrs. Willard Parker
Mrs. John D. Peabody
Mrs. Edward H. Peaslee
Mrs. Clarence C. Pell
Mrs. Francis K. Pendleton
Mrs. Paris Phillips
Mrs. Palmer E. Pierce
Mrs. Harold I. Pratt
Mrs. Henry S. Redmond
Mrs. Roland L. Redmond
Mrs. Whitelaw Reid
Mrs. Jackson E. Reynolds
Mrs. J. Stillman Rockefeller
Mrs. William G. Rockefeller
Mrs. Henry S. Rokenbaugh
Mrs. Archibald B. Roosevelt
Mrs. James Roosevelt
Mrs. Cecil St. George
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee
Mrs. Hermann C. Schwab
Miss Adelaide Sheldon
Miss Harriette C. Sheldon

Miss Josephine C. Smith	Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt
Mrs. Wilton Lloyd-Smith	Mrs. Lawrence B. Van Ingen
Mrs. Christopher D. Smithers	Mrs. A. Philippe Von Hemert
Mrs. William E. Dodge Stokes, Jr.	Mrs. Allen Wardwell
Mrs. Herman Foster Stone	Mrs. George Henry Warren
Mrs. Arthur W. Swann	Mrs. Whitney Warren
Mrs. William H. Taft, 2nd.	Mrs. William G. Wendell
Mrs. Edward T. H. Talmage, Jr.	Mrs. George Whitney
Mrs. Huntington Tappin	Mrs. Arnold Whitridge
Mrs. James B. Taylor, Jr.	Mrs. Charles B. Wiggin
Mrs. Henry M. Tilford	Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee
Mrs. Boylston A. Tompkins	Mrs. Woerishoffer
Miss Ruth V. Twombly	Mrs. Arthur Woods

The beneficial object of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital is the relief and care, free of charge, of destitute women unable to procure necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath to the SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1799, the sum of Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Society under the direction of the Governors thereof.

THE SOCIETY
OF THE
LYING-IN HOSPITAL
OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK.

ANNUAL REPORT
ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-THIRD YEAR

FROM JANUARY 1ST TO DECEMBER 31ST 1931

1931

(Including Charter and By-Laws)

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS



THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL,
SECOND AVENUE, SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH STREETS.

THE SOCIETY
OF THE
LYING-IN HOSPITAL
OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK

ANNUAL REPORT

One Hundred and Thirty-Third Year

From January 1st to December 31st, 1931

1931

(Including Charter and By-Laws)

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS



TABLE OF CONTENTS

SECTION ONE

Officers, Governors and Committees.....	4
Report of the Board of Governors.....	5
Medical Department.....	7
Heads of Special Departments.....	8
Medical Report.....	9
Report of the Nurses' Training School.....	12

SECTION TWO

Some Points of Interest.....	14
Summary of Treasurer's Report.....	15
Itemized Statement of Expenses opposite.....	15
Itemized Cost of Food.....	16
Governors and Officers since 1799.....	17
Endowed Beds.....	20
Patrons.....	21
Benefactors.....	21
Members of the Society.....	22
Deceased Members.....	23
Contributors.....	25
The Birthday Fund.....	30
Miscellaneous Donations.....	31

SECTION THREE

STATISTICS

Out-Door Department.....	32
In-Door Department.....	33
Interns Awarded Diplomas.....	40
Students Awarded Certificates.....	40
College Registrations.....	43
Nurses Awarded Diplomas.....	44
Hospitals from which Nurses have been Received.....	46

SECTION FOUR

Charter of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital.....	48
By-Laws.....	52
Ladies' Auxiliary.....	57

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	EDWARD W. SHELDON
<i>Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	WALTER JENNINGS
<i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	FRANK L. POLK
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	BRONSON WINTHROP

BOARD OF GOVERNORS

HENRY G. BARBEY	EDWARD W. SHELDON
CORNELIUS N. BLISS	AUGUSTINE J. SMITH
CHARLES S. BROWN	HOWARD TOWNSEND
WALTER JENNINGS	PAUL TUCKERMAN
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, JR.	JOHN HAY WHITNEY
FRANK L. POLK	BRONSON WINTHROP
	WILLIAM WOODWARD

COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHARLES S. BROWN	AUGUSTINE J. SMITH
HOWARD TOWNSEND	HENRY G. BARBEY
	JOHN HAY WHITNEY

FINANCE COMMITTEE

EDWARD W. SHELDON	PAUL TUCKERMAN
	WILLIAM WOODWARD

LAW COMMITTEE

BRONSON WINTHROP	LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, JR.
	FRANK L. POLK

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

CHARLES S. BROWN	CORNELIUS N. BLISS
	WALTER JENNINGS

COUNSEL

WILSON M. POWELL

CASHIER	FINANCIAL SECRETARY
THOMAS L. BUCKINGHAM	LEROY A. RUTHERFORD

OFFICES AT THE HOSPITAL

Second Avenue, 17th and 18th Streets, Stuyvesant Square
New York City

Substation: 127 Chrystie St.

Report of the Board of Governors

The Board of Governors of The Society of the Lying-In Hospital submits herewith its report for the 133rd fiscal year of the Society, ending December 31, 1931.

The amount of the maternity service rendered by the institution during the year is only slightly less than the record of the preceding year and has been characterized by the notably high standard of efficiency with which this service has always been performed. The educational work of the Hospital has been about the same in amount. For these most gratifying results in an economic period of continued extraordinary difficulty the Governors are deeply indebted to the members of the medical and hospital staffs.

From the attached report of Dr. James A. Harrar, our Chief Surgeon, it appears how ably the institution has been conducted and what an invaluable service it renders to the people of the city. The obstetric mortality was only four for each thousand confinements as compared with five per thousand for the entire city over the same period and of six and one-half per thousand in the United States as a whole. This demonstrates how well the Medical Department, Nursing Department and the entire hospital staff have dealt with this difficult and important service.

The Ladies' Auxiliary has continued its valuable service and we owe them a large debt for all that they have accomplished.

The construction of the new Lying-In Hospital at the southwest corner of 70th and Exterior Streets has proceeded steadily and it is hoped that by next September we shall have moved from our present home and be established in that admirably designed building.

EDWARD W. SHELDON
President.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

CHIEF SURGEON

JAMES A. HARRAR, M. D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS

C. F. JELLINGHAUS, M. D.	K. B. STEELE, M. D.
L. A. WING, M. D.	F. R. SMITH, M. D.
M. ROSENSOHN, M. D.	J. A. O'REGAN, M. D.
W. H. HAWKINS, M. D.	N. B. SACKETT, M. D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING SURGEONS

J. T. SHERMAN, M. D.	W. C. GODDARD, M. D.
	R. L. CRAIG, M. D.

REGISTRAR

K. B. STEELE, M. D.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT

WILLIAM H. SPILLER, M. D.

DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

L. J. NAPIER, R. N.

HOUSE SURGEONS

GREEN, BRADFORD, M. D.	MALLOY, EDWARD FRANCIS, M. D.
SCHANTZ, SAMUEL I., M. D.	

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS

BARBERIO, ANGELO ALBERT, M. D.	KILGALLEN, JOHN J. P., M. D.
BARNES, ROBERT RANDOLPH, M. D.	MICHAEL, MAURICE A., M. D.
BLOXBERG, MARTIN HAROLD, M. D.	MORROCK, SAMUEL, M. D.
BRINGLE, CAREY GAINES, M. D.	SHICK, SIMON LOEB, M. D.
BURNS, ROBERT WILLIAM, M. D.	THORSLAND, EDGAR, M. D.
COCO, JOSEPH PAUL, M. D.	WEINSTOCK, HARRY, M. D.

HEADS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

<i>Morbid Psychology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FREDERICK PETERSON, M. D.
<i>Consulting Psychiatrist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	J. RAMSAY HUNT, M. D.
<i>Neurology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	LEWIS STEVENSON, M. D.
<i>Ophthalmology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	CLYDE E. McDANNALD, M. D.
				Assistant		TRUMAN L. BOYES, M. D.
<i>Otology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	MARVIN F. JONES, M. D.
				Assistant		CHARLES M. GRIFFITH, M. D.
<i>Dermatology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	H. J. SCHWARTZ, M. D.
<i>Pathology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FREDERICK A. HEMSATH, M. D.
<i>Urology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HENRY G. BUGBEE, M. D.
				Assistant		GEORGE F. HOCH, M. D.
<i>Laryngology</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HENRY H. FORBES, M. D.
<i>Syphilologist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	A. BENSON CANNON, M. D.
<i>Orthopedic Surgery</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FREDERICK J. MATTHEWS, M. D.
<i>Pediatrics</i>	.	.	.	.	.	EMELYN L. COOLIDGE, M. D.
				Assistants		ROSE COHEN, M. D.
						FANNIE H. YAROW, M. D.
						C. S. WILLIAMSON, M. D.
						FRANCES J. WEISER, M. D.
<i>Consulting Anesthetist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	JAMES T. GWATHMEY, M. D.
<i>Anesthetists</i>	.	.	.	.	.	T. L. BENNETT, M. D.
						JOSEPH E. LUMBARD, M. D.
<i>Director of Clinical Laboratory</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FREDERIC E. SONDERN, M. D.
<i>Dentist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	J. FRANK WYNN, D. D. S.
<i>Roentgenologist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HARRY MILES IMBODEN, M. D.
<i>Radiographers</i>	.	.	.	.	.	*JERRY S. BELL, M. D.
						A. BRUCE MACDONELL, M. D.
<i>Specialist in Cardiac Diseases</i>	.	.	.	.	.	H. E. B. PARDEE, M. D.
				Assistant		ADA CHREE REID, M. D.
<i>Consulting Physician</i>	.	.	.	.	.	JOSEPH CHARLES ROPER, M. D.

*Resigned.

Medical Report



NCE again I respectfully present the annual report of the medical and educational activities of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital.

The past year has been a difficult one for all of us, but the work of the Hospital has been so well sustained by the praise-worthy benevolence of the New York Hospital and the Board of Governors that the continued efforts toward alleviating the suffering of women in childbirth as well as the instruction of doctors and nurses in the art of midwifery have been in every way maintained.

This year the institution, representing the oldest maternity hospital in the United States will close its present doors and will take its place as a unit of the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical College Association where under the leadership of Dr. H. J. Stander we hope to continue to better the American maternal mortality record by means of a wider educational endeavor.

While the feelings of many of us will be tinged with sadness at leaving the wards where we have learned so much, we can but look with pardonable pride upon our results as they have improved in the past few years.

It has always been and still is the policy of the Hospital to admit to its capacity, all emergency patients whether in complicated labor or desperately ill post-partum, without restriction, except contagious or mental cases.

During 1931, among 4,239 confinements, including all emergency cases mishandled before admission, we lost but 18 mothers, an obstetric mortality of 4 per 1,000, less than one-half of one per cent. In New York City, over the same period, the maternal mortality was 5 per 1,000. In the United States as a whole, from most recent figures obtainable, it was 6.5 per 1,000.

The prenatal care of patients in the ante-partum clinics continues to be well managed and much credit is due the attending staff for their faithful work there.

The Toxemia Clinic created during the year, as an integral part of the ante-partum clinic, has been of great assistance in the treatment of toxemia of pregnancy patients and in the segregating of those needing hospitalization. By this means the occurrence of the convulsive type of toxemia, *i. e.*—eclampsia, has been reduced to a creditable minimum.

A definite Social Service Department has been established, systematizing and enlarging all our former activities in this line. We are indebted to the Ladies' Auxiliary for making possible the employment of a trained social service worker to head this department.

As pointed out in the report of the Directress of Nurses, we have lost the pupil nurses from several affiliated training schools but our total nursing staff has been adequately maintained by the influx of graduate nurses taking the postgraduate course. Due in part to the financial depression more nurses are thus taking the opportunity of increasing their obstetrical training.

The pathological laboratory, under the direction of Dr. Frederic E. Sondern, and conducted by Dr. Frederick A. Hem-sath, presents the following account of this work for the year.

Postmortem examinations (including 4 adults)	150
Pathological specimens.....	1,173
Urine, routine examinations.....	23,114
Syphilis, complement fixation tests.....	12,016
Cultures.....	95
Smears.....	1,494
Blood counts and hemoglobin.....	1,973
Chemical exam. blood, milk, etc.....	135
Blood grouping and matching.....	442
Miscellaneous.....	331
<hr/>	
Total specimens and tests.....	40,923

In October the Hospital was honored by a visit from Dr. Kielland of Oslo, Norway, who spent a fortnight with us in almost daily instruction in the use of the excellent forceps devised by him.

Dr. Robert L. Craig has been added to the medical staff as Associate Attending Surgeon. Dr. Joseph C. Roper has been appointed Consulting Physician.

The Bulletin of the Hospital is in press and will be one of the largest and most interesting issues we have had. It will be the fourth and final number of the 13th volume. This publication of clinical articles contributed by the medical staff first appeared in May 1904.

JAMES A. HARRAR, M. D.
Chief Surgeon.

Report of Nurses' Training School

I herewith submit the report of the Nursing Service of the Lying-In Hospital for the year 1931.

One hundred and ninety-five students were admitted during the year, one hundred and five pupils from affiliating schools and ninety for Post Graduate work. Seven resignations were received from students. One pupil resigned to be married, four Post Graduate nurses left because they did not like the work, one because of illness at home, and one accepted a position. It is interesting to note that fifty per cent of the students in the school at the present time are graduate nurses.

Requests for information concerning the Post Graduate experience have greatly increased this year, a total of six hundred and sixty-four inquiries being received.

Owing to the opening of the new Obstetrical wing of St. John's Hospital in Yonkers, New York, their affiliation with this School ended, thus terminating an association of many years. The students received from that School averaged twelve per year.

Undergraduate students were received from the following affiliating Hospitals:

New York Hospital.....	8
St. Mary's Hospital for Children.....	11
St. John's Hospital, Yonkers.....	12
Post Graduate Hospital.....	12
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	14
Lenox Hill Hospital.....	48

There has been no change in the curriculum or policy of the School during the year, and the student group as a whole has been above the average in efficiency and interest in this branch of training.

The service in the Out-Patient Department has been of great interest to the students, and we believe it is a valuable part of their experience here. In this Department the nurse has the opportunity of giving the patients advice and suggestions on their

personal hygiene during the ante-partum period, and by means of the demonstrations teaching them the most efficient care of their babies.

The instruction given to the patients when they visit the Ante-partum Clinics is supplemented in the Mothers' Class before they leave the Hospital. In this class the care of the baby is demonstrated and the patient is given instruction about her personal care after she goes home. These classes are attended by the patients from the Private Pavilion as well as Ward patients.

The opportunity afforded the nurse in the observation of the patient in different situations is of great value in the completion of her knowledge as to her responsibilities to the obstetrical patient.

The service of forty-four graduate nurses was required during the year for special nursing of ill Ward patients. Twenty-three were called for mothers, and ten for babies.

Nine nurses were called for relief on Wards over change days, and two were called in emergencies for the relief of Night Supervisors.

The Registry for Private Duty Nurses has had less calls than in former years, as has been the case in most Hospitals. Five hundred and forty calls were filled, and 2,631 days' service rendered to private patients.

A gift from a friend of the Hospital has made possible a number of additions to the Nurses' fiction and reference libraries.

The cooperation and support of the nursing body was liberally given in the service of the Hospital during the year, and the Medical Staff contributed most generously of its time and interest to the lectures for nurses and to the supervision of their health.

Respectfully submitted,

LILA J. NAPIER, R. N.

Directress of Nurses.

Some Points of Interest

- ¶ Incorporation of Hospital—1799.
- ¶ Number of births since January 1890—180,830.
- ¶ Number of ward beds—120.
- ¶ Average number in daily use—93.
- ¶ Endowed ward beds—7.
- ¶ Babies born each day, Out-door and In-door—average 11.
- ¶ Total births in Manhattan, attended by physicians—34,055.
- ¶ Births attended by Lying-In Hospital, Out-door and In-door—4,298.
- ¶ Daily per capita cost in wards—\$4.74.
- ¶ Maximum ward charge per day—\$3.00.

Analysis of 4,355 ward and home cases for the year shows as follows:

Patients meeting this charge—1,844.

Patients paying less than this charge—693.

Patients paying nothing, free patients: In-door, 860; Out-door, 958; Total 1,818.

- ¶ Expenses—\$390,672.42 (Excluding cost of operating Private Pavilion).

Itemized Statement of Expenses

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

ITEMIZED STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FROM JANUARY 1ST, 1931 TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1931.

SALARIES AND WAGES									SUPPLIES										ALL OTHER PURPOSES																						
	ADMINISTRATION	NURSES' DEPT.	MATRON'S DEPT.	ENGINEER'S DEPT.	PATHOLOGICAL DEPT.	MEDICAL STAFF	MISCELLANEOUS	FUEL	STATIONERY AND PRINTING	PRINTER'S	LAUNDRY	ENGINEER'S	ELECTRICAL	PATHOLOGICAL	MEDICINES	MEDICAL	SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND REPAIRS	DRY GOODS	HOUSEHOLD	CROCKERY AND GLASSWARE	FURNITURE	KITCHEN UTENSILS	FOOD	ICE	RENT	TELEPHONE	GAS	LIGHT AND POWER	POSTAGE AND TELEGRAMS	CAR FARES	UNIFORMS	AMBULANCE	INSURANCE	ANNUAL REPORT	CERTIFICATES	BULLETIN	MISCELLANEOUS	REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS	MACHINERY REPAIRS	PRIVATE PAVILION	TOTALS
January	2,361.44	5,364.41	3,295.14	1,718.67	651.67	5.5.	1,901.	2,828.75	266.16	40.45	15.05	791.20	95.46	5.75	439.88	1,167.41	111.62	285.12	728.55		134.25	49.80	6,954.94		170.	178.51	170.31	176.03	51.48	27.35	4.25	60.	64.80		15.73		1,422.71	750.24	266.64	6,155.15	39,317.92
February	2,346.14	5,176.13	3,261.01	1,748.70	651.67	5.1.	1,921.	2,465.63	230.43		111.50	623.94	174.05	61.40	735.39	798.48	125.15	499.68	231.06	84.38	31.23	46.97	6,002.40	59.	170.	131.66	162.95	172.11	33.01	19.75	93.21	40.	2,840.55		4.28		291.37	330.73	662.51	6,243.03	39,160.72
March	2,348.70	5,090.97	3,200.53	1,751.83	651.66	5.1.	1,898.79	2,518.	116.96	1.72	238.53	857.33	246.55	91.07	482.11	1,226.02	139.17	705.65	685.33		37.12	4.86	6,518.29		170.	140.12	170.13	178.83	30.50	23.05	34.50	60.	257.05		12.61		1,533.24	159.95	356.47	6,111.21	39,060.82
April	2,357.61	5,582.61	3,379.32	1,748.07	651.67	5.6.	1,909.67	1,707.37	209.93		74.60	952.69	355.65	22.16	347.66	905.05	119.29	263.82	302.13	114.48	157.84	108.46	6,344.28	77.64	170.	161.85	36.57	174.77	20.65	23.55	45.20	100.	77.65	650.95		546.17	1,008.53	381.19	6,091.45	37,906.16	
May	2,310.49	5,508.71	3,135.16	1,748.67	651.67	4.1.49	1,999.97	2,010.46	235.33		212.81	998.20	482.05	16.62	320.19	1,082.90	110.42	17.70	335.78	16.55		3.15	6,545.82	62.36	170.	146.26	143.03	174.63	60.	19.50	176.	45.	64.80	6.09	20.62		399.14	506.44	2,672.41	6,481.44	39,813.56
June	2,518.08	5,639.68	3,457.	1,766.06	719.66	5.6.	1,943.35	1,665.12	200.50	4.88	115.80	959.55	226.	76.35	700.09	1,055.81	171.82	249.93	606.97	11.90		12.75	5,932.59	214.35	230.	150.35	136.95	175.05	45.69	30.95	86.63	45.	65.20		58.30		697.12	959.68	80.10	6,115.17	37,600.00
July	2,512.74	6,100.99	3,584.61	1,786.31	779.17	5.1.28	1,821.	2,224.60	188.45		186.03	810.07	484.77	9.32	429.21	1,280.	251.26	163.75	469.82	77.10	66.03	41.62	6,074.94	26.67	230.	146.90	124.64	175.07	27.84	35.65	15.05	41.10	65.02		2.65		1,328.21	621.67	88.99	6,387.08	39,319.07
August	2,499.01	5,698.82	3,009.01	1,778.87	730.67	5.6.	2,118.75	1,911.45	270.23			1,217.58	248.85		292.98	949.05	81.36	262.50	303.99	29.11			6,355.62		230.	139.90	131.43	171.83	42.10	23.20	.75	50.	85.03		39.73		445.34	760.59	309.58	5,413.73	36,867.45
September	2,442.30	5,181.61	3,413.83	1,790.55	736.66	6.1.17	2,230.55	2,266.15	216.74	18.20	228.76	904.23	180.26	82.77	587.17	1,278.08	94.40	501.66	426.57	96.73	104.67	49.93	6,537.58	72.50	230.	148.10	219.11	171.59	37.03	24.90	46.50	30.	65.10		11.40		470.51	420.14	321.77	5,641.30	38,213.04
October	2,368.21	5,570.84	3,318.56	1,773.77	651.67	5.1.23	1,918.44	2,201	237.56		102.21	944.05	424.56	32.56	583.43	1,120.11	48.39	415.61	435.98	21.78	85.31	29.85	6,572.82	79.16	230.	150.05	2.53	175.13	40.71	30.15	51.25	60.	158.50		13.45		1,401.37	506.72	271.84	5,684.25	38,235.08
November	2,410.40	5,552.31	3,361.67	1,748.70	651.67	5.1.1	1,863.06	1,743.	162.85		109.44	858.29	373.11	37.90	501.46	771.76	184.54	104.38	260.92	5.60	13.90	38.71	6,347.25	10.20	230.	134.85	120.60	175.81	38.38	24.05		10.	65.35		4.23		176.	333.29	339.90	5,011.07	34,123.74
December	2,343.60	5,286.70	3,390.07	1,748.68	686.62	6.1.04	1,889.89	2,938.30	351.97		132.76	944.68	588.09	54.09	785.57	1,191.01	67.65	251.70	428.10	24.95	38.	26.26	6,740.72	10.	230.	164.04	148.	176.19	35.37	38.67	38.67	86.20		9.92		14.70	2,978.44	782.19	966.	6,002.61	42,139.77
Total	28,040.62	66,410.78	10,911.54	21,140.29	8,220.46	6.8.11	23,548.47	26,509.83	2,825.30	65.25	1,587.49	10,867.81	3,888.40	495.99	6,205.14	12,825.68	1,505.06	3,721.50	5,215.20	482.58	668.35	412.36	76,927.25	611.88	2,460.	1,792.59	1,572.25	2,103.04	468.79	320.77	554.24	541.10	3,806.75	657.04	192.92	14.70	11,695.62	7,430.87	6,734.10	71,514.48	462,216.90

SUMMARY OF THE TREASURER'S REPORT

INCOME AND EXPENSES

RECEIPTS

To Income on Investments	49,456.00
" " from Building Held by Trustees for Benefit of Hospital	11,620.74
<hr/>	

" New York Hospital	220,441.17
" Interest on Deposits	790.76
" City of New York Charity Grants	3,966.80
" Ward Pay Patients	67,454.50
" Drugs and Medicines	378.75
" Medical Treatment	4,078.25
" Students' Fees	3,070.00
" Donations	19,614.20
" United Hospital Fund	17,821.06
" Certificates	206.00
" Text Books	343.60
" Bulletin .....	.25
" Students' Supplies	7.20
" Miscellaneous	1,264.89
" Private Pavilion	61,702.73
<hr/>	

[15]

DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenses from January 1st to December 31st, 1931 incl. (including December bills \$17,350.14 audited and paid in January 1932)		\$390,672.42	
<hr/>			
PRIVATE PAVILION			
Operating Expenses from January 1st to December 31st, 1931 incl. (including December bills \$3,248.02 audited and paid in January 1932)		71,544.48	
<hr/>			
Total	\$462,216.90	Total	\$462,216.90
In addition to the above Funds the following Legacy was received and held for investment:			
Estate of Charles M. Rosenthal	\$ 1,000.00		
E. & O. E.			
December 31st, 1931.			

We have verified the above statement of income and expenses for the year 1931 and certify it as correct.

TOWNSEND & DIX,
Accountants.

ITEMIZED COST OF FOOD

Meats.....	\$18,135.95
Poultry.....	2,347.73
Fish (fresh).....	2,371.22
Fish (canned).....	872.32
Tea.....	786.13
Coffee, Cocoa, Chocolate.....	1,370.65
Sugar.....	1,064.41
Farinaceous Food.....	696.61
Butter.....	5,443.61
Cheese.....	394.79
Milk.....	10,470.23
Eggs.....	3,689.36
Pickles.....	123.43
Bread.....	3,244.49
Flour.....	119.79
Vegetables (fresh).....	3,922.05
Vegetables (canned).....	3,468.12
Potatoes.....	2,317.31
Fruits (fresh).....	2,274.04
Fruits (canned).....	3,675.48
Hams.....	1,597.86
Bacon.....	2,336.38
Groceries (assorted).....	2,513.63
Ice Cream.....	1,137.82
Cakes and Pastries.....	1,493.46
Lard and Salad Oils.....	1,060.38
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$76,927.25

GOVERNORS AND OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

From Its Incorporation, 1799

GOVERNORS AND PERIODS OF SERVICE

Robert Lenox.....	(1799-1835)	Abijah Hammond.....	(1821-1822)
Cornelius Ray.....	(1799-1824)	Nathaniel Prime.....	(1822-1835)
Archibald Gracie.....	(1799-1824)	John Watts.....	(1822-1830)
Henry Remsen.....	(1799-1835)	William Bard.....	(1829-1854)
John Thompson.....	(1799-1799)	Dr. James Pendleton..	(1829-1832)
John S. Robertson....	(1799-1800)	Philip Hone.....	(1829-1847)
Robert Bowne.....	(1799-1799)	Elisha Tibbits.....	(1831-1835)
Matthew Clarkson....	(1799-1822)	John S. Cary.....	(1831-1835)
Thomas Pearsall.....	(1799-1807)	Dennis McCarthy....	(1831-1835)
Rev. John Christopher Kunze.....	(1799-1807)	George Jones.....	(1834-1835)
William Houstoun....	(1799-1811)	Robert Ray.....	(1834-1879)
Andrew Hamersley...	(1799—)	Lewis C. Hammersley.	(1834-1835)
William Bayard.....	(1799—)	Isaac S. Hone.....	(1834-1835)
John Charlton.....	(1799—)	Benjamin F. Butler...	(1845-1858)
David M. Clarkson...	(1799-1814)	William F. Mott.....	(1845-1866)
William Jauncey.....	(1799—)	Dr. Alexander E. Ho- sack.....	(1845-1869)
J. C. Vanden Heuvel..	(1799—)	Thomas W. Ludlow...	(1845-1847)
Frederick De Peyster.	(1802-1829)	Joseph B. Collins....	(1845-1867)
Dr. George Anthon....	(18—1821)	Theodore Sedgwick...	(1845-1855)
Dr. David Hosack....	(18—1835)	James G. King.....	(1845-1847)
Andrew Morris.....	(18—1816)	Robert B. Minturn, Sr.	(1845-1866)
Rev. Abraham Beach, D. D.....	(18—1813)	William Birdsall.....	(1845-1855)
Charles L. Cammann.	(18—1806)	Joshua S. Underhill...	(1845-1857)
Jacob Le Roy.....	(18—1807)	John Jay.....	(1845-1846)
Thomas C. Pearsall...	(1808-1813)	George Wilkes.....	(1846-1847)
De Witt Clinton.....	(1808-1816)	George T. Trimble....	(1854-1872)
Peter P. Goelet.....	(1813-1824)	Apollos R. Wetmore..	(1854-1881)
Charles Wilkes.....	(1813-1832)	Thomas B. Stillman..	(1854-1866)
Peter Augustus Jay...	(1813-1822)	Benjamin R. Winthrop	(1854-1879)
Jacob Sherred.....	(1813—)	Stewart Brown.....	(1854-1880)
John Hone.....	(1821-1832)	Jacob Harsen.....	(1861-1862)
Lynde Catlin.....	(1821-1832)	Benjamin D. Silliman.	(1861-1890)
Charles McEvers.....	(1821-1835)	John C. Green.....	(1861-1875)
		Andrew Warner.....	(1863-1892)

James Lenox	(1866-1880)	William B. Leeds.....	(1904-1908)
William A. Aspinwall.	(1866-1869)	Dr. Samuel W. Lam-	
Robert B. Minturn....	(1866-1880)	bert.....	(1905-1914)
Robert L. Kennedy....	(1868-1887)	Nicholas Murray Butler	(1905-1915)
Joseph W. Patterson..	(1868-1881)	Amos Tuck French...	(1905-1912)
Egerton Leigh Win-		J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	(1906-1928)
throp.....	(1869-1905)	John McL. Nash.....	(1906-1909)
LeGrand B. Cannon..	(1873-1874)	Morton S. Paton.....	(1907-1926)
Albert M. Patterson..	(1874-1892)	Elbert H. Gary.....	(1909-1927)
George G. Williams....	(1879-1903)	Francis R. Appleton..	(1909-1928)
Frederic Bronson.....	(1880-1900)	John T. Atterbury....	(1909-1912)
Charles E. Tracy.....	(1880-1896)	Temple Bowdoin.....	(1913-1913)
Robert Lenox Belknap	(1880-1896)	G. Hermann Kinnicutt	(1913-1928)
John A. Weekes.....	(1880-1894)	Henry W. Monroe....	(1913-1920)
William A. Duer.....	(1881-1904)	George F. Baker, Jr...	(1914-1928)
Robert Ray Hamilton	(1882-1890)	Herbert L. Satterlee..	(1914-1928)
Henry V. R. Kennedy.	(1888-1891)	James Gore King.....	(1915-1928)
Frederic W. Stevens..	(1890-1892)	William H. Porter....	(1920-1926)
Edmund L. Baylies...	(1890-1923)	J u n i u s S p e n c e r	
William T. Lawrence..	(1891-1892)	Morgan, Jr.....	(1920-1928)
Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr	(1892-1905)	Frank L. Polk.....	(1923—)
F r e d e r i c k D e l a n o		Stephen Merselis.....	(1924-1928)
Weekes.....	(1892-1905)	George T. Bowdoin....	(1927-1928)
Henry A. C. Taylor...	(1893-1899)	Henry Sturgis Morgan	(1927-1928)
George B. McClellan..	(1893-1895)	Edward W. Sheldon..	(1928—)
Francis S. Bangs.....	(1894-1908)	Paul Tuckerman.....	(1928—)
Dr. Edward W. Lam-		Howard Townsend....	(1928—)
bert.....	(1895-1904)	Augustine J. Smith...	(1928—)
Thomas Newbold.....	(1895-1899)	Charles S. Brown.....	(1928—)
William Greenough....	(1896-1898)	Bronson Winthrop....	(1928—)
W. Pierson Hamilton.	(1897-1924)	Henry G. Barbey.....	(1928—)
Trenor L. Park.....	(1898-1905)	Cornelius N. Bliss....	(1928—)
Lewis Cass Ledyard..	(1899-1928)	William Woodward...	(1928—)
J. Pierpont Morgan....	(1900-1913)	Lewis Cass Ledyard, Jr.	(1928—)
Richard T. H. Halsey..	(1903-1905)	Walter Jennings.....	(1928—)
Robert Bacon.....	(1903-1919)	John Hay Whitney...	(1928—)

PRESIDENTS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

Thomas Pearsall.....	(1799-1807)	Robert Ray.....	(1872-1879)
Cornelius Ray.....	(1808-1826)	Apollos R. Wetmore..	(1880-1881)
Robert Lenox.....	(1829-1835)	Benjamin D. Silliman.	(1881-1890)
William Bard.....	(1845-1854)	Egerton L. Winthrop.	(1891-1892)
Benjamin F. Butler..	(1854-1858)	John A. Weekes.....	(1892-1894)
George T. Trimble....	(1861-1872)	William A. Duer....	(1894-1900)

J. Pierpont Morgan... (1900-1900)
Lewis Cass Ledyard... (1900-1921)

J. Pierpont Morgan,Jr. (1921-1928)
Edward W. Sheldon... (1928—)

VICE-PRESIDENTS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

Rev. John Christopher	Robert Lenox Kennedy (1881-1887)
Kunze..... (1799-1807)	Egerton L. Winthrop. (1887-1891)
Samuel Osgood..... (1808-1812)	John A. Weekes..... (1891-1892)
Dr. George Anthon... (1813-1821)	William A. Duer..... (1892-1894)
Robert Lenox..... (1821-1829)	George G. Williams... (1894-1903)
Henry Remsen..... (1829-1831)	Egerton L. Winthrop. (1903-1905)
Theodore Sedgwick... (1854-1855)	Robert Bacon..... (1905-1907)
Robert B. Minturn, Sr. (1861-1866)	J. Pierpont Morgan,Jr. (1907-1921)
Robert Ray..... (1866-1872)	Morton S. Paton..... (1921-1926)
James Lenox..... (1872-1879)	Lewis Cass Ledyard... (1927-1928)
Apollos R. Wetmore.. (1879-1880)	Walter Jennings..... (1928—)
Benjamin D. Silliman. (1880-1881)	

TREASURERS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

Frederick De Peyster. (1802-1829)	Frederic Bronson..... (1897-1900)
Charles Wilkes..... (1829-1833)	Francis S. Bangs..... (1900-1904)
William Bard..... (1833-1845)	F. Delano Weekes.... (1904-1905)
Joseph B. Collins..... (1845-1862)	Francis S. Bangs..... (1905-1908)
Benjamin R. Winthrop (1862-1872)	W. Pierson Hamilton. (1908-1924)
Joseph W. Patterson.. (1872-1881)	Stephen Merselis..... (1924-1928)
Andrew Warner..... (1882-1892)	Paul Tuckerman..... (1928-1930)
Robert Lenox Belknap (1892-1896)	Bronson Winthrop.... (1930—)
Francis S. Bangs..... (1896-1897)	

SECRETARIES AND TERMS OF SERVICE

William Houstoun.... (1799-1811)	Andrew Warner..... (1863-1892)
Peter Augustus Jay... (1813-1822)	Robert Lenox Belknap (1892-1893)
Lynde Catlin..... (1822-1829)	F. Delano Weekes.... (1893-1905)
William Bard..... (1829-1833)	W. Pierson Hamilton. (1905-1906)
John S. Cary..... (1833-1845)	Francis S. Bangs..... (1906-1908)
Dr. Alexander E. Hosack..... (1845-1854)	Edmund L. Baylies.... (1908-1918)
Joshua S. Underhill... (1854-1857)	James Gore King..... (1918-1928)
Benjamin R. Winthrop (1858-1863)	Frank L. Polk..... (1928—)

PHYSICIANS, CHIEF SURGEONS AND TERMS OF SERVICE

David Hosack..... (1799-1822)	Alexander E. Hosack. (1829-1845)
John R. B. Rodgers... (1799-1809)	George Wilkes..... (1829-1845)
William Moore..... (1799-1822)	Fayette Cooper..... (1832—)
Wright Post..... (1799-1822)	James W. Markoe.... (1892-1918)
Andrew Hamersly.... (1805-1813)	Samuel W. Lambert.. (1892-1905)
Samuel L. Mitchell... (1805-1807)	H. McM. Painter..... (1892-1905)
Edward Miller..... (1808-1811)	J. Clifton Edgar..... (1892-1899)
Richard S. Kissam.... (1813—)	Austin Flint, Jr..... (1892-1899)
John W. Francis..... (1823—)	Asa B. Davis..... (1903-1930)
James Pendleton..... (1829—)	James A. Harrar..... (1930—)

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY A SUM NOT LESS THAN FIVE DOLLARS PROVIDED HIS SUBSCRIPTION IS ACCEPTED BY THE BOARD UPON BEING DULY NOMINATED AND ELECTED BY THE GOVERNORS, MAY BECOME A MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY.

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING AT ONE TIME TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY THE SUM OF FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS BECOMES A PATRON OF THE SOCIETY, AND A PERSON SO SUBSCRIBING THE SUM OF FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS BECOMES A BENEFACTOR OF THE SOCIETY.

ENDOWED BEDS
EXTRACT FROM BY-LAWS

PERSONS MAY CONTRIBUTE TOWARD THE ENDOWMENT OF BEDS IN THE SOCIETY'S HOSPITAL BY THE PAYMENT OF A SUM NOT LESS THAN \$7,500, THE ANNUAL INCOME FROM WHICH WILL BE APPLIED TO THE COST OF MAINTAINING A FREE BED IN ONE OF THE WARDS SO FAR AS SUCH INCOME WILL SUFFICE TO PAY SUCH COST. PERSONS MAKING SUCH PAYMENTS SHALL HAVE SUCH RIGHTS IN RESPECT TO NAMING PATIENTS TO THE SOCIETY FOR TREATMENT AS THE GOVERNORS SHALL FROM TIME TO TIME PRESCRIBE.

ENDOWED IN PERPETUITY

1895

In memory of MRS. ROBERT L. STUART
By MR. and MRS. GEORGE G. WILLIAMS

1902

In memory of ANTOINETTE, COUNTESS SEILERN
By MRS. ANNA WOERISHOFFER

1912

In memory of her mother,
LUCY MORGAN STREET
By MRS. GEO. P. EUSTIS

The ANNA WOERISHOFFER BED
By MRS. ANNA WOERISHOFFER

1914

The MARIE STUART BED
By LILLA GAITES

1916

By HENRY CLAY FRICK, ESQ.

1928

In memory of IDA MAY DICKINSON
By Estate of HENRI D. DICKINSON

PATRONS

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars

ROBERT BACON	J. PIERPONT MORGAN, JR.
GEORGE F. BAKER	GEORGE W. PERKINS
GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.	HENRY PHIPPS
BARONESS DE HIRSCH	HERBERT L. PRATT
THOMAS W. LAMONT	DANIEL G. REID
MRS. THOMAS W. LAMONT	THOMAS F. RYAN
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD	CHARLES STEELE
JOSEPH F. LOUBAT	CORNELIUS VANDERBILT
J. PIERPONT MORGAN	WILLIAM K. VANDERBILT

PAYNE WHITNEY

BENEFACTORS

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five hundred dollars, or more, but less than five thousand dollars

MRS. CHARLES B. ALEXANDER	JAMES H. JONES
WILLIAM WALDORF ASTOR	MRS. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD
MRS. RICHARD T. AUCHMUTY	MRS. SIDNEY A. KIRKMAN
MRS. ELLIOTT C. BACON	WILLIAM G. LOW
FRANCIS S. BANGS	MRS. JAMES MCLEAN
CHRISTOPHER M. BELL, M. D.	CLARENCE H. MACKAY
EDWARD J. BERWIND	JOHN MARKLE
GEORGE T. BOWDOIN	MRS. JOHN GODFREY MOORE
FREDERIC BRONSON	JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR.
MRS. HENRY MORTIMER BROOKS	OSWALD OTTENDORFER
JOHN CLAFLIN	WILLIAM H. PORTER
ALFRED CORNING CLARK	WILLIAM E. RANDOLPH
WILLIAM R. CRAIG	NORMAN B. REAM
MRS. FREDERIC CROMWELL	HENRY SANDERSON
ASA B. DAVIS, M. D.	HERBERT L. SATTERLEE
JOHN W. DAVIS	MRS. HERBERT L. SATTERLEE
MRS. GEORGE E. DODGE	MISS MARY SCOVILLE
MRS. GEORGE P. EUSTIS	FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON
WALTER E. FREW	HENRY A. C. TAYLOR
ELBERT H. GARY	THE JOHN AND MARY R. MARKLE FOUNDATION
EDWIN GOULD	MRS. VANDERBILT
MRS. GEORGE J. GOULD	MRS. FRED W. VANDERBILT
WALTER S. GURNEE	MRS. SIDNEY WEBSTER
WILLIAM D. GUTHRIE	F. DELANO WEEKES
W. PIERSON HAMILTON	MISS GRACE WILKES
MRS. W. PIERSON HAMILTON	GEORGE G. WILLIAMS
MRS. CHARLES W. HARKNESS	EGERTON L. WINTHROP
MRS. E. HENRY HARRIMAN	MRS. ROBERT WINTHROP
MRS. JAMES NORMAN HILL	MRS. ANNA WOERISHOFFER
CLARENCE M. HYDE	

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY

	When Elected		When Elected
Frederic W. Allen.....	1928	James Gore King.....	1914
Arthur M. Anderson.....	1927	G. Hermann Kinnicutt.....	1912
George F. Baker, Jr.....	1913	Samuel W. Lambert, M. D..	1904
Robert Lenox Banks.....	1893	Thomas W. Lamont.....	1922
Henry G. Barbey.....	1928	Lewis Cass Ledyard.....	1892
Francis D. Barstow.....	1927	Lewis Cass Ledyard, Jr.....	1927
Edmund L. Baylies.....	1890	H. G. Lloyd.....	1922
Waldron Phoenix Belknap..	1881	Clarence H. Mackay.....	1905
Edward J. Berwind.....	1911	George B. McClellan.....	1893
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1928	Stephen Merselis.....	1923
George T. Bowdoin.....	1927	Henry Sturgis Morgan.....	1927
Charles S. Brown.....	1928	J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.....	1905
Nicholas Murray Butler....	1904	Junius Spencer Morgan, Jr..	1920
Joseph H. Choate, Jr.....	1928	Paul G. Pennoyer.....	1922
Thomas Cochran.....	1922	Frank L. Polk.....	1923
John H. Davis.....	1896	Herbert L. Satterlee.....	1914
Wm. North Duane.....	1914	Edward W. Sheldon.....	1908
Guy Emerson.....	1922	Augustine J. Smith.....	1928
William Ewing.....	1927	Charles Steele.....	1922
Amos T. French.....	1898	E. F. Stotesbury.....	1922
R. Horace Gallatin.....	1928	Frank K. Sturgis.....	1928
Thomas S. Gates.....	1922	Howard Townsend.....	1928
Richard T. H. Halsey.....	1902	Paul Tuckerman.....	1928
W. Pierson Hamilton.....	1897	Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1900
G. Beekman Hoppin.....	1928	F. Delano Weekes.....	1888
Adrian Iselin, Jr.....	1893	George Whitney.....	1922
Arthur Iselin.....	1928	John Hay Whitney.....	1928
Walter Jennings.....	1928	Bronson Winthrop.....	1887
Frank B. Keech.....	1896	William Woodward.....	1928
Frederick Gore King.....	1879		

DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY

	When Elected		When Elected
Alexander McL. Agnew.....	1878	Joseph B. Collins.....	1845
James W. Alexander.....	1893	John S. Cary.....	1831
George Anthon, M. D.....	1821	Henry P. Davison.....	1922
Francis R. Appleton.....	1909	Francis P. De Luze.....	1892
William H. Aspinwall.....	1866	Frederick De Peyster.....	1802
John Jacob Astor.....	1894	Henry Dudley.....	1873
William Waldorf Astor.....	1894	William A. Duer.....	1880
Edgar S. Auchincloss.....	1880	George R. Fearing.....	1892
John T. Atterbury.....	1908	Geo. W. Folsom.....	1873
Robert Bacon.....	1896	S. Barton French.....	1899
Elliott C. Bacon.....	1922	Elbert H. Gary.....	1908
George F. Baker.....	1911	Peter B. Goelet.....	1813
Francis S. Bangs.....	1892	Archibald Gracie.....	1799
William Bard.....	1829	James King Gracie.....	1879
Nathalie E. Baylies.....	1908	John C. Green.....	1861
William Bayard.....	1799	William Greenough.....	1880
Rev. Abraham Beach, D. D.	18—	George Griswold.....	1866
James W. Beekman.....	1892	Andrew Hamersly.....	1799
Robert Lenox Balknap.....	1880	Lewis C. Hammersly.....	1834
Robert Lenox Belknap, Jr.	1881	Robert Ray Hamilton.....	1882
Christopher M. Bell, M. D.	1898	Abijah Hammond.....	1821
William Birdsall.....	1845	Jacob Harsen.....	1861
Samuel P. Bladgen.....	1897	Isaac S. Hone.....	1834
Temple Bowdoin.....	1908	John Hone.....	1821
Robert Bowne.....	1799	Philip Hone.....	1829
Frederic Bronson.....	1880	Hamilton L. Hoppin.....	1896
Stewart Brown.....	1854	Alexander E. Hosack, M. D.	1845
William H. Brown.....	1866	David Hosack, M. D.....	1799
Benjamin F. Butler.....	1845	William Houstoun.....	1799
William Allen Butler.....	1892	Clarence M. Hyde.....	1898
Charles L. Cammann.....	18—	William Jauncey.....	1799
H. LeGrand Cannon.....	1893	John Jay.....	1845
LeGrand B. Cannon.....	1873	Peter Augustus Jay.....	1813
Lynde Catlin.....	1821	George Jones.....	1834
N. W. Stuyvesant Catlin...	1879	S. Nicholas Kane.....	1897
J. Winthrop Chandler.....	1877	Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1868
John Charlton.....	1799	H. Van Rensselaer Kennedy	1888
John Clafin.....	1911	A. Gracie King.....	1879
David M. Clarkson.....	1799	James G. King.....	1845
Matthew Clarkson.....	1799	Rev. John Christopher	
De Witt Clinton.....	1808	Kunze.....	1799
Romulus R. Colgate.....	1896		

	When Elected		When Elected
Edward W. Lambert, M. D.	1895	William H. Porter.....	1911
P. Van Zandt Lane.....	1888	Nathaniel Prime.....	1822
Charles Lanier.....	1898	Cornelius Ray.....	1799
James G. K. Lawrence.....	1892	Robert Ray.....	1834
William T. Lawrence.....	1891	Norman B. Ream.....	1911
William B. Leeds.....	1904	Henry Remsen.....	1799
James Lenox.....	1866	John Stark Robertson.....	1799
Robert Lenox.....	1799	James R. Roosevelt.....	1892
Jacob Leroy.....	18—	Thomas F. Ryan.....	1911
Joseph F. Loubat.....	1899	Philip J. Sands.....	1892
James B. Ludlow.....	1898	F. Augustus Schermerhorn.	1894
Thomas W. Ludlow.....	1845	Jacob H. Schiff.....	1895
Alexander Maitland.....	1877	Theodore Sedgwick.....	1845
Charles H. Marshall.....	1873	W. Watts Sherman.....	1892
Dr. William S. Mayo.....	1877	Jacob Sherred.....	1813
Dennis McCarthy.....	1831	Benjamin D. Silliman.....	1861
Charles McEvers.....	1821	Thomas G. Silliman.....	1854
William Bard McVickar....	1887	Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1911
D. O. Mills.....	1898	Edward R. Stettinius.....	1922
John W. Minturn.....	1866	Frederic W. Stevens.....	1890
Robert B. Minturn.....	1845	Oliver S. Strong.....	1866
Robert B. Minturn, Jr....	1866	Henry A. C. Taylor.....	1892
George E. Moore, M. D....	1878	John Thompson.....	1799
George Henry Moore.....	1873	Elisha Tibbets.....	1835
J. Pierpont Morgan.....	1894	Charles E. Tracy.....	1880
Andrew Morris.....	18—	George T. Trimble.....	1854
Dwight W. Morrow.....	1922	Joshua S. Underhill.....	1845
William F. Mott.....	1845	J. C. Vanden Heuvel.....	1799
Henry W. Munroe.....	1903	Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1894
John McL. Nash.....	1892	William K. Vanderbilt.....	1898
William H. Nielson.....	1866	Andrew Warner.....	1863
Thomas Newbold.....	1895	John Watts.....	1822
Adam Norrie.....	1873	John A. Weekes.....	1880
Gordon Norrie.....	1877	Apollos R. Wetmore.....	1854
Oswald Ottendorfer.....	1894	George Peabody Wetmore..	1892
Trenor L. Park.....	1896	Edward F. Whitney.....	1908
Morton S. Paton.....	1905	Charles Wilkes.....	1813
Albert M. Patterson.....	1874	George Wilkes.....	1846
Joseph W. Patterson.....	1868	Miss Grace Wilkes.....	1894
Thomas Pearsall.....	1799	George G. Williams.....	1874
Thomas C. Pearsall.....	1808	Benjamin R. Winthrop.....	1854
James Pendleton, M. D....	1829	Egerton L. Winthrop.....	1869
Robert P. Perkins.....	1904	Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr....	1887
Geo. W. Perkins.....	1904	Robert Dudley Winthrop..	1895
William M. Polk, M. D....	1905	Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer ..	1894

CONTRIBUTORS

The following friends of the Hospital have generously contributed sums aggregating \$19,614.20 during the year ending December 31st, 1931.

- Abraham, Ludolph H.
Aldred, J. E.
Aldrich, Mrs. Richard
Aldrich, Mrs. Winthrop
Alexander, James S.
Alexander, William
Allen, George Marshall
Anonymous (1)
Arden, Miss Elizabeth
Arend, F. J.
Arnold, Edward W. C.
Atwell, George J.
Auchincloss, John W.
Auerbach, Joseph S.
Austin, Nichols & Co., Inc.
Baker, Mrs. Geo. Barr
Baker, Stephen
Baldwin, Charles S.
Ballantine, Miss Isabel A.
Ballard, Mrs. Edward L.
Barnum, Miss L. C.
Barrett, Mrs. John W.
Barry, Mrs. Herbert
Barton, Bruce
Barzaghi, Mrs. L. L.
Beebe, Mrs. William H. H.
Beller, Mrs. A.
Belloni, Miss Sadie H.
Benjamin, Mrs. Henry R.
Bernstein, David
Berry, Charles W.
Bertrand, Mrs. Herbert
Bigelow, Miss Grace
Black, James D.
Blair, J. Insley
Blair, Mrs. J. Insley
Blair, James A.
Block, Isaac
Blumenthal, A. C.
Boese, Edwin
Bogert, Miss Anna
Borden, Gerald M.
Borden, Lewis M.
Borden's Farm Products Co., Inc.
Bouvier, Michel C.
Bowker, Horace
Bowman, Mrs. J.
Bowman, John McE.
Boynton, Mrs. Herbert F.
Bradford, Mrs. John H.
Bristol, Jno. I. D.
Brooks, Charles M.
Brown, L. Ames
Bruce, Mrs. Leslie C., Sr.
Buchanan, Mrs. Louise C.
Buchsbaum, M. & Sons
Buckner, Thos. A.
Buckner, Mrs. Walker
Bulkley, Edwin M.
Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M.
Bulkley, Frank
Burlingame, Mrs. Frederic A.
Burrill, Middleton S.
Busk, Mrs. Joseph R.
Caesar, Mrs. A. J.
Callender, J. A.
Canfield, Mrs. George F.
Carle, John & Sons
Carlebach, Mrs. Emil
Carman & Co., Inc.
Carns, Arthur L.
Case, Henry P.
Case, Mrs. Theodore W.
Case, Mrs. W. E.
Chapin, Mrs. Charles M.
Childs, Mrs. Starling W.

Childs, Mrs. William
Chisholm, George E.
Church, Geo. H.
Clark, Mrs. Louis C.
Cleveland, J. Wray
Cobb, B. C.
Coe, Wm. R.
Coffin, Miss Alice S.
Cole, Edward F.
Colgate, James C.
Colgate, William
Conley, Mrs. Louis D.
Connable, Frank L.
Conway, William P.
Conwell, Walter L.
Cowl, Mrs. Clarkson
Crafts, Miss Elizabeth S.
Craig, William R.
Crane, Clinton H.
Cravath, Paul D.
Cross, Miss Emily R.
Cross, Miss Mary R.
Crowell, Mrs. James
Curran, Guernsey
Curtis, Miss Anne A.
Curtis, Mrs. James B.
Damrosch, Mrs. Walter
Danziger, Mrs. Max
Davies, Mrs. J. Clarence
Davis, John W.
Davis, Royal J.
Davison, George W.
Davison, Mrs. Henry P.
Day, Mrs. Joseph P.
Dean, Mrs. Bashford
DeCamp, Miss Margaret S.
Dell, Floyd
Dillon, Herbert L.
Dilworth, Mrs. Joseph R.
Dodge, Mrs. Cleveland E.
Dodge, Murray W.
Dodge, Mrs. Murray W.
Douglas, Miss Elizabeth
Douglas, William H.
Duane, Mrs. James M.
Dunham, Mrs. Edward K.
duPont, Mrs. Coleman
Earp, Mrs. Wilbur F.
Ecker, Frederick H.
Eder, Mrs. James M.
Edgar, Mrs. Herman LeRoy
Edmonds, Mrs. John W.
Edwards, Mrs. George W.
Forbes, Mrs. Henry H.
Fox, Miss Irene C.
Fox, Mrs. William
Frank, Samuel M.
Franklin, Lewis B.
Franklin Simon & Co., Inc.
Fraser, Miss Jane K.
Frelinghuysen, George G.
Friedman, Elisha M.
Fries, Mrs. Harold H.
Fuller, Frank L.
Gaillard, Mrs. William D.
Gallaway, G. W.
Gardner, Mrs. Paul E.
Gavit, Joseph P.
Gherardi, Mrs. Bancroft
Gilman, Isaac
Given, Mrs. John L.
Glogau, Mrs. Eleanor B.
Gluck, Mrs. Robert M.
Goebel, Mrs. Anna M.
Goffe, Mrs. R. H.
Goodhart, Howard L.
Goodwin, Mrs. James J.
Gould, Edwin
Greene, Carlton
Greenough, Mrs. Busch
Griffin, Mrs. Louise M.
Grossman, Bernard A.
Grover, Herman
Guggenheim, The Daniel and
 Florence Foundation
Guggenheim, Murry
Guggenheim, S. R.
Guggenheim, Mrs. Simon
Guggenheim, Senator Simon
Gunther, Mrs. Franklin L.
Guthrie, William D.
Hammond, Mrs. Harry S.

Harding, Mrs. J. Horace
Hardy, Mrs. Alpheus S.
Harkness, Mrs. W. L.
Harris, Mrs. Helen (In memory of
 Fanny Frank)
Harris, Mr. and Mrs. Victor
Harrison, George L.
Hartshorne, Mrs. Richard B.
Haskell, Mrs. J. Amory
Heintz, Mrs. John C.
Hernstadt, S. J.
Hernstadt, The Misses
Hirsch, Adolf
Hochschild, Walter
Hodges, Miss M. G.
Hoe, Mrs. Richard March
Hogan, John V. L.
Hoppin, G. Beekman
Hornblower, Mrs. George S.
Hornblower, Mrs. William B.
Huber, J. M.
Hull, John A.
Hunt, Mrs. Thomas
Hupfel, J. C. G.
Hurry, Randolph
Hutzler, Morton D.
Hyatt, Abram M.
Hydrox Ice Cream Co., Inc.
Iglehart, D. Stewart
Ingalls, Mrs. George H.
Iselin, Adrian
Iselin, William E.
Isham, Mrs. Wm. B.
Jacob, Emanuel
James, Mrs. Walter B.
Jaques, Thomas L.
Johnson Elias M.
Johnson, James W.
Johnson, Leeds
Jones, Mrs. Cadwalader
Jones, John G.
Jourdan, Edward R.
Judlin, Miss Edna
Kahn, Otto H.
Kast, Frederick
Kemp, Mrs. James F.
Kerr, Mrs. Harrison D.
Kirkman, Mrs. Sidney A.
Kohn, Robert D.
Kohnstamm, Edward
Kohnstamm, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph
Kohnstamm, L. S.
Knowlton, Mrs. Eben B.
Kress, C. W.
Kress, Samuel H.
Ladies' Auxiliary
LaGuardia, Fiorello
Lamont, Thomas S.
Lanman, Jonathan T., Jr.
Lawrence, Miss Caroline T.
Lawrence, Mrs. Effingham, Sr.
Layng, Mrs. Frank
Lee, Mrs. Ivy L.
Levy, Ephraim B.
Lewis, Samuel Co., Inc.
Lichtenstein, A. F.
Lindley, Mrs. Erasmus C.
Livingston, Edward deP.
Loew, Mrs. William Goadby
Lohman, Mrs. John D.
Lovett, Robert S.
Luquer, Mrs. Lea McI.
Lyons & Co.
Mackay, Clarence H.
Maguire, J. D.
Martin, Alfred W.
Martin, William V.
Marx, Alexander
Mason, George G.
Matthews, Mrs. Ernest E.
Maul, George C.
Mayer, Mrs. Bernhard
Mayer, Joseph B.
Melchers, Gari
Merrill, Mrs. Charles E., Jr.
Metcalf, Manton B., Jr.
Metcalf, Mrs. Manton B.
Miller, Mrs. Lawrence McK.
Miller, W. W.
Misel, Edwin
Moog, Mrs. J.
Moreng Iron Works, Joseph

Morgan, Edwin D.
Morgenthau, Mrs. Henry
Morron, John R.
Macdonough, Mrs. Joseph M.
McAlpin, Mrs. D. Hunter
McChesney, Mrs. John
McCreery, Henry F.
McHarg, Henry K.
McLean, Mrs. James
Neilson, Francis
Newborg, M.
Nichols, Mrs. George L.
Norton, Mrs. C. D.
Ollesheimer, Henry
Opper, Frederick B.
Osborn, Wm. Church
Paine, Albert B.
Parsons, H. deB.
Peters, Mrs. Samuel T.
Peyton, Mrs. William C.
Porter, H. Hobart
Pouch, Mrs. Edgar D.
Pratt, Benjamin G.
Pratt, Mrs. John T.
Prince, Mrs. Leo M.
Proctor, Mrs. William
Pyne, Mrs. M. Taylor
Ranow, James
Raymond, H. H.
Reichenberg, Mrs. R.
Reid, Fergus
Reid, Walter C.
Reisenger, Curt H.
Reynolds, Jackson E.
Rhinelander, T. J. O.
Rice, Elmer
Richard, O. L.
Riggs, Karrick
Riker, John J.
Rockefeller, Mrs. John D., Jr.
Rodewald, F. L.
Rosenwasser, Harry
Russell, Mrs. Henry P.
Rutherford, Livingston
Ryle, Arthur
Sachs, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel
Schamberg, Mrs. Lewis M.
Schieren, Charles A.
Schiff, Mrs. Jacob H.
Schiff, Mrs. Mortimer L.
Schmoll, Armand
Schniewind, H., Jr.
Scholle, Mrs. William D.
Schulte, Mrs. Joseph M.
Scoville, Miss Edith
Scoville, Miss Grace
Seasongood, A. J.
Seeman, Joseph
Sefton, Edwin
Sexton, Edward B.
Sexton, Mrs. Edward B.
Sheldon, Edward W.
Sibley, Mrs. Hiram W.
Sidenberg, Mr. and Mrs. Richard
Siegelman, Mrs. Isadore
Silleck, Mrs. H. Garrison, Jr.
Simpson, Miss Jean W.
Slade, George T.
Sloan, Mrs. Margaret M.
Sloan, Samuel
Slocum, Thomas W.
Smidt, Mrs. Thomas
Smith, Herbert W.
Smith, Robert B.
Speranza, Mrs. Gino C.
Stafford, Mrs. William F.
Steets Supply Co.
Stein, Mrs. Fred M.
Steinfeld, Isaac (In Memory of
 Mrs. Steinfeld)
Stern, Benjamin
Stieglitz, Mr. and Mrs. Albert
Stoddard, Francis H.
Stone, Herbert L.
Stone, Miss Madeline P.
Strasburger, Mr. and Mrs. Irwin
Strauss, Charles
Strauss, Frederick
Sturges, Frederick, Jr.
Sullivan, Mrs. C. A.
Sulzberger, Arthur H.

Swatland, Donald C.
Sweedler, Sam
Szechenyi, Countess Laszlo
Taylor, Myron C.
Teagle, Walter C.
Thacher, Mrs. Thomas D.
Thalmann, Paul
Thorne, Mrs. Landon K.
Tiffany & Co.
Timpson, Mrs. James
Tompkins, Mrs. W. W.
Townsend, Edward
Valentine, Howard L.
Vanderbilt, Harold S.
Vanderbilt, Mrs. W. K.
Walbridge, J. H.
Waldo, Mrs. C. A.
Walker, Elisha
Wanamaker, John, Jr.
Ward, Hon. Henry G.
Wardwell, Mrs. Edward R.
Watson, Mrs. J. Henry
Weil, Arthur W.
Weiler, Peter R.
Weinstein, Louis
Weisen, Max
Wertheim, Mrs. Jacob
White Foundation Inc.
White, Mrs. Harold T.
Widener, Mrs. George D.
Williams, Miss Frances
Williams, Michael
Williams, R. C. & Co., Inc.
Wilson, Orme
Wise, Leo H.
Wolf, Bernhard
Wolff, Hermann H.
Wollman, Henry
Wood, Mrs. Eugene D.
Woodin, William H.
Worms, Leon
Yeatman, Pope
Young, Mrs. A. Murray
Young, Mrs. Charles F.
Zabriskie, Christian B.
Zabriskie, Miss Ethel
Zucker, Arthur A.
Zukor, Adolph

THE BIRTHDAY FUND

The novel appeal for contributions to this Fund was first made in March 1922, and has met with generous response; 83 of the above listed subscribers, in the period covered by this Report having made donations aggregating \$1,306.50 thereto, which amount was expended for the purposes designated.

The Governors take this opportunity to express their grateful acknowledgments to those who contributed to this, and to the General Fund of the Hospital.

MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS

All of which are gratefully acknowledged.

January.	ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Rutherford Place—Flowers. MISS GRETCHEN DICK, 225 Central Park West—Tickets for Recital. MRS. JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR., 30 East 36th St.—Opera tickets.
February.	STANDARD BOOKING OFFICE, 17 East 42nd St.—Tickets for Recital. MISS CARRIE WEISS, 306 East 90th St.—Reading matter. MRS. JUNIUS S. MORGAN, JR., 30 East 36th St.—Opera tickets on two different occasions. DR. AND MRS. WATERS F. BURROWS, 17 Colvin Road, Scarsdale, N. Y.—20 cases of Grapefruit. STANDARD BOOKING OFFICE, 17 East 42nd St.—Tickets for Recital.
April.	MISS CARRIE WEISS, 306 East 90th St.—Reading matter. MRS. MORGAN HAMILTON, 1 Sutton Place—Flowers. DR. AND MRS. WATERS F. BURROWS, 17 Colvin Road, Scarsdale, N. Y.—20 cases of Grapefruit.
May.	MISS CARRIE WEISS, 306 East 90th St.—Reading matter.
June.	JUNIOR RED CROSS, Chappaqua, N. Y.—Flowers.
July.	MISS CARRIE WEISS, 306 East 90th St.—Reading matter. MR. IGNAZ STRAUSS, 1115 Broadway—1 box of fans.
October.	MISS CARRIE WEISS, 306 East 90th St.—Reading matter. STANDARD BOOKING OFFICE, 17 East 42nd St.—Tickets for Recital.
November.	STANDARD BOOKING OFFICE, 17 East 42nd St.—Tickets for Recital. ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Rutherford Place—Flowers. UNION SQUARE SAVINGS BANK, 20 Union Square—50 copies of Herald Tribune Daily.
December.	MR. RICHARD COPLEY, 10 East 43rd St.—Tickets for Recital. MR. EDWARD A. WEISS, 306 East 90th St.—Reading matter. A FRIEND OF THE HOSPITAL—Donation of \$100, in memory of the late J. Pierpont Morgan, to the Nurses' Christmas Fund.
At various times during the year.	Sewing by All Angels' Parish, 251 West 80th St. “ “ House of Industry, 120 West 16th St. “ “ Relief Organization of Friends' Seminary, 226 East 16th St.

Statistics

During the year ending December 31st, 1931, the Society admitted to the two branches of its service 5,003 cases, and the members of its medical staff officiated at 4,298 births. According to the returns from the City Health Department, there were 36,238 births in the Borough of Manhattan, of which 34,055 were reported by physicians and 2,183 by midwives and others. Thus, the Society cared for over 11 per cent of the total number of confinements in the Borough and more than 12 per cent of those attended by physicians. The total number of applications for treatment was 5,372. In the Out-Patient Department there were 1,352 applicants, 981 of whom received treatment either as general cases or confinements, which latter numbered 890. The number of applicants for hospital care during the year was 4,020, though, owing to the fact that many patients who had applied prior to January 1st, 1931, were admitted after that date, 4,047 were treated, 3,349 of these being confinement cases. Its own ambulance service brought to the Hospital 49 cases. Detailed figures showing the Hospital's work during the year will be found in the following pages.

Of the 4,041 patients concerning whom information was obtainable 4,003 lived in front and 38 resided in rear tenements; 91 patients resided in basements, 420 on stoop floors, 595 on first floors, 952 on second floors, 838 on third floors, 408 on fourth floors and 609 on fifth floors, and 128 not noted.

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Number of cases under treatment January 1, 1931.....	23
General cases.....	68
Confinements.....	<u>890</u>

Applications	Confinements
January.....	135
February.....	106
March.....	104
April.....	114
May.....	117
June.....	111
July.....	108
August.....	115
September.....	98
October.....	121
November.....	116
December.....	107
	<hr/>
	1,352
	<hr/>
	890

MATERNAL MORTALITY—OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Pulmonary embolism.....	1
-------------------------	---

IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Number of patients in Hospital January 1, 1931.....	119
Confinements.....	3,349
Babies admitted over ten days old, or without mother.....	54
Ante-partum cases.....	377
Post-partum cases.....	60
Non-pregnant cases.....	88
	525

<i>Applications</i>	<i>Confinements</i>	4,047	
January.....	347	January.....	271
February.....	338	February.....	265
March.....	374	March.....	257
April.....	314	April.....	280
May.....	326	May.....	261
June.....	344	June.....	291
July.....	329	July.....	293
August.....	308	August.....	288
September.....	336	September.....	293
October.....	351	October.....	278
November.....	302	November.....	245
December.....	351	Deeember.....	327
	4,020	3,349	

AMBULANCE CASES BROUGHT TO THE HOSPITAL

By Ambulance of this Hospital.....	49
" " " New York Hospital.....	31
" " " Private Ambulances.....	13
" " " Beekman Street Hospital.....	1
" " " Ruptured and Crippled Hospital.....	1
" " " Metropolitan Hospital.....	1
	96

MATERNAL MORTALITY—IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Accidental hemorrhage.....	1
Accidental hemorrhage complicated by toxemia of pregnancy.....	1
Endocarditis, chronic.....	1
Hydatidiform mole complicated by toxemia of pregnancy and polycystic ovaries.....	1
Intestinal obstruction following laparotomy for myomectomy in early pregnancy.....	1
Leukemia, acute lymphatic.....	1
Paralytic ileus following Cesarean section for contracted pelvis.....	1
Peritonitis following Cesarean section for contracted pelvis.....	1
Peritonitis following Cesarean section for toxemia of pregnancy (convulsive type).....	1
Pneumonia, broncho-.....	1
Puerperal sepsis.....	1
Pulmonary embolism.....	1
Rupture of uterus.....	1
Shock following prolonged labor and delivery by version.....	1
Shock and hemorrhage following Cesarean section for contracted pelvis.....	1
Pneumonia, lobar.....	2
	17

ANTE-PARTUM CLINIC

New Patients.....	4,127
Re-visits.....	17,346
Total.....	21,473

GYNECOLOGICAL CLINIC

New Patients.....	2,452
Re-visits.....	2,639
Total.....	5,091

SYPHILITIC CLINIC

New Patients.....	118
Re-visits.....	2,451
Total.....	2,569

BABIES' CLINIC

New Patients.....	2,341
Re-visits.....	7,974
Total.....	10,315
Visits by Nurses to babies in their homes.....	2,884

STERILITY CLINIC

New Patients.....	51
Re-visits.....	105
Total.....	156

X-RAY DEPARTMENT

Cases X-rayed for diagnosis.....	237
----------------------------------	-----

VISITS TO PATIENTS IN THEIR HOMES

By House Staff.....	6,060
By Nurses.....	4,207
Total.....	10,267

BIRTH PLACES OF PATIENTS

United States.....	2,411	Norway.....	6
Italy.....	568	China.....	5
Russia.....	191	Holland.....	5
Porto Rico.....	182	Brazil.....	4
Ireland.....	161	Malta.....	4
West Indies.....	154	Panama.....	4
Germany.....	152	Bahama Islands.....	3
Austria.....	127	Chile.....	3
Greece.....	81	Cyprus.....	3
Poland.....	81	Estonia.....	3
Turkey.....	65	Peru.....	3
England.....	41	Assyria.....	2
Hungary.....	36	Bulgaria.....	2
Canada.....	34	Latvia.....	2
Spain.....	32	New Foundland.....	2
Czecho-Slovakia.....	30	Philippine Islands.....	2
Roumania.....	23	Portugal.....	2
Scotland.....	23	Sicily.....	2
Virgin Islands.....	19	South Africa.....	2
France.....	15	South America.....	2
Armenia.....	14	Africa.....	1
Mexico.....	14	Argentina.....	1
Finland.....	12	Asia Minor.....	1
San Domingo.....	12	Australia.....	1
Sweden.....	10	Barbados.....	1
Venezuela.....	10	Belgium.....	1
Cuba.....	9	Bohemia.....	1
Switzerland.....	9	Costa Rica.....	1
Bermuda.....	7	Egypt.....	1
British Guiana.....	7	Hawaiian Islands.....	1
Gibraltar.....	7	Jugo-Slavia.....	1
Syria.....	7	New Zealand.....	1
Albania.....	6	Palestine.....	1
Columbia.....	6	Serbia.....	1

RENT PAID BY MONTH

\$5.00.....	2 Patients	\$13.00.....	34 Patients
6.00.....	1 "	14.00.....	49 "
7.00.....	2 "	15.00.....	161 "
8.00.....	5 "	16.00.....	99 "
9.00.....	6 "	17.00.....	76 "
10.00.....	38 "	18.00.....	132 "
11.00.....	11 "	19.00.....	46 "
12.00.....	64 "	20.00.....	328 "

\$21.00.....	61 Patients	\$55.00.....	31 Patients
22.00.....	103 "	60.00.....	36 "
23.00.....	79 "	65.00.....	16 "
24.00.....	94 "	70.00.....	5 "
25.00.....	232 "	75.00.....	9 "
26.00.....	87 "	80.00.....	4 "
27.00.....	53 "	85.00.....	2 "
28.00.....	148 "	90.00.....	1 "
29.00.....	14 "	100.00.....	2 "
30.00.....	493 "	110.00.....	1 "
35.00.....	313 "	120.00.....	2 "
40.00.....	277 "	135.00.....	1 "
45.00.....	145 "	140.00.....	1 "
50.00.....	89 "	150.00.....	1 "

No rent paid.....	303 Patients
" " " (Janitresses).....	65 "
" " " (Live with friends).....	16 "
" " " (Live with relatives).....	133 "
Deserted.....	46 "
Widowed.....	24 "

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE (1,963 PATIENTS)

Child	1 year old in	313 cases	Child	9 years old in	87 cases
" 2 years	" " 254	" " 254	" 10	" " " 102	" " 102
" 3 "	" " 208	" " 208	" 11	" " " 82	" " 82
" 4 "	" " 171	" " 171	" 12	" " " 62	" " 62
" 5 "	" " 170	" " 170	" 13	" " " 48	" " 48
" 6 "	" " 153	" " 153	" 14	" " " 61	" " 61
" 7 "	" " 142	" " 142	In 662 cases the oldest living		
" 8 "	" " 110	" " 110	child was over fourteen years.		

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN (2,201 PATIENTS)

1 child in.....	911 cases	7 children in	35 cases
2 children in	556 "	8 " "	23 "
3 " "	291 "	9 " "	12 "
4 " "	182 "	10 " "	2 "
5 " "	113 "	11 " "	2 "
6 " "	64 "		

WAGES OF HUSBANDS BY THE WEEK (3,324 PATIENTS)

\$2.00.....	1	\$10.00.....	30
4.00.....	1	11.00.....	3
5.00.....	9	12.00.....	37
6.00.....	4	13.00.....	17
7.00.....	2	14.00.....	24
8.00.....	4	15.00.....	284
9.00.....	4		
More than \$15.00 per week.....			1,807
Husbands unemployed.....			1,097

OCCUPATIONS OF HUSBANDS

Actors (6), Accountant (1), Adjuster (1), Advertisers (2), Agents (2), Ambulance drivers (3), Architect (1), Armored guard (1), Artists (2), Artificial flower makers (3), Ashmen (2), Attendants (13), Auctioneers (2), Auto mechanics (14), Auto painters (2), Auto trimmers (2), Auto washers (3).

Baggage men (2), Bakers (44), Bank clerks (8), Barbers (70), Barge captains (2), Barkeepers (2), Basketmaker (1), Bell boys (2), Bicycile repairers (2), Bill poster (1), Blacksmiths (6), Blocker (1), Boat builder (1), Boat's mates (2), Boiler makers (3), Bookbinders (4), Bookkeepers (6), Bootblacks (7), Bottler (1), Box makers (2), Brakemen (2), Bricklayers (7), Broker (1), Bronze workers (2), Brushmaker (1), Builder (1), Bus boys (10), Bus drivers (5), Bushelman (1), Butchers (39), Butlers (2), Button makers (2).

Cabinet makers (11), Candy makers (12), Candy vendors (4), Canvasser (1), Cap maker (1), Caretaker (1), Carpenters (45), Car washers (8), Cashiers (4), Chauffeurs (267), Chefs (9), Chiropractors (3), Cigar makers (18), Civil engineer (1), Cleaners (11), Clerks (100), Coal dealers (4), Coast guard (1), Coffee exporter (1), Collectors (3), Compositors (2), Conductors (8), Contractor (1), Cooks (46), Correspondents (3), Counter-men (46), Cutters (4).

Dairy man (1), Deck hands (3), Decorator (1), Deliverymen (4), Dentists (4), Department of Sanitation (5), Designer (1), Detective (1), Diamond setters (2), Diplomat (1), Dishwashers (25), Dollmakers (2), Doormen (10), Draftsmen (4), Dress cutters (2), Driller (1), Drivers (48), Dry cleaners (2), Dyers (2).

Editor (1), Egg dealers (3), Electricians (33), Electrotyper (1), Elevator operators (133), Elevator mechanics (2), Embroiderer (1), Engineers (10), Examiner (1), Expressmen (6).

Factory hands (110), Farmers (3), Federal agent (1), Film cleaners (2), Finishers (8), Firemen (23), Fish dealers (2), Floormen (3), Florist (1), Foremen (8), Freight handler (1), Fruit dealers (10), Furriers (13).

Garagemen (25), Gardener (1), Gas worker (1), Glaziers (2), Gold plater (1), Grocers (19), Guards (3).

Handymen (67), Hat cleaners (6), Helpers (98), Hotel clerks (2), Housemen (10), House owner (1).

Icemen (17), Inspectors (10), Instructor (1), Insurance agents (5), Interior decorator (1), Interns (2), Investigators (2).

Janitors (24), Jewellers (8), Junkmen (2).

Kitchenmen (17), Knife grinders (2), Knitters (4).

Laborers (536), Lacquerers (2), Lathers (2), Lamp makers (2), Laundrymen (40), Leather worker (1), Lecturer (1), Letter carriers (10), Linoleum layers (2), Lithographers (2), Locksmiths (4), Longshoremen (48), Lumbermen (2).

Macaroni maker (1), Machinists (24), Mailmen (3), Managers (10), Marble cutters (4), Masons (2), Mail order business (1), Masseurs (5), Mattress makers (8), Meat smoker (1), Mechanics (50), Messengers (13), Meter tester (1), Milkmen (6), Milliners (3), Ministers (2), Missionary (1), Motormen (9), Movingmen (7), Musicians (17).

News dealers (5), Nickel plater (1), Night watchmen (3).

Office workers (6), Oilers (3), Operators (59), Optician (1), Orderly (1), Organists (2).

Packers (18), Painters (116), Pantrymen (3), Paper box makers (3), Patrolmen (4), Peddlers (58), Performers (2), Pharmacists (4), Photographers (4), Physician (1), Pianists (2), Pipe Fitters (2), Plasterers (15), Plater (1), Platform workers (2), Plumbers (28), Policemen (9), Polishers (10), Post office clerks (16), Porters (153), Preacher (1), Pressers (62), Printers (37), Prohibition officer (1), Publicity men (3).

Radio workers (11), Real estate agents (2), Receiving clerks (2), Relief men (3), Repairmen (4), Reporter (1), Restaurant workers (12), Restaurant owners (2), Roofer (1), Routemen (3), Railroad men (4).

Salesmen (82), Seamen (12), Secretary (1), Sheet metal workers (3), Shipping clerks (35), Ship rigger (2), Shoe makers (38), Sign painters (2), Signal men (3), Silk painter (1), Silk weaver (1), Silver platers (3), Singers (2), Soda dispensers (14), Solicitor (1), Spring makers (4), Steam fitters (3), Statisticians (2), Steeple jack (1), Stenographers (4), Stevedores (3), Stewards (5), Stock clerks (9), Stone cutters (3), Storekeepers (8), Stove fitters (4), Subway workers (6), Supervisors (3), Suitcase maker (1), Superintendents (18), Switchman (1).

Tailors (47), Taxi drivers (48), Teamster (1), Technicians (2), Telegraphers (3), Telephone testers (4), Ticket agents (5), Tile layers (6), Time-keeper (1), Tinsmith (1), Tire repairers (2), Tool makers (3), Trackmen (3), Trainmen (4), Truckman (1), Truck drivers (81).

Umbrella makers (3), Undertakers (2), United States Army (9), United States Navy (5), Upholsterers (5).

Valets (2), Vulcanizer (1).

Waiters (70), War veterans (3), Watchmakers (2), Watchmen (5), Weaver (1), Weigher (1), Welders (5), Window dressers (4), Window washers (12), Wire frame makers (2), Wire lather (1), Wire testers (2), Wood carvers (6), Wrappers (2), Writer (1).

HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS

Burnett, Clarence Henry, M. D.
Gepfert, John Randolph, Jr., M. D.
Green, Bradford, M. D.
Loney, William Robert Roy, M. D.
Skinner, Alexander Mervyn, M. D.

Malloy, Edward Francis, M. D.
Parke, Thomas, M. D.
Roberts, Earl H., M. D.
Schantz, Samuel I., M. D.
Skinner, Alexander Mervyn, M. D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS

Beamer, George Davis, M. D.
Coco, Joseph Paul, M. D.
Colton, Ethan T., Jr., M. D.
del Rosario y Danque, Joseph, M.D.
Desti, Anthony, M. D.
Dorman, Willis L., M. D.
Gepfert, John Randolph, Jr., M. D.
Golden, Clement H., M. D.
Grant, Reuben Carroll, M. D.
Hall, James Leo, M. D.
Hardgrove, Thomas J., M. D.
Heskett, Byford F., M. D.
Hewitt, Howard Payne, M. D.
Housman, Sidney H., M. D.
Kanter, Abraham Herbert, M. D.
Lieber, Hyman, M. D.
McFarland, Harry Thomas, M. D.

Miller, Henry George, M. D.
Murphy, Herschel S., M. D.
Nadler, Jacob Ernest, M. D.
Palmer, Clarence B., M. D.
Patterson, Eric Baker, M. D.
Pulrang, Floyd Stanford, M. D.
Ray, Roy, M. D.
Robilotti, Joseph G., M. D.
Robinson, Ernest Kip, M. D.
Rodenberg, Elmer Julius, M. D.
Sass, Raymond Wolfert, M. D.
Schantz, Samuel I., M. D.
Skoluda, Eric R., M. D.
Stein, Alexander, M. D.
Tudor, Charles, M. D.
Wootten, Louis O., M. D.

STUDENTS AWARDED CERTIFICATES

Banes, Jane K., M. D., Damascus,
Pa.
Barcham, Aaron, New York City
Batstone, Harry L., Kingston, Ont.
Beck, William, R. K., M. D., Bir-
mingham, Ala.
Berk, Morris D., Iowa City, Ia.
Berman, Benjamin, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Bertha, Nicholas A., New York City
Bertrand, George Joseph, Barre, Vt.
Bibby, Kenneth A., Kingston, Ont.

Bloom, Samuel J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brewer, James Street, M. D., Rose-
boro, N. C.
Capson, David R., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cassel, Hans, Staten Island, N. Y.
Chillemi, Philip A., New York City
Christie, Wilfred L., Port Elgin,
Ont.
Coblentz, Alexander, Brooklyn,
N. Y.
Cohen, Isaac I., New York City

- Cohen, Joseph G., New York City
Colombo, Nunzio, J., Maynard, Mass.
Corso, Joseph E., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Crump, Frederick Milton, Gloversville, N. Y.
Daly, George Shackelford, M. D., Columbia, Miss.
DeLuca, Anthony, Newark, N. J.
DiBlanda, Harry A., New York City
Duval, Howard R., South River, Ont.
Eisenberg, Nathan P., New York City
Fisher, Franklin, M. D., Corner Brook, Nfld.
Foster, Clarence B., Underhill, Vt.
Fowler, Donald C., M. D., Exeter, Cal.
Galati, Victor L., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gold, Alexander E., New York City
Gold, Louis Henry, New York City
Goldberg, Louis, New York City
Goldberg, Moe A., New York City
Gombar, Emil F., M. D., Dickson City, Pa.
Greenbaum, Philip S., New York City
Greenberg, Jacob M., New York City
Greenberg, Leon, New York City
Grossman, Julius, New York City
Grunwald, Fred S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gulino, Angelo J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hall, Marian B., M. D., Ventnor, N. J.
Hall, Woodhull Stanton, Burlington, Vt.
Hamilton, Percival J. W., M. D., Yonkers, N. Y.
Harbater, Melvin, New York City
Harwood, Charles E., Burlington, Vt.
Hunt, Davis T., M. D., West Reading, Pa.
Kaver, Abraham, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kellman, Leon, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Klein, Alfred D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kokiel, Rebecca N., M. D., New York City
Kraemer, Nathan, M. D., New York City
Krichevsky, Jacob, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kronish, Martin J., New York City
Landess, Ben, New York City
Lane, Julian, New York City
Levine, David, New York City
Lieberman, Milton L., Elizabeth, N. J.
Lockser, Hyman, New York City
Lowe, Ralph C., M. D., Media, Pa.
McCabe, Samuel T., M. D., Johnsonburg, Pa.
McCaig, Robert A., Kingston, Ont.
McTamaney, Robert A., Newburgh, N. Y.
McVeigh, Charles J. D., M. D., Port Carbon, Pa.
MacDowell, Clifford R., Kingston, Ont.
Mackay, Charles E., Peacham, Vt.
Magonet, A. Philip, Glace Bay, Nova Scotia
Marcus, David K., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Margaretten, Edward I., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Medivetsky, Harold E., Burlington, Vt.
Morhouse, Charles H., Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Nash, George P., Kingston, Ont.
Newman, Harry H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ocko, Irving, New York City
O'Connor, Robert E., M. D., Buffalo, N. Y.
O'Ferrall, R. Carter, M. D., Jefferson, Miss.
Orange, Robert, Kingston, Ont.
Ostlund, Elvira, M. D., Butte, Mont.
Paris, Leon, New York City

- Pekela, Joseph G., Amherst, Mass.
 Picollo, Anthony, Union City, N. J.
 Quattromani, Frank, New York
 City
 Rabiner, Nathan M., Brooklyn,
 N. Y.
 Rauschenbach, Paul, Paterson, N. J.
 Rankin, William, M. D., Keokuk,
 Ia.
 Ray, Roy, M. D., Clendenin, W.
 Va.
 Reiff, Max H., New York City
 Rein, Robert, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Reinhard, Louis, Allentown, Pa.
 Repasky, John, M. D., Akron, O.
 Rosen, Michael, New York City
 Rosenblum, Marcus P., New York
 City
 Rosenfeld, Sidney, New York City
 Rossi, Anthony Jerome, New York
 City
 Roy, Edward J., Indian Orchard,
 Mass.
 Rothman, Jacob S., Brooklyn, N.Y.
 Rudiek, Morris D., New York City
 Russo, Nicholas L., North Bergen,
 N. J.
 Sanders, Leighton Albert, Burling-
 ton, Vt.
 Schaffer, Elliot N., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Seharf, Max M., Long Beach, N. Y.
 Schwartz, Benjamin R., Brooklyn,
 N. Y.
- Shack, Max H., Springfield, N. J.
 Shapiro, Sarah Sit, M. D., Brook-
 lyn, N. Y.
 Slowick, Joseph Edmund, M. D.,
 Palmer, Mass.
 Smith, Gordon B., Rutland, Vt.
 Sorolla, Conrad, M. D., Tocopilla,
 Chile.
 Spiro, Samuel, New York City
 Stuart, Elmer A., Kingston, Ont.
 Sussman, Leon N., New York City
 Swiller, Samuel L., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Také, Nina M., M. D., New York
 City
 Tooker, Frederick J., M. D., Kul-
 ing Ki, China
 Tredway, Moses H., M. D., Em-
 poria, Va.
 Treitman, Arnold, New York City
 Vigdor, Arthur, New York City
 Wechter, Nathan, New York City
 Weinstein, Harold, New York City
 Weisman, Abner Irving, New York
 City
 Wexler, Nathan, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Whiting, Harvey Brookins, Bur-
 lington, Vt.
 Wolf, Charles F., Hoboken, N. J.
 Wong, Poon Tung, M. D., New
 York City
 Zendel, Joshua F., New York City
 Zomburello, Nina, M. D., Brook-
 lyn, N. Y.

Post-Graduates.....	27
Under-Graduates.....	98
Total.....	125

College Registration of Post-Graduate Students

Buenos Aires Medical School, Buenos Aires, Argentine	1	Temple University	1
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery	1	Tufts College Medical School	1
Hahnemann Medical College	1	Tulane University	1
Jefferson Medical College	1	University and Bellevue Hos- pital Medical College	1
Keokuk Medical College	1	University of Alabama	1
Kong Zee Medical School, China	1	University of Buffalo	1
McGill University	1	University of California	1
Maryland Medical College	1	University of Maryland	1
Medical Department of New York University	1	University of Pennsylvania	3
Medical Institute of Petrograd, Russia	1	University of Santiago, Chile	1
Ohio State University	1	Washington University Medi- cal School of St. Louis, Mo	1
Royal University of Rome, Italy	1	Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	2
			—
			27
	1		

College Registration of Under-Graduate Students

Dalhousie University	5
Georgetown University	1
Hahnemann Medical College	2
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital	40
Queen's University	9
Tufts College Medical School	2
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College	18
University of Iowa	3
University of Maryland	1
University of St. Andrew's, Scotland	1
University of Texas	1
University of Vermont	13
Woman's Medical Institute of Kiev, Russia	1
Yassy University Medical School, Roumania	1
	—

NURSES AWARDED DIPLOMAS

- Adaskiewicz, Sophie
Addy, Ida Trimm
Alfaro, Rosa Matilde
Baeot, Ruby Thelma
Baird, Lyma
Baker, Josephine B.
Benner, Marian E.
Berg, Harriet
Bernstein, Mae
Boehrnsen, Bertha F.
Booth, Artilissa
Born, Edna Marion
Borner, Martha Bertha
Brady, Genevieve Elizabeth
Brewster, Martha M.
Brooker, Annetta L.
Browne, Hilda
Burch, E. Catherine
Burke, Eileen
Burnett, Margaret Therese
Caine, Virginia M.
Carlson, Elsie N.
Carleton, Celia C.
Cheney, Lillian B.
Clarke, Sadie M.
Clune, Ellyn Rosemary
Colbert, Dorris F.
Craig, Mary Anne
Cunningham, Miriam Elizabeth
Currie, Berdina Gosse
Decker, Ella A.
Decker, Marion Elizabeth
Devine, Margaret Marcella
Dineen, Catherine A.
Donovan, Aileen
Dooley, Kathryn Rose
Downing, Irene H.
Dubovsky, Helen E.
Dufner, Kathryn Winifred
Duncan, Jessie Gray
Dunleavy, Catherine B.
Dwyer, Mary E.
Eimler, Elizabeth
Ennis, Marjorie Isobel
Estepp, Virginia
Ferguson, Margaret Wensley
Finn, Alice E.
Fortsch, Dorothy Marion
Foster, Julia
Frear, Marguerite E.
Fryer, Beatrice R.
Fuller, Helen L.
Green, Elizabeth E.
Griesemer, A. Leah
Griesemer, Ida S.
Guerra, Clara A.
Guisto, Lucy H.
Hall, Eva B.
Harju, Vieno Helena
Hawley, Anita Margaret
Haws, Pearl Edith
Hellstrom, Margaret E.
Hobson, Amy Gertrude
Hodge, Elizabeth Louise
Hodge, Ethel Beatrice Byron
Holden, Mary Silvia
Hoover, Ann E.
Horton, Frances H.
Hoxsie, Ruth F.
Hughes, Ellen
Hurley, Claire Olivia
Israel, Alf Miller
Jefferson, Rebecca Holt
Jepson, Anna MacPherson
Johnson, Eunice Dexter
Judge, Sarah
Jurkonis, Elsie A.
Katarsky, Helen Elizabeth
Keffer, Mary Elizabeth
Kelly, Agnes K. M.
Kelly, Katherine V.
King, Natalie Irene

Koenig, Ruth E.
Kornahrens, Erline H.
Labutis, Charlotte C.
Lauder, Hazel Lucy
Lawlor, Marguerite Edythe
Lewis, Marie Alberta
Lowen, Lucille G.
McCabe, Claire Maureen
McCool, Margaret Mary
McDowell, Dorothy Marie
McGill, Ann M.
McGrath, Anne Christina
McMillan, Mary Elizabeth
McVickers, Mary A.
MacMillan, Mary Katherine
Madaras, Mary M.
Maguire, Margaret Veronica
Majereik, Ann Katherine
Meehan, Theresa Josephine
Merrihew, Ruth Harriet
Metcalf, Leora Thelma
Metz, Alice J.
Miele, Rose Christine
Miller, Freelove Frances
Mimms, Rebecca Celeste
Mingo, Alice A.
Morrison, Ethel
Murray, Mary E.
Murtagh, Agnes Margaret
Napier, Elizabeth A.
Nelson, Christine Georgette
Neville, Margaret Mary
Newman, Florence B.
Nolan, Dorothy Margaret
Novak, Rose June
O'Brien, Mary Louise
O'Day, Gertrude Mae
Olsen, Henny Margrethe Taageskov
Packham, Thelma
Palma, Concejo A.
Parke, La Reene E.
Paulson, Edna Irene
Peterson, Janet L.
Pike, Mae L.
Potter, Jeanetta Mae
Preputen, Helen
Price, Marjorie Martha
Pucci, Antoinette
Rash, Mary Evelyn
Rehak, Kristina Clara
Reuter, Magda M.
Rinek, Hanna F.
Roberts, Helen Hubbard
Roche, Mildred M.
Sanderson, Jean B.
Sassaman, Harriet Ida
Schirrmacher, Bertha
Schnack, Hazel Marie
Schneider, Eugenie H.
Shanahan, Nell Joann
Sharpe, Margot Regina
Skoniecki, Regina C.
Smith, Edda Belle H.
Sojack, Anne Rose
Southren, Lillian
Spohn, Katharine Valeria
Stack, Katherine M.
Stevens, Emma Jeannette
Stewart, Lillian
Stofer, Janet Elizabeth
Stover, Evelyn L.
Strohmidel, Gladys Helen
Strough, May
Sullivan, Catherine J.
Sullivan, Mary Dorothy
Tallon, Anne
Tighe, Helen Rose
Timmes, Mae Phyllis
Todora, Elsie G.
Toner, Rose G.
Townsend, Virginia
Traynor, Anne P.
Usher, Allice
Van Gils, Kathryn
Vaughan, Edmund L.
Wainwright, Evaline M.
Wallenfels, Eleonore L.
Walsh, Rita A.
Wantz, Marie Claire
Wassmer, Hilda D.
Weisse, Helen A.

White, Alvyna E. M.	Wood, Myra
White, Marguerite V.	Worrilow, Althea Odell
Williams, Constance Edythe	Zaccagnini, Katherine
Wilson, Beryl	Zanelli, Rose Mary
Wilson, Dorothy Elizabeth	Zercher, Mary Elizabeth
Wilson, Sarah Emery	Zuber, Geraldine Carmen

HOSPITALS FROM WHICH NURSES HAVE BEEN RECEIVED

Altoona Hospital	Altoona, Pa.
Anna Jaques Hospital	Newburyport, Mass.
Army School of Nursing	Washington, D. C.
Aston Park Hospital	Asheville, N. C.
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary	Bayonne, N. J.
Binghamton City Hospital	Binghamton, N. Y.
Bismarck Evangelical Hospital	Bismarck, N. Dak.
Bridgeport Hospital	Bridgeport, Conn.
Broad Street Hospital	Oneida, N. Y.
Bronson Methodist Hospital	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Calgary General Hospital	Calgary, Alberta
Cooper Hospital	Camden, N. J.
Crouse-Irving Hospital	Syracuse, N. Y.
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints' Hospital	Salt Lake City, Utah
Faxton Hospital	Utica, N. Y.
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital	Danville, Pa.
Glenville Hospital	Cleveland, O.
Good Samaritan Hospital	Lexington, Ky.
Good Samaritan Hospital	Zanesville, O.
Hackley Hospital	Muskegon, Mich.
James M. Jackson Memorial Hospital	Miami, Fla.
Jamestown General Hospital	Jamestown, N. Y.
Jersey City Hospital	Jersey City, N. J.
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Launceston General Hospital	Launceston, Tasmania, Australia
Lenox Hill Hospital	New York City
Lowell General Hospital	Lowell, Mass.
Manhattan State Hospital	Ward's Island, N. Y.
McLean Hospital	Waverly, Mass.
Mercer Hospital	Trenton, N. J.
Mercy Hospital	Charlotte, N. C.
Mercy Hospital	Council Bluffs, Ia.
Mercy Hospital	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Methodist Episcopal Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Methodist Episcopal Hospital	Philadelphia, Pa.
Miami Valley Hospital	Dayton, O.
Middlesex Hospital	Middletown, Conn.
Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
Misericordia Hospital	Philadelphia, Pa.
Mound Park Hospital	St. Petersburg, Fla.
New York Hospital	New York City
New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital	New York City
Palmerton Hospital	Palmerton, Pa.
Philippine General Hospital	Manila, P. I.
Pittsburgh Hospital	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Reading Hospital	Reading, Pa.
Roper Hospital	Charleston, S. C.
Rosamond Memorial Hospital	Almonte, Ont.
St. Agnes' Hospital	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Anthony's Hospital	Terre Haute, Ind.
St. John's Hospital	Fort Smith, Ark.
St. John's Riverside Hospital	Yonkers, N. Y.
St. John's Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. John's Hospital	Springfield, Ill.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Far Rockaway, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Lancaster, Pa.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Providence, R. I.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Reading, Pa.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Mary's Hospital for Children	New York City
St. Vincent's Hospital	New York City
Salem Hospital	Salem, Mass.
South Highlands Infirmary	Birmingham, Ala.
Stuart Circle Hospital	Richmond, Va.
Taylor Hospital	Ridley Park, Pa.
Toronto General Hospital	Toronto, Ont.
Union Hospital	Terre Haute, Ind.
Waltham Hospital	Waltham, Mass.
Wesley Memorial Hospital	Chicago, Ill.
Wesley Long Hospital	Greensboro, N. C
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

SUMMARY

House Surgeons	9
Assistant House Surgeons	33
Post-Graduate Students	27 from 24 colleges
Under-Graduate Students	98 from 14 colleges
Nurses	185 from 71 hospitals

Charter of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York

an ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, passed March 1, 1799, chapter xxiii. Laws of 1799.

WHEREAS, THOMAS PEARSALL, JOHN CHRISTOPHER KUNZE, ROBERT LENOX, CORNELIUS RAY, ARCHIBALD GRACIE, JOHN STARK ROBERTSON, HENRY REMSEN, WILLIAM HOUSTOUN, ANDREW HAMERSLY, JOHN CHARLTTON, DAVID M. CLARKSON, WILLIAM JAUNCEY, J. C. VANDEN HEUVEL and others, influenced by principles of benevolence and charity, associated as an institution, under the style of The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, for the useful purpose of establishing an asylum for the reception of women in a state of pregnancy who are unable to procure the necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement in child-bed, by their petition presented to the Legislature, have prayed to be incorporated, the better to enable them to carry into effect the salutary object of their institution; therefore

Be it enacted by the People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly. That all such persons as now are, or hereafter shall be members of the said institution, shall be and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared, forever a body corporate and politic, in fact and in name, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York" and by that name they and their successors shall and may have continual succession, and shall be persons in law, capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, answering and being answered unto, defending and being defended, in all courts and places whatsoever, in all manner of actions, suits, complaints, matters and causes whatsoever; and that they and their successors may have a common seal, and may change and alter the same at their pleasure; and also that they and their successors, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," shall be in law capable of purchasing, receiving, holding and conveying any estate, real or personal, for the use of the said corporation. *Provided* that the lands, tenements and hereditaments which it shall be lawful for said corporation to hold shall be only such as shall be requisite for the purpose of erecting a public building and such houses or other buildings as may be suitable and necessary to the nature of the said institution, or such as

shall have been *bona fide* mortgaged to it by way of security, or conveyed to it in satisfaction of debts previously contracted in the course of its business, or purchased at sales, on judgment which shall have been obtained for such debts; and with regard to all such lands, tenements and hereditaments so to be held by the said corporation as aforesaid, except such as may be for its immediate accommodation as aforesaid, or such as it may hold by way of mortgage, and whereof the actual possession shall be and remain in the mortgagors, their heirs or assigns, the said corporation shall be bound to sell and dispose of the same respectively within five years after it shall acquire the same, and shall not be capable of holding the same after the expiration of the said five years.

And be it further enacted. That all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same shall be deemed and taken for members of this corporation, and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot, by and from the said subscribers; that the following persons (that is to say) Thomas Pearsall, John Christopher Kunze, Robert Lenox, Cornelius Ray, Archibald Gracie, John Stark Robertson, Henry Remsen, William Houstoun, Andrew Hamersly, John Charlton, David M. Clarkson, William Jauncey, J. C. Vanden Heuvel, shall be the present governors of the said corporation, and shall continue in office until the second Wednesday in April, in the year one thousand and eight hundred, when a new election shall be made at the hour and place, to be appointed by the said governors; that the election for governors after the year one thousand and eight hundred, shall be held annually on the second Wednesday of April, at such place and hour as the majority of the governors for the time being shall appoint, of which election, public notice shall be given by the said governors for the space of one week, in two of the daily newspapers, printed in the said City. That if any vacancy shall happen among the said governors (so elected) by death, resignation or removal, such vacancy shall be filled by a special election for the purpose, to be held in the same manner as the annual elections are made and at such time and place as shall be provided for by the by-laws of the said corporation, and in case it should happen that an election of governors should not be held on any day when pursuant to this act it ought to have been made, the corporation shall not for that cause be deemed to be dissolved; but it shall and may be lawful, on any other day, to hold an election of governors in such manner as the by-laws of the said corporation shall prescribe.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall not take or receive any compensation for their services; and for the time being shall have power, to make and prescribe such by-laws, rules and regulations, as to them shall appear needful and proper touching the management and disposition of the stock, property, estates and effects, of the said corpora-

tion, and touching the duties and conduct of the officers of the said corporation, and touching all other matters as appertain to the business, ends and purposes, for which the said corporation is by this act instituted: and shall also have power to appoint an apothecary, house pupils, matron, stewards, nurses and servants, for carrying on the business of the said institution.

Provided, that for the appropriation or disposal of any of the capital stock, a number not less than seven shall constitute a quorum, of which number the president, or in his absence, the vice-president of the board, to be appointed in virtue of this act, shall be one, provided also, that such by-laws, rules and regulations shall not be repugnant to the constitution and laws of the United States, or of this State.

And be it further enacted. That the governors, at their first meeting, and also at the first meeting in every year next after the said annual election on the second Wednesday in April, shall elect by ballot, from their number a president, vice-president, a treasurer and a secretary, and that the officers thus elected, shall immediately enter upon their respective offices and hold the same until the next election of governors, and it shall be the duty of the president or vice-president to preside at all meetings of the governors.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall propose at one meeting and elect by ballot at the next a number of physicians, not exceeding four to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution, and that the said physicians remain in office until the next election for governors, after which time they are to be annually elected.

And be it further enacted. That this act shall be and hereby is declared to be a public act, and shall be construed in all courts and places benignly and favorable for every beneficial purpose herein intended.

Chapter 468, Laws of 1897.

An ACT to amend chapter twenty-three of the laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine entitled "An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," relative to subscriptions, the election of subscribers as members, and the elections of physicians and surgeons.

Became a law May 17, 1897, with the approval of the Governor; passed three-fifths being present.

The people of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly do enact as follows:

SEC. 1. Section two of chapter twenty-three of the laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 2. And be it further enacted, that all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same, shall be deemed and taken as members of this corporation provided such subscription is received by the society, and such subscribers are elected members of the said society by the board of governors thereof, in such manner as shall be provided by the by-laws of the said society; and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot by a majority of the governors from the said subscribers.

SEC. 2. Section five of said act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 5. And be it further enacted, that the governors of the said society, or a majority of them, shall immediately after the annual meeting of the society in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution; and in case of a vacancy or vacancies, to elect other physicians or surgeons in their places.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

BY-LAWS
of the
Society of the Lying-In Hospital
of the City of New York

CHAPTER I.

ELECTION OF GOVERNORS

1. There shall be an Annual Meeting of the Governors on the first Tuesday of April in each year for the purpose of choosing by ballot by a majority vote of the existing Governors, from the members of the Society, thirteen Governors who shall manage and conduct the property and concerns of said corporation for the ensuing year and until their successors are elected, the hour and place for the holding of such meeting shall be fixed by the Board from time to time.

2. A vacancy among the Governors may be filled at any Stated Meeting of the Board by a majority vote of quorum of the Board.

3. A person subscribing to the funds of the Society a sum not less than five dollars, provided his subscription is accepted by the Board, upon being duly nominated and elected by the Governors, may become a member of the Society.

A person subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars shall become a Patron of the Society, and any person so subscribing the sum of five hundred dollars shall become a Benefactor of the Society.

4. No person shall be eligible for the office of Governor unless he shall have so subscribed to the funds of the Society at least three months previous to an election.

CHAPTER II.

1. If any Governor shall be absent from three successive stated meetings of the Board, or from three successive stated meetings of any committee of which he shall be a member, his place as Governor may be vacated.

CHAPTER III.

MEETINGS OF GOVERNORS

1. The Board of Governors shall hold stated meetings on the first Tuesday of each month. The hour and place of meeting shall be from time to time appointed by the Board.

2. Special Meetings may be called by the President, or in his absence by the Vice-President, or on a written requisition of two Governors.

3. A number of not less than five shall be a quorum for the transaction of ordinary business; but for the appropriation or disposal of any of the property or money of the Society, except for the payment of necessary expenses, a number of not less than seven shall be necessary to constitute a quorum, of which number the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall be one.

4. At the stated meeting in April of each year, the Board shall elect from its number, by ballot, the President, Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary, and shall appoint the following standing committees, namely

1. A Finance Committee, to consist of three Governors.

2. An Executive Committee, to consist of five Governors.

3. A Committee on Nominations, to consist of three Governors, to whom shall be referred the names of all candidates who may be proposed for election to the office of Governor, and of all nominations for vacancies occurring in any of the other offices of the Society, whenever they may occur.

4. A Law Committee, to consist of three Governors.

5. The following shall be the order of business at the meetings of the Board.

1. Reading of the Minutes of last meeting.

2. Reading of the Minutes of Standing Committees.

3. Reports of officers of the Board.

4. Reports of Standing or Special Committees.

5. Unfinished business.

6. Miscellaneous business.

CHAPTER IV.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

1. The President, or Vice-President, together with the Secretary, may, on authority of the Board, upon the payment of the principal

and interest of any Bond and Mortgage held by the Society, execute a certificate of satisfaction thereof, or an assignment of the same without recourse.

2. The Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds of the Society which shall be deposited with such Bankers, Bank or Trust Company as may be designated by the Board of Governors, and he is authorized to receive the interest or dividends on all securities and to give receipt therefor. In case of his absence or disability, the President or Vice-President is authorized to receive such interest or dividends.

3. The Treasurer shall keep books of account, and at each stated meeting shall make a report of the several sums by him received and expended.

4. The Secretary shall have the custody of the records and papers of the Society, other than the securities and medical records; he shall keep fair and accurate minutes of the proceedings of the Board, and notify the Governors of the meetings. He shall have the custody of the corporate seal of the Society.

CHAPTER V.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1. The Finance Committee shall have power, from time to time, to direct the purchase, sale or exchange of investments of the Society and may authorize the Treasurer to execute and deliver in the name and under the seal of the Society all necessary papers in connection therewith, and no change shall be made in any investments without the authority of said committee. They shall as often as once in six months examine the Treasurer's accounts or cause the same to be examined.

2. The Finance Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VI.

CUSTODY OF SECURITIES

1. All securities shall be deposited with such Bankers, Bank or Trust Company as may be designated by the Board of Governors. Securities so deposited to be withdrawn only upon the written order of the Society or the Lying-In Hospital when signed and countersigned by any two of the following officers: President, Vice-President, Secretary or Treasurer, or upon the signature of any one of the above officers, when countersigned by any other Governor of the Society.

CHAPTER VII.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. The Executive Committee shall have the supervision of all buildings and improvements belonging to the corporation, and shall hold stated meetings at least once in each month and as often as the exigencies of business may require.
2. They shall audit the bills on receiving them from the Superintendent, and make a draft on the Treasurer for the amount of the same. At their succeeding meeting they are to examine all such bills to see that they are duly received. They shall notify the Superintendent each month of the total amount of money which may be expected for all running expenses during the following month.
3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein such business as may come before them, which book must be laid before the Governors at every monthly meeting.
4. The Committee may direct the expenditure of money or clothes for the relief of patients who from extreme poverty or circumstances of peculiar distress, may need such aid.
5. Whenever they think it necessary that a special meeting of the Governors should be called they shall apply for that purpose to the President, or in his absence, to the Vice-President. In the absence or inability of both to act, such meetings may be called by the Chairman of the Executive Committee.
6. The Executive Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. The Board of Governors, or a majority of them, shall, immediately after the Annual Meeting of the Board in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the Hospital and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefits of the Institution, and to conduct the educational and medical work of the Hospital. In case of a vacancy or vacancies, the Board of Governors, or a majority of them shall elect other physicians or surgeons to fill the same.
2. No surgeon, officer, nurse or servant of this Institution shall accept any gift or bequest from or on behalf of any patient in the Wards or Out-Patient Department.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Persons may contribute toward the endowment of beds in the Society's Hospital by the payment of a sum not less than \$7,500, the annual income from which will be applied to the cost of maintaining a free bed in one of the wards so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost. Persons making such payments shall have such rights in respect to naming patients to the Society for treatment as the Governors shall from time to time prescribe.

CHAPTER X.

AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

1. Any alteration or amendment of these by-laws must be proposed in writing at a stated meeting of the Governors, but cannot be acted upon until a subsequent stated meeting; when the same may be adopted provided a majority of the Governors shall approve thereof.

2. These by-laws shall take effect immediately, and all other by-laws of the Society are repealed.

LADIES' AUXILIARY To the Society of Lying-In Hospital

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. ALLAN LOCKE
<i>First Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. ROBERT A. LOVETT
<i>Second Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. E. FARRAR BATESON
<i>Recording Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. H. S. MORGAN
<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. IRVING B. KINGSFORD
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. PAUL PRYIBIL
<i>Assistant Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. J. S. MORGAN, JR.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

<i>Committee I</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. GEORGE T. BOWDOIN
<i>Committee II</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. J. J. HIGGINSON
<i>Committee III</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. PAUL G. PENNOYER
<i>Babies' Class</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. E. FARRAR BATESON
<i>Ways and Means</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	MRS. C. V. S. MITCHELL

TREASURER'S REPORT

Year Ended October 31, 1931

RECEIPTS

Annual Subscriptions:

Patrons.....	\$1,300.00
Associate.....	150.00
Contributing.....	400.00
Sustaining.....	<u>940.00</u> \$ 2,790.00

Donations:

Board of Governors, Lying-In Hospital.....	3,910.00
Babies' Class.....	1,000.00
Christmas Fund.....	135.00
Mrs. Morgan Hamilton.....	2,500.00
Mrs. P. G. Pennoyer.....	240.00
Mrs. H. L. Satterlee.....	240.00
Mrs. J. S. Morgan, Jr.....	100.00
Mrs. Adrian Iselin.....	100.00
Mrs. D. P. Kingsford.....	<u>50.00</u> 8,275.00

Interest on Bank Balance.....	10.70
Total Receipts.....	<u>\$11,075.70</u>
Balance Nov. 1, 1930.....	615.42
	<u><u>\$11,691.12</u></u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Hospital Committees:

In-Patients.....	\$1,440.00
Out-Patients.....	4,003.80
Babies' Class.....	3,060.00
Clothing.....	<u>720.00</u> \$ 9,223.80

Clothing Committee.....	140.00
Committee I.....	50.00
Relief Work.....	25.00
Clerical Work.....	300.00
Pension.....	360.00
Christmas Gifts.....	135.00
Printing and Stationery.....	10.75
Auditing.....	<u>25.00</u>
Total Disbursements.....	\$10,269.55
Balance Oct. 31, 1931.....	<u>1,421.57</u>
	<u><u>\$11,691.12</u></u>

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN PORTER PRYBIL

Treasurer

REPORT OF IN-PATIENTS' COMMITTEE

(Committee 1)

November 16th, 1930—November 14th, 1931

The work of the In-Patient Committee during 1931 reveals a variety of interesting factors. It insures a careful inquiry into all applications to avoid trouble arising from indiscriminate alms-giving.

A total of 823 cases have been cared for: 113 unmarried mothers, 73 deserted or separated, 637 married women, 1 widow.

One hundred and twenty-seven children have been referred to child placing agencies during their mothers' confinement at the hospital.

Eighty-four women were placed in homes upon their discharge from the hospital.

Ninety-six women and children received convalescent care.

It is with the greatest satisfaction and pleasure that we are able to announce the following agencies have enabled us to obtain excellent results:

Heartsease Home	Caroline Rest
Jewish Board of Guardians	Children's Aid Society
New York Foundling Hospital	Jewish Social Service
Dept. of Public Welfare	Charity Organization
Catholic Charities	Maternity Center
A. I. C. P.	Jewish Children's Clearing Bureau
Washington Square Home	St. Barnabas House
Burke Relief Foundation	Guild of the Infant Saviour

Respectfully submitted,

EMILY L. BOWDOIN

REPORT OF OUT-PATIENTS' COMMITTEE

(Committee 2)

Balance on hand November 15, 1930.....	\$ 67.70
Cash received during the year.....	120.00

	\$ 187.00
Expenses during the year.....	104.25

Balance on hand November 14, 1931.....	\$ 83.45
Cleaner's wages for the year.....	\$1,279.20

568 new cases

1,108 Visits made by Miss Domer
1,247 Visits made by Miss Kiss

—
2,355 Total visits

NUMBER OF GARMENTS GIVEN OUT

121 Diapers
56 Shirts
49 Bands
58 Dresses
24 Caps
21 Blankets
3 Sheets
8 Gowns
2 Binders

—
422

ABNORMAL AND OPERATIVE CASES VISITED

- 1 Internal Podalic Version and Extraction; Craniotomy on after coming head
- 1 Manual Dilatation of Cervix, Internal Podalic Version and Extraction
- 1 Manual Removal of Placenta
- 3 Versions and Extractions
- 1 Post Partum Hemorrhage (recovered)
- 1 Medium A Forceps
- 2 Low Forceps
- 3 Medium B Forceps
- 4 Breech Extractions
- 1 Frank Breech
- 1 Prolapsed Cord
- 14 Second Degree Lacerations

- 1 Third Degree Laceration
 - 6 Episiotomies
 - 13 Complete Abortions
 - 2 Incomplete Abortions
 - 9 D. and C.
 - 7 Sets of Twins (one set died in the hospital)
 - 13 Still Births
 - 1 Baby lived but a few hours
 - 4 Prematures (two died in the hospital)
 - 1 Monstrosity (still birth)
-

90

REPRESENTATIVE CASES

Case No. 1. G. S., 230 East 25th Street.

The mother was twenty-eight years of age (first baby) and the husband forty-six. They had been separated for several months, and the patient worked as a cleaner in offices up to the time of confinement.

When the doctor arrived on the case he found the home conditions terrible; nothing to work with and the patient lying on an old mattress on the floor. The police got in touch with the husband and made him get a bed. He did not seem at all interested in the baby, although he had promised to provide food and to give the patient five dollars a week.

Clothing for the mother and baby was supplied by the hospital and the cleaner's services given for ten days. The doctor advised the patient to come into the hospital but she refused.

Case No. 2. P. L., 436 East 13th Street.

The mother and new-born baby with two other children, ages two and a half years and thirteen months lived in three very untidy rooms. Her mother who lived in the same house took care of her. The husband deserted his family two months before the baby's birth, and had deserted them previous to the birth of the second child. Both parents are very shiftless.

The case was referred to the Family Court. When a nurse called a few days after nursing care had been discontinued she found that the husband had returned.

Case No. 3. 59 Forsythe Street.

The patient with her baby and fourteen months old child lived with her parents and six other children. The home conditions were poor and unkept. Patient's husband was convicted of murder after the holdup of a grocery store. The mother and babies are looked after by the Prison Welfare while the husband is awaiting sentence. He has appealed for a new trial. The hospital gave baby clothes and cleaner services were given for twelve days.

REPORT OF CLOTHING COMMITTEE

(Committee 3)

Although the demand for clothing has been considerably higher this year than last, we find a great many of our patients are still able to provide their own layettes.

The House of Industry does all sewing for the Ladies' Auxiliary.

There have been 1,047 garments given out during the year as follows:

Nightgowns.....	9
Abdominal Binders.....	2
Shirts.....	152
Dresses.....	154
Sheets.....	3
Diapers.....	317
Winter Blankets.....	116
Bands.....	150
Caps.....	82
Flannel Petticoats.....	13
Caps and Sweater Sets.....	49
<hr/>	
Total.....	1,047

Respectfully submitted,
FRANCES T. PENNOYER

REPORT OF THE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE

Year Ending October 31, 1931

RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
Dues received from Babies' Class..... \$ 685.00	Donations to Ladies' Auxiliary..... \$1,000.00
Balance Nov. 1, 1930... 774.64	Printing and Stationery 53.85
<u>\$1,459.64</u>	<u>\$1,053.85</u>
	Balance October 31. 1931..... 405.79
	<u>\$1,459.64</u>

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. V. S. MITCHELL,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE BABIES' CLASS

December 1, 1930 to November 30, 1931

Number of former patients treated.....	7,988
Number of new patients treated.....	2,351
Total patients treated.....	10,339
Number of calls made in the homes of patients by Class nurses..	2,894
Number of vaccinations against small-pox during May..... (This is the only month we conduct a vaccination class.)	175
Number of babies immunized against diphtheria.....	500
Number of Ultra Violet Ray treatments given.....	1,403

While the daily attendance at the Babies' Class has not been quite as large as during some of the preceding years, the work done has been very satisfactory. As we now charge a small fee for admission to the Class many of the mothers have not attended very regularly, small as this sum is, it has seemed too much for them when carfare must be added to it, very often as much as 20 cents, because so many come from out of town homes now. If the father is out of work, every cent must be saved for food and rent, hence it has sometimes been impossible for a mother to attend the Class unless the baby is really ill.

We like to have all our babies come for examination and weighing at least once in two weeks, the sick ones coming to every session until they no longer need special treatment; in former years the mothers were quite willing to do this but in the last year or two they often attend some nearby welfare station to which they can walk, bringing the baby to our Class only when ill.

Our visiting nurses make many calls on these patients and in some instances find conditions very sad. In such cases we supply free milk, special sugar, and ice tickets during the summer, thus tiding the family over the most difficult time and insuring a good start in life for the young infant. During the summer, mothers and babies are often sent to the country or seashore for a little vacation and rest, some of those unable to leave home for long, are sent on day trips where they may be refreshed by ocean breezes.

While we have had several sets of white triplets, we have never before this year, had colored ones. We now have 3 fine babies nearly 3 months old, June, Joan and Lewis, all doing very well on milk formulae, gaining as well as single babies usually do. This family also has a little girl 3½ years of age and a boy 2 years old. The father has to take a day away from his work, to assist the mother in bringing the babies to the Class and the other children must also come because there is no one at home with whom they can be left. They make a very interesting little group and are very proud of their 3 babies who are doing so well. They attend very regularly once each month and the nurses make frequent calls on them in their home, helping them obtain milk, sugar, clothing, etc.

During the worst of the epidemic of infantile paralysis, many remained away from the Class, as they had been instructed to avoid crowds. Our babies are under the age when this disease is most prevalent, but we had one genuine case in a baby 4 months of age, who was extensively paralyzed by the time it reached us and was sent to St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, where our diagnosis was confirmed and the baby subsequently died.

This will probably be the last report of our Babies' Class, and realizing this we cannot help feeling a little sad. It has been such a pleasure to watch this work grow from the time it was organized in 1903. We had no druggist, nurse or clerk at first, but the mothers soon came in such numbers, that before many years we needed all the help we could obtain. We are now treating a number of babies whose mothers were patients at our Class during its early years.

We hope our Class will be carried on elsewhere successfully and that those having charge of it will enjoy its direction as much as we have done.

EMELYN L. COOLIDGE, M. D.,
Pediatrician.

Members of the Ladies' Auxiliary to the Society of the Lying-In Hospital

PATRONS—\$100

Mrs. E. Farrar Bateson
Mrs. George T. Bowdoin
Mrs. Morgan Hamilton
Mrs. John C. Hughes, Jr.
Mrs. Irving B. Kingsford
Mrs. Henry S. Morgan
Mrs. Junius S. Morgan, Jr.
Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer
Mrs. William H. Porter
Mrs. Paul Pryibyl
Mrs. J. Hopkins Smith
Mrs. Rush Taggart

ASSOCIATE—\$50

Mrs. Childs Frick
Mrs. Paul E. Gardner
Mrs. George Whitney

CONTRIBUTING—\$25

Mrs. Francis S. Bangs
Mrs. Herbert L. Bodman
Mrs. Chester A. Braman
Mrs. Clifford N. Carver
Mrs. Ward Cheney
Mrs. Mansfield Ferry
Mrs. Edwin Gould
Mrs. Townsend Lawrence
Mrs. Pierre Lorillard
Mrs. Robert A. Lovett
Mrs. Charles S. McVeigh
Mrs. C. B. Mitchell
Miss Anne Morgan
Mrs. Lewis Nixon
Mrs. Stanhope Nixon
Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr.
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee
Mrs. F. Skiddy von Stade

SUSTAINING—\$10

Mrs. John E. Aldred
Mrs. Charles B. Alexander
Mrs. Henry H. Anderson
Mrs. De Lano Andrews
Mrs. J. Howland Auchincloss
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock
Mrs. Robert Bacon
Mrs. Charles T. Barney
Mrs. H. Rogers Benjamin
Mrs. Wilber A. Bloodgood
Mrs. Everardus Bogardus
Mrs. Erskine Bolst
Mrs. Donald W. Brown
Mrs. Kenneth P. Budd
Mrs. Middleton S. Burrill
Mrs. Harold W. Carhart
Mrs. George E. Chisholm
Mrs. Grenville Clark
Mrs. Henry E. Coe, Jr.
Mrs. William F. Cogswell
Mrs. Price Collier
Mrs. Alan L. Corey
Mrs. Charles H. Coster
Mrs. Charles J. Coulter
Mrs. Jarvis Cromwell
Mrs. Paul Cushman
Mrs. Henry Dale
Mrs. Asa B. Davis, Jr.
Mrs. F. Trubee Davison
Mrs. Alvin Devereux
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey, Jr.
Mrs. Charles C. Dickinson
Mrs. William P. Douglas
Mrs. Beverley Duer
Mrs. Duncan Duncombe
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons
Mrs. John M. Franklin
Mrs. Elbert H. Gary
Mrs. Artemus L. Gates
Mrs. William Francis Gibbs

Mrs. F. G. Goodridge
Mrs. May M. Govin
Mrs. Louis M. Greer
Mrs. Alexander Hamilton
Miss Elizabeth S. Hamilton
Miss Gertrude V. Hammond
Mrs. De Courcy L. Hard
Mrs. Clarence L. Hay
Mrs. James J. Higginson
Mrs. Jennings Hine
Mrs. Lyman N. Hine
Mrs. Harry B. Hollins
Miss Mildred G. Hughes
Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde
Mrs. Arthur Iselin
Mrs. Ernest Iselin
Mrs. O'Donnell
Mrs. John W. Kiser
Mrs. Harold M. Landon
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence, Jr.
Mrs. John L. Lawrence
Mrs. Lewis Cass Ledyard
Mrs. Wilton Lloyd-Smith
Mrs. Allan S. Locke
Mrs. Henry W. Lowe
Mrs. Archibald G. McIlwaine
Mrs. Allan McLane, Jr.
Mrs. James W. Markoe
Mrs. Devereux Milburn
Mrs. Clarence V. S. Mitchell
Mrs. Louis de B. Moore
Miss Caroline L. Morgan
Mrs. Edwin D. Morgan
Mrs. John B. Mott
Mrs. Robert H. Neilson
Mrs. George Nichols

Mrs. C. D. Norton
Mrs. Kenneth O'Brien
Mrs. Stephen H. Olin
Mrs. Harold E. B. Pardee
Mrs. John D. Peabody
Mrs. Clarence C. Pell
Mrs. Francis K. Pendleton
Mrs. Paris Philips
Mrs. Palmer E. Pierce
Mrs. Harold I. Pratt
Mrs. Henry S. Redmond
Mrs. Roland L. Redmond
Mrs. Whitelaw Reid (Deceased)
Mrs. Jackson E. Reynolds
Mrs. William G. Rockefeller
Mrs. Henry S. Rokenbaugh
Mrs. James Roosevelt
Mrs. Hermann C. Schwab
Miss Josephine C. Smith
Mrs. Christopher D. Smithers
Mrs. William H. Taft, 2nd
Mrs. Edward T. H. Talmage, Jr.
Mrs. Huntington Tappin
Mrs. James B. Taylor, Jr.
Mrs. Henry M. Tilford
Mrs. Norman K. Toerge
Mrs. Boylston A. Tompkins
Mrs. Lawrence B. Van Ingen
Mrs. Allen Wardwell
Mrs. George Henry Warren
Mrs. Whitney Warren
Mrs. William G. Wendell
Mrs. Arnold Whitridge
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee
Mrs. Woerishoffer (Deceased)
Mrs. Arthur Woods

The beneficial object of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital is the relief and care, free of charge, of destitute women unable to procure necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath to the SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1799, the sum of Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Society under the direction of the Governors thereof.

